Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2025

https://archive.org/details/mennonite-quarterly-review_1926-2000_1-74_cumulative-index

Cumulative Index of

THE MENNONITE QUARTERLY REVIEW

Volumes 1-74 (1926/1927-2000)

Part I: Author and Subject Index

Part II: Books Reviewed

by

Nelson Springer
Janet Shoemaker
and
John D. Roth

Mennonite Historical Society
Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary
Goshen College

2000

Acknowledgements

Work on this cumulative index has stretched out now for the better part of a decade. During that time many people contributed to various aspects of the project. Nelson Springer, former curator of the Mennonite Historical Library, clearly provided the foundation for the index. His incremental indexes of the journal from its inception through 1986 appeared in five installments (1952, 1957, 1967, 1977 and 1987). Springer's efforts established the basic format of the current index and set a very high standard of subject indexing which we have tried, no doubt unsuccessfully, to emulate in entries added to the current volume. The tedious task of collating the incremental indexes and updating the entries from 1987-2000 devolved upon a group of unusually gifted individuals. Student assistants Obed Diener, Jodi Hochstedler, Chris Kennel, Kathryn Sommers, and Stacey Vlasits all contributed in some significant way to the project. Janet Shoemaker, former Administrative Assistant in the Mennonite Historical Library, completed the time-consuming and challenging task of proofreading, editing, and updating the rough draft. Her careful attention to detail and consistency saved the project from countless errors. Any mistakes that remain are my responsibility and not that of those mentioned above. I am also grateful to acknowledge the support of Pathway Publishers toward the publication of the index.

It is my hope that this cumulative index will make the rich treasures of *The Mennonite Quarterly Review* more accessible to the current generation of scholars and that it might encourage a new generation of students to make their own contributions to the legacy of scholarship and faith that is embodied here.

John D. Roth, editor
October, 2000

Part I: Author and Subject Index

Volumes 1-74 (1926/1927-2000)

by

Nelson Springer, Janet Shoemaker and John D. Roth

Part I of this cumulative index includes authors of articles and book reviews along with appropriate subject entries for the essays. In 1926 the Mennonite Historical Society sponsored three supplements to the Goshen College *Record* during the year preceding the first issue of the *Mennonite Quarterly Review*; since the articles in these supplements are similar in quality and content to the articles in the *Mennonite Quarterly Review*, they are also indexed.

Authors are listed with the last name in uppercase letters and the first name following in lower case. The title of the article is followed by the volume number, page numbers and the date of issue in which it appears. Subject entries are listed in all capital letters; they include the same information plus the name of the author.

Book reviews are listed separately in Part II of the index: "Books Reviewed." The author of the book, title, and the issue in which the review appears are stated. The authors of the reviews are not indicated, but citation to reviews by a given author will be found as the last entry under the author's name in the index.

Abbreviations used: Ja—January, Ap—April, My—May, Jl—July, O—October, and GCR—Goshen College Record supplement.

ABEBE, Zenebe
Review. 73:658-660 Jl 1999

ABOLITION. *See Slavery*

ABORTION
Abortion: review of Mennonite literature, 1970-1977. George Brenneman. 53:160-172 Ap 1979

ACCULTURATION
The Amish socialization study: a research project. John A. Hostetler. 42:68-73 Ja 1968
The Brethren in Christ attitude toward the "world": a historical study of the movement from separation to an increasing acceptance of American society. Martin H. Schrag. 48:112-113 Ja 1974
Canadian Mennonite urbanism: ethnic villagers or metropolitan remnant? Leo Driedger. 49:226-241 Jl 1975
Change and the school in an Old Order Mennonite community. Theodore W. Jentsch. 50:132-135 Ap 1976
Generational drift on four variables among the Swiss-Volhynian Mennonites in Kansas. Jacob D. Goering and Robert Williams. 50:290-297 O 1976
The Mennonites of Alsace facing modernity. Michel Durrive, Juan Matas, Freddy Raphael. 58:272-288 Jl 1984

Midcentury change in the Mennonite Church. Beulah S. Hostetler. 60:58-82 Ja 1986

The Old German Baptist Brethren: an intimate Christian community in urban-industrial society. William F. Rushby. 51:362-376 O 1977; correction, 52:195 Ap 1978

Old Order Amish survival. John A. Hostetler. 51:352-361 O 1977

The plain and not-so-plain Mennonites in Waterloo County, Ontario. J. Winfield Fretz. 51:377-385 O 1977

Reveille for "Die Stillen im Lande:" a stir among Mennonites in the late nineteenth century. Theron F. Schlabach. 51:213-226 Jl 1977

See also Assimilation

ADAM, MELCHIOR

Nikolaus Gerbel's purported history of Anabaptism. Heinold Fast. 32:235-236 Jl 1958

ADAM PASTOR, 16th cent.

Biblical controversy on several fronts. Henry Poettcker. 40:127-138 Ap 1966

Is Dr. Kuehler's conception of early Dutch Anabaptism historically sound? John Horsch. 7:48-60 Ja 1933; 7:97-126 Ap 1933

ADLER, CLEMENTS

An ancient Anabaptist witness for nonresistance. Samuel Geiser. 25:66-69, 72 Ja 1951

AGED—RELIGIOUS LIFE

Religious participation among older Mennonites. Stephen C. Ainlay and James D. Hunter. 58:70-79 Ja 1984

AGRICULTURE—BELIZE

Mennonite agriculture in a tropical environment: an analysis of the development and productivity of a mid-latitude agricultural system in British Honduras (Belize). Jerry A. Hall. 52:266-267 Jl 1978

Mennonite agricultural production: case study area (Belize). 54:325 O 1980

Spanish Lookout: land use 1970. 54:328 O 1980

A summary of the findings gained from an analysis of the development and agricultural productivity of the Kleine Gemeinde Mennonite agricultural system at Spanish Lookout, Belize. Jerry A. Hall. 54:323-338 O 1980

AGRICULTURE—CANADA

Relations between the Old Order Amish and the state in Canada. T.D. Regehr. 69:151-177 Ap 1995

The spatial organization and intensity of agriculture in the Mennonite villages of southern Manitoba. David de Garis de Lisle. 54:65-67 Ja 1980

AGRICULTURE—FRANCE

Jacques Klopfenstein and the almanacs of Belfort and Montbéliard in the nineteenth century. Dominique Varry. 58:241-257 Jl 1984

Religion and agricultural success: the vocational life of the French Anabaptists from the seventeenth to the nineteenth centuries. Jean Séguy; tr by Michael Shank. 47:179-224 Jl 1973

AGRICULTURE—PENNSYLVANIA

Mennonite agriculture in colonial Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. Ira D. Landis. 19:254-272 O 1945

AGRICULTURE—PRUSSIA, EAST

Farming among the Mennonites in West and East Prussia, 1534-1945. Johann Driedger. 31:16-21 Ja 1957

The significance of the agricultural achievements of the Mennonites in the Vistula-Nogat Delta. Arkadiusz Rybak; tr by Peter James Klassen. 66:214-220 Ap 1992

AGRICULTURE—PRUSSIA, WEST

Farming among the Mennonites in West and East Prussia, 1534-1945. Johann Driedger. 31:16-21 Ja 1957

The significance of the agricultural achievements of the Mennonites in the Vistula-Nogat Delta. Arkadiusz Rybak; tr by Peter James Klassen. 66:214-220 Ap 1992

AID COMMITTEE OF ONTARIO

Jacob Y. Shantz, 1822-1909, promoter of the Mennonite settlements in Manitoba. Melvin Gingerich. 24:230-247 Jl 1950

John F. Funk, 1835-1930, and the Mennonite migration of 1873-1875. Kempes Y. Schnell. 24:199-229 Jl 1950

AINLAY, Stephen C.

Mennonites and conflict: Re-examining Mennonite history and contemporary life. 72:121-139 Ap 1998

The 1920 seminary movement: a failed attempt at formal theological education in the Mennonite Church. 64:325-351 O 1990

Religious participation among older Mennonites. Stephen C. Ainlay and James D. Hunter. 58:70-79 Ja 1984

Reviews. 66:429-431 Jl 1992; 68:563-565 O 1994

ALBERTA—CHURCH HISTORY

Freedom of education in a religious context: the Alberta Holdeman private school case. John J. Bergen. 55:75-85 Ja 1981

ALBRECHT, Paul A.
Civilian Public Service evaluated by Civilian Public Service men. 22:5-18 Ja 1948

ALEMAN, Hannes Maria
Anabaptist-Mennonite names in Switzerland. Isaac Zürcher; tr by Hannes Maria Aleman. 62:461-495 O 1988
The French Anabaptists: four and one-half centuries of history. Jean Séguy; tr by Hannes Maria Aleman. 58:206-217 Jl 1984
The songs of the Anabaptists in Münster and their hymnbook. Martin Brecht; tr by Hannes Maria Aleman. 59:362-366 O 1985

ALLEGIANCE
A mirror for all people. Christel Funk; tr & ed by J.C. Wenger. 59:42-66 Ja 1985
A newly discovered Pennsylvania Mennonite petition of 1755. Guy F. Hershberger. 33:143-151 Ap 1959

ALLEN, George
The Rittenhouse paper mill and its founder. 16:108-128 Ap 1942

ALLEN COUNTY (OHIO)—CHURCH HISTORY
The Allen County, Ohio, Mennonite settlement. John S. Umble. 6:81-109 Ap 1932
The Fairfield County, Ohio, background of the Allen County, Ohio, Mennonite settlement, 1799-1860. John S. Umble. 6:5-29 Ja 1932
See also Mennonites—Ohio

ALMANACS
Jacques Klopfenstein and the almanacs of Belfort and Montbéliard in the nineteenth century. Dominique Varry. 58:241-257 Jl 1984
Mennonite yearbooks and almanacs, 1940-1950. Harold S. Bender and Melvin Gingerich. 24:281-287 Jl 1950

ALSACE (FRANCE)—CHURCH HISTORY.
See Amish Mennonites—France—Alsace; Anabaptists—France; Mennonites—France

ALTEPETER, Lawrence J.
The asceticism of Menno Simons. 72:69-83 Ja 1998

ALTERNATIVE SERVICE
A chapter from alternative service in Russia. Johann P. Bueckert. 22:132-134 Ap 1948
The impact of alternative service on the American Mennonite world: a critical evaluation. Paul Toews. 66:615-627 O 1992
Is alternative service desirable and possible? Guy F. Hershberger. 9:20-36 Ja 1935
The origin of Mennonite state service in Russia, 1870-1880. Jacob Sudermann. 17:23-46 Ja 1943
See also Civilian Public Service; One[1]-W; Voluntary Service

AMERICAN LITERATURE. *See Literature—History and Criticism*

AMES, WILLIAM, 1576-1633
William Ames, a seventeenth-century Puritan, looks at the Anabaptists. Keith L. Sprunger. 39:72-74 Ja 1965

AMISH
The Amish Mennonites in Bavaria. Josef Gingerich; intro by John S. Oyer; tr by Elizabeth H. Bender. 56:179-188 Ap 1982
Amish-Mennonites in northern Alsace and the Palatinate in the eighteenth century and their connection with immigrants to Pennsylvania. J. Virgil Miller. 50:272-280 O 1976
The Amish socialization study: a research project. John A. Hostetler. 44:181-91 Ap 1970
The Anabaptist identification ladder: plain-urbane continuity in diversity. Leo Driedger. 51:278-291 O 1977
The background and origin of the Ohio and Eastern Mennonite Conference. John S. Umble. 38:50-60 Ja 1964
Baptism as an issue in the Amish division of the nineteenth century: "Tennessee" John Stoltzfus. Paton Yoder, ed.; tr by Elizabeth Bender. 53:306-323 O 1979
A controversy among the Amish regarding the rebaptism of Mennonites, 1820-1845: A newly-discovered document. Paton Yoder. 73: 87-106 Ja 1999
The failure of Amish settlements in the southeastern United States: an appeal for inquiry. James E. Landing. 44:376-388 O 1970
A farmhand's diary. Charles Price Loomis. 53:235-256 Jl 1979
The formation of the Old Orders. Beulah S. Hostetler. 66:5-25 Ja 1992
The French Anabaptists: four and one-half centuries of history. Jean Séguy; tr by Hannes Maria Aleman. 58:206-217 Jl 1984
Gelassenheit: the rites of the redemptive process in Old Order Amish and Old Order Mennonite communities. Sandra Cronk. 52:183-185 Ap 1978; 55:5-44 Ja 1981
History of the first Amish Mennonite communities in America. Grant M. Stoltzfus. 28:235-262 O 1954
A history of Raber's Bookstore. David Luthy. 58:168-178 Ap 1984
Indexing of Amish genealogical materials. Beulah S. Hostetler. 42:224-26 Jl 1968

Martin Printers. David Luthy. 51:152-162 Ap 1977

Mennonites and pietism in America, 1740-1880: some thoughts on the Friedmann thesis. Theron F. Schlabach. 57:222-240 Jl 1983

Old Order Amish child rearing and schooling practices: a summary report. John A. Hostetler. 44:181-191 Ap 1970

Old Order Amish survival. John A. Hostetler. 51:352-361 O 1977

The Old Order Amish: to remain in the faith or to leave. Thomas J. Meyers. 68:378-395 Jl 1994

Ordinance or ordering: Ordnung and Amish ministers' meetings, 1862-1878. James Nelson Gingerich. 60:180-199 Ap 1986

Ordnung. J.F.B. 56:382-384 O 1982

The permanent first floor tenant: women and Gemeinschaft. Frieda Shoenberg Rozen. 51:319-328 O 1977

The plain people: an interpretation. John A. Hostetler and Calvin W. Redekop. 51:266-277 O 1977

The Plain People: their place in sociological study. [Symposium held under the auspices of the American Sociological Association, 1976] 51: O 1977

Recent textual treatments of the Amish. John A. Hostetler. 25:133-136 Ap 1951

Research note: Identifying Jacob Ammann. John Hüppi. 74:329-39 Ap 2000

Research note: On the trail of Jacob Ammann. Mark Furner. 74:326-28 Ap 2000

Research note: The "Patriarche" of Sainte-Marie-aux-Mines. Robert Baecher. 74: 145-58 Ja 2000.

Research on the Amish and source materials for the study of the Amish. John S. Umble. 25:128-132 Ap 1951

Reward and sanction: the adaptive continuity of Amish life. Victor Stoltzfus. 51:308-318 O 1977

The role of a braucher-chiropractor in an Amish community. Levi Miller. 55:157-171 Ap 1981

AMISH—ALSACE

The Amish division of 1693-1697 in Switzerland and Alsace. Milton Gascho. 11:235-266 O 1937

Amish-Mennonites in northern Alsace and the Palatinate in the eighteenth century and their connection with immigrants to Pennsylvania. J. Virgil Miller. 50:272-280 O 1976

An Amish sermon. Joseph Klopfenstein; John S. Oyer, ed; transcribed and tr by Elizabeth H. Bender. 58:296-317 Jl 1984

The French Anabaptists: four and one-half centuries of history. Jean Séguy; tr by Hannes Maria Aleman. 58:206-217 Jl 1984

Jacques Klopfenstein and the almanacs of Belfort and Montbéliard in the nineteenth century. Dominique Varry. 58:241-257 Jl 1984

Research note: The "Patriarche" of Sainte-Marie-aux-Mines. Robert Baecher. 74: 145-58 Ja 2000.

AMISH—CANADA

Relations between the Old Order Amish and the state in Canada. T.D. Regehr. 69:151-177 Ap 1995

AMISH—CLERGY

Ordinance or ordering: Ordnung and Amish ministers' meetings, 1862-1878. James Nelson Gingerich. 60:180-199 Ap 1986

The structure of the Amish ministry in the nineteenth century. Paton Yoder. 61:280-297 Jl 1987

AMISH—DOCTRINE

Anxiety and assurance in the Amish atonement rhetorics of Daniel E. Mast and David J. Stutzman. Gerald J. Biesecker-Mast. 73:525-538 Jl 1999

A controversy among the Amish regarding the rebaptism of Mennonites, 1820-1845: A newly-discovered document. Paton Yoder. 73: 87-106 Ja 1999

Ordnung. J.F.B. 56:382-384 O 1982

AMISH—DRAMA

The Amish theme in recent American theatricals. Charles Burkhart. 31:140-142 Ap 1957

AMISH—EDUCATION

The Amish parochial school movement. Levi A. Esh. 51:69-75 Ja 1977

Design, implementation, and evaluation of a curriculum to change attitudes in sixth-grade students toward the Old Order Amish. Timothy R. Hornberger. 51:76-78 Ja 1977

Old Order Amish child rearing and schooling practices: a summary report. John A. Hostetler. 44:181-191 Ap 1970

AMISH—FRANCE. *See AMISH—ALSACE*

AMISH—GENEALOGY

Basic Amish and Amish-Mennonite Genealogy in America. Rachel W. Kreider. 57:402 O 1983

Indexing of Amish genealogical materials. Beulah S. Hostetler. 42:224-26 Jl 1968

AMISH—GERMANY

An Amish church discipline of 1779. Harold S. Bender. 11:163-168 Ap 1937

Amish church discipline of 1781. Harold S. Bender, ed. 4:140-148 Ap 1930

The Amish Mennonites in Bavaria. Josef Gingerich; intro by John S. Oyer; tr by Elizabeth H. Bender. 56:179-188 Ap 1982

Amish-Mennonites in northern Alsace and the Palatinate in the eighteenth century and their connection with immigrants to Pennsylvania. J. Virgil Miller. 50:272-280 O 1976

AMISH—GOVERNANCE

Ordinance or ordering: Ordnung and Amish ministers' meetings, 1862-1878. James Nelson Gingerich. 60:180-199 Ap 1986

AMISH—HEALTH

Genetic studies of the Amish: a summary and bibliography. John A. Hostetler and Victor A. McKusick. 39:223-226 Jl 1965

The role of a braucher-chiropractor in an Amish community. Levi Miller. 55:157-171 Ap 1981

AMISH—INDIANA

Development and division in the Mennonite community in Allen County, Indiana. William C. Ringenberg. 50:114-131 Ap 1976

German as mother tongue among Indiana Mennonites. Gerhard Johan Reimer. 51:245-246 Jl 1977

The Old Order Amish: to remain in the faith or to leave. Thomas J. Meyers. 68:378-395 Jl 1994

Population growth and its consequences in the Elkhart-Lagrange Old Order Amish settlement. Thomas J. Meyers. 65:308-321 Jl 1991

The utilization of space by the Nappanee, Indiana Old Order Amish: a minority group study. Alice T.M. Rechlin. 46:84-85 Ja 1972

AMISH—IOWA

The Beachy Amish in Iowa: a case study. Dorothy Schwieder and Elmer Schwieder. 51:41-51 Ja 1977

A brief history of the Amish settlement in Johnson County, Iowa. Samuel D. Guengerich. 3:243-248 O 1929

Catalog of an Amish bishop's "library." John S. Umble. 20:230-239 Jl 1946

Ordinance or ordering: Ordnung and Amish ministers' meetings, 1862-1878. James Nelson Gingerich. 60:180-199 Ap 1986

Sebastian Gerig (1838-1924): his life and times. Melvin Gingerich. 35:297-308 O 1961

AMISH—MUSIC

The church music of the Old Order Amish and Old Colony Mennonites. Charles Burkhart. 27:34-54 Ja 1953

The hymns of the Amish Ausbund in philological and literary perspective. William I. Schreiber. 36:36-60 Ja 1962

Recent research in Amish hymn tunes. John S. Umble. 24:91-93 Ja 1950

AMISH—OHIO

Amish membership certificates. John S. Umble. 36:88-89 Ja 1962

Caesar and the Meidung. John Howard Yoder. 23:76-98 Ap 1949

A history of Raber's Bookstore. David Luthy. 58:168-178 Ap 1984

Ordinance or ordering: Ordnung and Amish ministers' meetings, 1862-1878. James Nelson Gingerich. 60:180-199 Ap 1986

AMISH—ONTARIO

A.M. Fire and Storm [Insurance]: simplicity in a strongly Amish institution. Catherine Schlegel. 71:365-376 Jl 1997

AMISH—PENNSYLVANIA

The Amish community at Atlantic, Pennsylvania. Maurice A. Mook. 28:293-301 O 1954

The Amish Mennonites of Union County, Pennsylvania. John S. Umble. 7:71-96 Ap 1933; 7:162-190 Jl 1933

An Amish minister's manual. John S. Umble, ed. 15:95-117 Ap 1941

The Amish parochial school movement. Levi A. Esh. 51:69-75 Ja 1977

The Amish settlement in Somerset County, Pennsylvania. Alvin J. Beachy. 28:263-292 O 1954

Design, implementation, and evaluation of a curriculum to change attitudes in sixth-grade students toward the Old Order Amish. Timothy R. Hornberger. 51:76-78 Ja 1977

The economic organization and practices of the Old Order Amish of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. Jane C. Getz. 20:53-80 Ja 1946; 20:98-127 Ap 1946

Extinct Amish communities in Pennsylvania. Maurice A. Mook. 30:267-276 O 1956

Facsimile: The minutes of the Amish conference of 1809, probably held in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. Follows 20:240 Jl 1946

A farmhand's diary. Charles Price Loomis. 53:235-256 Jl 1979

Graven images and the (re)presentation of Amish trauma. Daniel W. Lehman. 72:577-587 O 1998

History of the first Amish Mennonite communities in America. Grant M. Stoltzfus. 28:235-262 O 1954

The life and times of Samuel Yoder (1824-1884). John A. Hostetler. 22:226-241 O 1948

Memoirs of an Amish bishop. David Beiler; tr and ed by John S. Umble. 22:94-115 Ap 1948

Memoirs of Shem Zook (1798-1880): a biography. John A. Hostetler. 38:280-299, 303 Jl 1964

The Old Order Amish of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. John S. Umble. 17:207-236 O 1943

Ordinance or ordering: Ordnung and Amish ministers' meetings, 1862-1878. James Nelson Gingerich. 60:180-199 Ap 1986

Pacifism among the Mennonites, Amish Mennonites and Schwenkfelders of Pennsylvania to 1783. Wilbur J. Bender. 1:3:23-40 Jl 1927; 1:4:21-48, 80 O 1927

The rise of entrepreneurship in two Old Order Amish communities. Conrad L. Kanagy and Donald B. Kraybill. 70:263-279 Jl 1996

AMISH—STATISTICS

Population growth and its consequences in the Elkhart-Lagrange Old Order Amish settlement. Thomas J. Meyers. 65:308-321 Jl 1991

AMISH—SOURCES

An Amish bishop's conference epistle of 1865. Tr and ed by Harold S. Bender. 20:222-229 Jl 1946

An Amish church discipline of 1779. Harold S. Bender. 11:163-168 Ap 1937

Amish church discipline of 1781. Harold S. Bender, ed. 4:140-148 Ap 1930

An early Amish formulary. John S. Umble. 34:57-60 Ja 1960

Amish ordination charges. John S. Umble. 13:233-250 O 1939

Amish service manuals. John S. Umble. 15:26-32 Ja 1941

The "Budget" of Sugarcreek, Ohio, 1890-1920. Harvey Yoder. 40:27-47 Ja 1966

A controversy among the Amish regarding the rebaptism of Mennonites, 1820-1845: A newly-discovered document. Paton Yoder. 73: 87-106 Ja 1999

Manuscript Amish ministers' manuals in the Goshen College Mennonite Historical Library. John S. Umble. 15:243-253 O 1941

Ordnung. J.F.B. 56:382-384 O 1982

Proceedings of Amish ministers conferences, 1826-31. Harvey J. Miller. 33:132-142 Ap 1959

Research on the Amish and source materials for the study of the Amish. John S. Umble. 25:128-132 Ap 1951

Some early American Amish Mennonite disciplines. Tr & ed by Harold S. Bender. 8:90-98 Ap 1934

AMISH—SWITZERLAND

The Amish division of 1693-1697 in Switzerland and Alsace. Milton Gascho. 11:235-266 O 1937

The home of Jacob Amman in Switzerland. Delbert Gratz. 25:137-139 Ap 1951

Research notes: a communication. Martin H. Brackbill. 22:188-192 Jl 1948

Research note: Identifying Jacob Ammann. John Hüppi. 74:329-39 Ap 2000

Research note: On the trail of Jacob Ammann. Mark Furner. 74:326-28 Ap 2000

Research note: The "Patriarche" of Sainte-Marie-aux-Mines. Robert Baecher. 74: 145-58 Ja 2000.

AMISH CHURCH CONFERENCES. *See Dienerversammlung*

AMISH IN LITERATURE

The Amish and Mennonite theme in American literature for children. Mary N. Royer. 19:285-291 O 1945

Graven images and the (re)presentation of Amish trauma. Daniel W. Lehman. 72:577-587 O 1998

A novel conversion: The fleeting life of "Amish Soldier". David L. Zercher. 72:141-159 Ap 1998

Three Amish novels. Elizabeth H. Bender. 19:273-284 O 1945

See also Children's Literature

AMISH MENNONITE CONFERENCE OF OHIO AND PENNSYLVANIA. *See Eastern Amish Mennonite Conference*

AMISH MENNONITE FIRE AND STORM AID UNION

A.M. Fire and Storm [Insurance]: simplicity in a strongly Amish institution. Catherine Schlegel. 71:365-376 Jl 1997

AMISH MENNONITES (since 1927). *See Beachy Amish*

AMISH MENNONITES—BEACHY. *See Beachy Amish*

AMMANN, JACOB

The Amish division of 1693-1697 in Switzerland and Alsace. Milton Gascho. 11:235-266 O 1937

The French Anabaptists: four and one-half centuries of history. Jean Séguy; tr by Hannes Maria Aleman. 58:206-217 Jl 1984

The home of Jacob Amman in Switzerland. Delbert Gratz. 25:137-139 Ap 1951

Research note: Identifying Jacob Ammann. John Hüppi. 74:329-39 Ap 2000

Research note: On the trail of Jacob Ammann. Mark Furner. 74:326-28 Ap 2000

Research note: The "Patriarche" of Sainte-Marie-aux-Mines. Robert Baecher. 74: 145-58 Ja 2000.

AMSTERDAM—CHURCH HISTORY
English Puritans and Anabaptists in early seventeenth-century Amsterdam. Keith L. Sprunger. 46:113-128 Ap 1972
See also Anabaptists—Netherlands—Amsterdam

AMSTUTZ, Agnes
Abraham Kaestner's opinion on the use of the oath in law. Tr by Delbert Gratz and Agnes Amstutz. 44:398-399 O 1970

AMSTUTZ, H. Clair, 1909-1984
Reviews. 26:254-255 Jl 1952; 27:83-84 Ja 1953; 27:355-356 O 1953; 45:96-98 Ja 1971

AMSTUTZ, James F.S.
Review. 68:250-252 Ap 1994

ANABAPTISM
Anabaptism and church organization. Paul Peachey. 30:213-228 Jl 1956
Anabaptism and humanism: an inquiry into the relationship of humanism to the evangelical Anabaptists. Robert S. Kreider. 26:123-141 Ap 1952
Anabaptism and liberation theology. LaVerne A. Rutschman. 55:255-270 Jl 1981
Anabaptism and pietism. Robert Friedmann. 14:90-128 Ap 1940; 14:149-169 Jl 1940
Anabaptism: a replay of medieval themes or a prelude to the modern age? Jarold Knox Zeman. 50:259-271 O 1976
Anabaptism as a charismatic movement. Kenneth R. Davis. 53:219-234 Jl 1979
Anabaptism in the Tyrol. Ernst H. Correll. 1:4:49-60 O 1927
Anabaptism, oppression and liberation in Central America [symposium, LaGrange, Illinois, O 13-15, 1983]. Urbane Peachey, ed. 58 :333-451 Ag 1984
Anabaptist separation and Arguments against the Sword in the Schleitheim Brotherly Union. Gerald Biesecker-Mast. 74:381-402 Jl 2000
The Anabaptist theology of martyrdom. Ethelbert Stauffer. 19:179-214 Jl 1945
The Anabaptist theology of missions. Franklin H. Littell. 21:5-17 Ja 1947
The Anabaptist vision. Harold S. Bender. 18:67-88 Ap 1944
Anabaptists in seventeenth-century Schleitheim: popular resistance to the consolidation of state power in the early modern era. Roland Hofer. 74:123-44 Ja 2000
The development of John Calvin's doctrine of infant baptism in reaction to the Anabaptists. Galen Johnson. 73:803-823 O 1999
The economics of Anabaptism, 1525-1560. Peter James Klassen. 37:131-132 Ap 1963
The essence of Anabaptist faith: an essay in interpretation. Robert Friedmann. 41:5-24 Ja 1967
Evangelical Anabaptism and the medieval ascetic tradition: a study in intellectual origins. Kenneth R. Davis. 45:380-381 O 1971
An example of the spirit of early Anabaptism. Robert Friedmann. 30:289 O 1956
Four distinct Anabaptist themes in the "Gospel Herald," official publication of the Mennonite Church. Richard L. Benner. 64:76-77 Ja 1990
Grace to you and peace: Nonresistance as piety. Ted Koontz. 69:354-368 Jl 1995
H. Schnell, second-generation Anabaptist. Leonard Gross. 68:351-377 Jl 1994
The influence of the Schleitheim articles on the Anabaptist movement: an historical evaluation. C. Arnold Snyder. 63:323-344 O 1989
Lutheranism and the vindication of the Anabaptist way. Hans Georg Fischer. 28:27-38 Ja 1954
Martin Weninger's vindication of Anabaptism, 1535. Tr and ed by J.C. Wenger. 22:180-187 Jl 1948
The nature of the Anabaptist protest. Walter Klaassen. 45:291-311 O 1971
Orality, literacy, and the study of Anabaptism. C. Arnold Snyder. 65:371-392 O 1991
The theological triumph of the early Anabaptist-Mennonites. Donovan E. Smucker. 19:5-26 Ja 1945
A reconstruction of evangelical Anabaptism. Levi Miller. 69:295-306 Jl 1995
Remember who you are. Sara Wenger Shenk. 69:337-353 Jl 1995
Robert Cooche and Anabaptist ideas in sixteenth-century England. M.T. Pearse. 67:337-350 Jl 1993
The reformation of the Reformation: fundamentals of Anabaptist theology. J.A. Oosterbaan; tr by Elizabeth H. Bender and Nel Kopp. 51:171-195 Jl 1977
The repression and survival of Anabaptism in the Emmenthal, Switzerland, 1659-1743 [Diss. abstract] Mark Furner. 74:174 Ja 2000
The suffering church in Anabaptism. Cornelius J. Dyck. 59:5-23 Ja 1985

ANABAPTIST CHILDREN
Early Anabaptist ideas about the nature of children. Hillel Schwartz. 47:102-114 Ap 1973
Women and the family among Dutch Anabaptist martyrs. John Klassen. 60:548-571 O 1986

ANABAPTIST THEOLOGY, SEMINAR ON
For papers read at the seminar on Anabaptist theology at Goshen College Biblical Seminary, Goshen. Indiana. May 14, 1949, see the January, 1950, issue

For papers read at the seminar on Anabaptist theology at Mennonite Biblical Seminary. Chicago. in April, 1950, see the January, 1951, issue

ANABAPTIST VISION

The Anabaptist Vision and its impact among French Mennonites. Neal Blough. 69:369-388 Jl 1995

The Anabaptist Vision in the church of Central America. Mario Higueros; tr by Amzie Yoder. 69:389-404 Jl 1995

The Anabaptist vision. Harold S. Bender. 18:67-88 Ap 1944

Living between the times: "The Anabaptist Vision and Mennonite reality" revisited. John D. Roth. 69:323-335 Jl 1995

Oppression and liberation: the quest for an Anabaptist vision: opening statements of four panel members. LeRoy Friesen, Ovidio Flores, Roy Sider, C. Arnold Snyder. 58:431-440 Ag 1984

The pastoral significance of the Anabaptist Vision. Stephen F. Dintaman. 69:307-322 Jl 1995

Recasting the Anabaptist vision: the longer view. Leonard Gross. 60:352-363 Jl 1986

ANABAPTISTS

The Anabaptist critique of Constantinian Christendom. Walter Klaassen. 55:218-230 Jl 1981

The Anabaptist doctrine of the restitution of the church. Frank J. Wray. 28:186-196 Jl 1954

Anabaptist separation and Arguments against the Sword in the Schleitheim Brotherly Union. Gerald Biesecker-Mast. 74:381-402 Jl 2000

Anabaptist history and theology. James M. Stayer. 70:473-482 O 1996

The Anabaptists and religious liberty in the 16th century. Harold S. Bender. 29:83-100 Ap 1955

The Anabaptists answer Melanchthon. Wilhelm Wiswedel and Robert Friedmann; tr by Robert and Betty Friedmann. 29:212-231 Jl 1955

Anabaptists in seventeenth-century Schleitheim: popular resistance to the consolidation of state power in the early modern era. Roland Hofer. 74:123-44 Ja 2000

"Anabaptists" in Bayle's Dictionary. Earl W. Jennison, Jr. 47:54-59 Ja 1973The Anabaptists in English literature: a research note. Irvin B. Horst. 29:232-239 Jl 1955

Andreas Fischer: a brief biographical sketch. Daniel Liechty. 58:125-132 Ap 1984

The character of the evangelical Anabaptists as reported by contemporary Reformation writers. John Horsch. 8:123-135 Jl 1934

The conception of our fathers regarding the church. Nanne van der Zijpp. 27:91-99 Ap 1953

Conflict, conscience, and community in selected Mennonite children's stories. J.D. Stahl. 55:62-74 Ja 1981

Defining "Mennonite" diversity and unity. Rodney J. Sawatsky. 57:282-292 Jl 1983

The dependence of the first Anabaptists on Luther, Erasmus, and Zwingli. Heinold Fast. 30:104-119 Ap 1956

Did Hoffman proselytize in Amsterdam? Gary K. Waite. 61:419-420 O 1987

Discipleship redefined: four sixteenth century Anabaptists. J. Denny Weaver. 54:255-279 O 1980

The economics of Anabaptism, 1525-1560. Peter James Klassen. 37:131-132 Ap 1963

The encounter of Anabaptists and Mennonites with Anti-Trinitarianism. Robert Friedmann. 22:139-162 Jl 1948

Executions of Anabaptists, 1525-1618: a research report. Claus-Peter Clasen. 47:115-152 Ap 1973

The hymnology of the Anabaptists. Harold S. Bender. 31:5-10 Ja 1957

Hymns and hymn writers among the Anabaptists of the sixteenth century. Albert J. Ramaker. 3:93-131 Ap 1929

The inner and the outer Word: a study in the Anabaptist doctrine of Scripture. Wilhelm Wiswedel. 26:171-191 Jl 1952; correction, 26:297 O 1952

Monks, mendicants and Anabaptists: Michael Sattler and the Benedictines reconsidered. Dennis D. Martin. 60:139-164 Ap 1986

Mutual aid among the Anabaptists: doctrine and practice. Peter James Klassen. 37:78-95 Ap 1963

On the history of the Baptizer movement in Reformation times. Eberhard Arnold. 43:213-233 Jl 1969

The origin of the Mennonite Church in the Netherlands. John Horsch. GCR 27:8:20-27 My-Je 1926

The pacifism of the sixteenth century Anabaptists. Harold S. Bender. 30:5-18 Ja 1956

The persecution of the evangelical Anabaptists. John Horsch. 12:3-26 Ja 1938

The piety and theology of the Anabaptist martyrs in van Braght's "Martyrs' Mirror." A. Orley Swartzentruber. 28:5-26 Ja 1954; 28:128-142 Ap 1954

A question of identity: the Brethren in Christ in the interwar period. E. Morris Sider. 60:31-37 Ja 1986

Reflections and retractions on "Anabaptists and the sword." James M. Stayer. 51:196-212 Jl 1977

The repression and survival of Anabaptism in the Emmenthal, Switzerland, 1659-1743 [Diss. abstract] Mark Furner. 74:174 Ja 2000

The servant is not greater than his master: the Anabaptists and the suffering church. Alan Kreider. 58:5-29 Ja 1984

The significance of the Anabaptist movement in the history of the Christian church. Albert Henry Newman. GCR 27:4:15-22 Ja 1926

Spiritual knowledge, carnal obedience, and Anabaptist discipleship. Gerald J. Biesecker-Mast. 71:201-226 Ap 1997

Spiritualizers, Anabaptists, and the church. Franklin H. Littell. 29:34-43 Ja 1955

A statement by Johannes Brenz on the Anabaptists. Martin Brecht; tr by Elizabeth H. Bender & D. de Lazzer. 44:192-198 Ap 1970

T.T. van Sittert's apology for the Anabaptist-Mennonite tradition, 1664. Tr & ed by J.C. Wenger. 49:5-21 Ja 1975

The theology and practice of Anabaptist worship. Alvin J. Beachy. 40:163-178 Jl 1966

Thomas More and the Anabaptists. Jay T. Yoder. 66:47-56 Ja 1992

Thomas Müntzer's relation to Anabaptism. Robert Friedmann. 31:75-87 Ap 1957

Treatments of Anabaptists in eighteenth-century French reference works. Anthony R. Epp. 60:165-179 Ap 1986

Voltaire and the Anabaptists. Anthony R. Epp. 45:145-151 Ap 1971

The writings of Luther against the Anabaptists. John S. Oyer. 27:100-110 Ap 1953

The writings of Melanchthon against the Anabaptists. John S. Oyer. 26:259-279 O 1952

Worship among the early Anabaptists. Paul M. Miller. 30:235-246 O 1956

The Zwickau prophets, Thomas Müntzer, and the Anabaptists. Harold S. Bender. 27:3-16 Ja 1953

See also Hutterian Brethren; Swiss Brethren; various headings beginning with Anabaptist or Anabaptists;

ANABAPTISTS—AUSTRIA

Additional comments on Loserth's study on Carinthia. Robert Friedmann. 21:248-251 O 1947

The Anabaptist leaders: their numbers and background; Switzerland, Austria, south and central Germany, 1525-1618. Claus-Peter Clasen. 49:122-164 Ap 1975

The Anabaptists in Carinthia in the sixteenth century. Johann Loserth. 21:235-247 O 1947

The Anabaptists in south and central Germany, Switzerland and Austria: a statistical study. Claus-Peter Clasen. 52:5-38 Ja 1978

Anabaptists in Styria in 1528. Johann Loserth. 7:133-141 Jl 1933

Communal discipline in the early Anabaptist communities of Switzerland, south and central Germany, Austria, and Moravia, 1525-1550. Jean Ellen Goodban Runzo. 53:78-79 Ja 1979

An inventory of the Hans Wiedemann collection of Bavarian Anabaptist documents. Werner O. Packull. 63:297-305 Jl 1989

The martyrdom of the Salzburg Anabaptists in 1527. Klaus Rischar. 43:322-327 O 1969

Mysticism and the early South German-Austrian Anabaptist movement. Werner O. Packull. 51:75-76 Ja 1977

The social background of the Austrian Anabaptists. Paul Dedic. 13:5-20 Ja 1939

ANABAPTISTS—AUSTRIA—TYROL

Anabaptism in the Tyrol. Ernst H. Correll. 1:4:49-60 O 1927

Anabaptists in Kitzbühel. Grete Mecenseffy; tr by Elizabeth H. Bender. 46:99-112 Ap 1972

Heresy and revolt: the early Anabaptists in the Tyrol and in Zurich. Heinz Noflatscher. 68:291-317 Jl 1994

Leonhard Schiemer and Hans Schlaffer, two Tyrolean Anabaptist martyr-apostles of 1528. Robert Friedmann. 33:31-41 Ja 1959

Map: Section of South Tyrol with places mentioned by Hutter. 34:40 Ja 1960

The oldest church discipline of the Anabaptists. Robert Friedmann. 29:162-166 Ap 1955; 32:236-237 Jl 1958

Pilgram Marpeck, Anabaptist theologian and civil engineer. Harold S. Bender. 38:231-265 Jl 1964

Recent research in the history of the Tyrol-Moravian Anabaptists. Johann Loserth. 2:5-15 Ja 1928

Recent Tirolese Anabaptist research. Paul Peachey. 27:76-77 Ja 1953

ANABAPTISTS—BELGIUM—FLANDERS

Early Anabaptist spirituality in the low countries. Timothy George. 62:257-275 Jl 1988

The theological identity of the Flemish Anabaptists: a study of the letters of Jacob De Roore. Martha Jeanne Reimer-Blok. 62:318-331 Jl 1988

Waelrant and Anabaptism: an interdisciplinary problem reconsidered. Robert Lee Weaver. 52:39-57 Ja 1978

ANABAPTISTS—BIBLIOGRAPHY

An Anabaptist bookbinder in the thirty years war: "Isaac Dreller Buechbinder". Maria H. Krisztinkovich. 50:5-20 Ja 1976

Leonhard Schiemer and Hans Schlaffer, two Tyrolean Anabaptist martyr-apostles of 1528. Robert Friedmann. 33:31-41 Ja 1959

Some periodical articles concerning Anabaptists and Mennonites located in non-Mennonite periodicals. Delbert Gratz. 28:61-67 Ja 1954

The writings of Dirk Philips. William E. Keeney. 32:298-306 O 1958

See also Hutterian Brethren—Bibliography

ANABAPTISTS—CENTRAL AMERICA

The Anabaptist Vision in the church of Central America. Mario Higueros; tr by Amzie Yoder. 69:389-404 Jl 1995

ANABAPTISTS—CLERGY

Anabaptism, anticlericalism and the creation of a Protestant clergy. D. Jonathan Grieser. 71:515-543 O 1997

Biblical text and social context: Anabaptist anticlericalism in Reformation Zurich. C. Arnold Snyder. 65:169-191 Ap 1991

ANABAPTISTS—CREEDS

T.T. van Sittert's apology for the Anabaptist-Mennonite tradition, 1664. Tr & ed by J.C. Wenger. 49:5-21 Ja 1975

ANABAPTISTS—CZECH REPUBLIC—MORAVIA. *See Anabaptists—Moravia*

ANABAPTISTS—DISCIPLINE

Communal discipline in the early Anabaptist communities of Switzerland, south and central Germany, Austria, and Moravia, 1525-1550. Jean Ellen Goodban Runzo. 53:78-79 Ja 1979

ANABAPTISTS—DOCTRINAL & CONTROVERSIAL LITERATURE

Jakob Würben of Biel: a thoughtful admonisher against Ludwig Haetzer and the Anabaptists. Hans R. Guggisberg; tr by Elizabeth H. Bender. 46:239-55 Jl 1972

A statement by Johannes Brenz on the Anabaptists. Martin Brecht; tr by Elizabeth H. Bender & D. de Lazzer. 44:192-198 Ap 1970

ANABAPTISTS—DOCTRINE

Ambrosius Spittelmayr: his life and teachings. Herbert C. Klassen. 32:251-271 O 1958

Anabaptism and history. Hans J. Hillerbrand. 45:107-122 Ap 1971

Anabaptism and the ethnic ghost. Calvin Wall Redekop. 58:133-146 Ap 1984

Anabaptist-Congregational relations and current Mennonite-Reformed dialogue. Alan P.F. Sell. 61:321-334 Jl 1987

The Anabaptist critique of Constantinian Christendom. Walter Klaassen. 55:218-230 Jl 1981

Anabaptist hermeneutics: the letter and the spirit. William Klassen. 40:83-96 Ap 1966

Anabaptist history and theology. James M. Stayer. 70:473-482 O 1996

Anabaptist influence in the origin of the Particular Baptists. Glen H. Stassen. 36:322-348 O 1962

The Anabaptist position on baptism and the Lord's Supper. Gerhard J. Neumann. 35:140-148 Ap 1961

The Anabaptist purity of life ethic. Timothy W. Dalzell. 60:200-201 Ap 1986

Anabaptist separation and Arguments against the Sword in the Schleitheim Brotherly Union. Gerald Biesecker-Mast. 74:381-402 Jl 2000

The Anabaptist view of the church and the therapeutic community. Myron Lester Ebersole. 35:218-237 Jl 1961

The Anabaptist view of the state. Hans J. Hillerbrand. 32:83-110 Ap 1958

Anabaptist visions of church and society. Steven M. Nolt. 69:283-294 Jl 1995

Anabaptists and the sword. James M. Stayer. 44:371-375 O 1970

Capito, Schwenckfeld and Crautwald on Sabbatarian Anabaptist theology. Gerhard F. Hasel. 46:41-57 Ja 1972

Catholic spirituality and Anabaptist and Mennonite discipleship. Dennis D. Martin. 62:5-25 Ja 1988; correction, 62:192 Ap 1988

The catholicity of the Anabaptists. Leo Laurense. 38:266-279 Jl 1964

Christology and the Lord's Supper in Anabaptism: a study in the theology of Balthasar Hubmaier, Pilgram Marpeck and Dirk Philips. John D. Rempel. 65:204-208 Ap 1991

A comparison of the restitution motifs of the Campbells (1809-1830) and the Anabaptists (1524-1560). Richard T. Hughes. 45:312-330 O 1971

The concept of grace in the Radical Reformation. Alvin J. Beachy. 36:91-93 Ja 1962

The concept of restitution in the Anabaptism of northwestern Europe. H.W. Meihuizen; tr by William E. Keeney. 44:141-158 Ap 1970

Conrad Grebel's developing sense of deity. J. Denny Weaver. 52:199-213 Jl 1978

Conversion in Anabaptist thought. Myron S. Augsburger. 36:243-255 Jl 1962

Did Anabaptists of the sixteenth century ever contemplate migration to America? Robert Friedmann. 37:332-334 O 1963

Doctrinal implications in sixteenth century Anabaptist hymnody. Rosella Reimer Duerksen. 35:38-49 Ja 1961

The doctrine of original sin as held by the Anabaptists of the sixteenth century. Robert Friedmann. 33:206-214 Jl 1959

The Dordrecht confession of faith, 1632-1982. Gerald C. Studer. 58:503-519 O 1984

Early Anabaptist ideas about the nature of children. Hillel Schwartz. 47:102-114 Ap 1973

An early Anabaptist tract on hermeneutics. Tr & ed by J.C. Wenger. 42:26-44 Ja 1968

Early seventeenth-century Mennonite confessions of faith: The development of an Anabaptist tradition [Diss. abstract]. Karl Koop. 74:171-73 Ja 2000

Erasmus as a progenitor of Anabaptist theology and piety. Kenneth R. Davis. 47:163-178 Jl 1973

Gelassenheit: the rites of the redemptive process in Old Order Amish and Old Order Mennonite communities. Sandra Cronk. 52:183-185 Ap 1978; 55:5-44 Ja 1981

The grace of God in Christ as understood by five major Anabaptist writers. Alvin J. Beachy. 37:5-33, 52 Ja 1963

Hans Denck and Johannes Buenderlin: a comparative study. Claude R. Foster, Jr. 39:115-124 Ap 1965

Hans Hut's doctrine of the sword: an attempted solution. James M. Stayer. 39:181-191 Jl 1965

The hermeneutics of the Anabaptists. John Howard Yoder. 41:291-308 O 1967

Humanists, reformers, and Anabaptists on scholasticism and the deterioration of the church. Goeffrey L. Dipple. 68:461-482 O 1994

Interpreting the atonement in the Anabaptist-Mennonite tradition. C. Norman Kraus. 66:291-311 Jl 1992

Investigation into the authorship and the historical background of the Anabaptist tract "Aufdeckung der babylonischen Hurn ." Walter Klaassen. 61:251-261 Jl 1987

Leonhard Schiemer and Hans Schlaffer, two Tyrolean Anabaptist martyr-apostles of 1528. Robert Friedmann. 33:31-41 Ja 1959

The life of the Spirit in Anabaptism. Cornelius J. Dyck. 47:309-326 O 1973

Martin Bucer and the Anabaptist context of evangelical confirmation. Amy Nelson Burnett. 68:95-122 Ja 1994

Menno Simons: a study in Anabaptist theological self-understanding and methodology. Richard B. Gardner. 39:104-114 Ap 1965

The missionary vision and activity of the Anabaptist laity. Wolfgang Schäufele. 36:99-115 Ap 1962

The nature of the church according to the radical continental Reformation. James Leo Garrett. 32:111-127 Ap 1958

The (not-so) "simple confession" of the later Swiss Brethren. Part I: Manuscripts and marpeckites in an age of print. Arnold Snyder. 73:676-722 O 1999

The (not-so) "simple confession" of the late Sixteenth-Century Anabaptists. Part II: The evolution of separatist anabaptism. Arnold Snyder. 74:87-122 Ja 2000

Old evangelical brotherhoods: theory and fact. Robert Friedmann. 36:349-354 O 1962

The origins of the Church of the Brethren. Donald F. Durnbaugh. 36:162-168, 170 Ap 1962

Peter Riedemann: early Anabaptist leader. Robert Friedmann. 44:5-44 Ja 1970

The Pfeddersheim disputation, 1557. Tr & ed by John S. Oyer. 60:304-351 Jl 1986

Pilgram Marpeck's two books of 1531. William Klassen. 33:18-30 Ja 1959

Reflections and retractions on "Anabaptists and the sword." James M. Stayer. 51:196-212 Jl 1977

The reformation of the Reformation: fundamentals of Anabaptist theology. J.A. Oosterbaan; tr by Elizabeth H. Bender and Nel Kopp. 51:171-195 Jl 1977

Remarkable interdependencies between certain Anabaptist doctrinal writings. Hans J. Hillerbrand. 33:73-76 Ja 1959

The response of our Anabaptist fathers to the world's challenge. Harold S. Bender. 36:196-207 Jl 1962

Reviewing the case for a non-separatist ecclesiology in early Swiss Anabaptism. Charles Nienkirchen. 56:227-241 Jl 1982

The revitalization theory applied to Anabaptists. Robert L. Ramseyer. 44:159-180 Ap 1970

Seminary and congregation: communities of discernment. Ross T. Bender. 39:163-180 Jl 1965

The separatist church of the majority: a response to Charles Nienkirchen, "Reviewing the case for a non-separatist ecclesiology in early Swiss Anabaptism," MQR 56:227-241 Jl 1982. James M. Stayer. 57:151-155 Ap 1983

The sign of Thau: the changing conception of the seal of God's elect in early Anabaptist thought. Werner O. Packull. 61:363-374 O 1987

Some Anabaptist views on the doctrine of the Holy Spirit. Walter Klaassen. 35:130-139 Ap 1961

The Strasbourg conferences of the Anabaptists, 1554-1607. John S. Oyer. 58:218-229 Jl 1984

The structure of the Amish ministry in the nineteenth century. Paton Yoder. 61:280-297 Jl 1987

Sunday syllabus serendipity. Willard M. Swartley. 70:335-342 Jl 1996

The Ten Commandments, the Lord's Prayer, and the Apostles' Creed as early Anabaptist texts. Russel Snyder-Penner. 68:318-335 Jl 1994

The theology and institution of baptism in sixteenth-century Anabaptism. Rollin S. Armour. 38:305 Jl 1964

The theology of Hans Denck. John Kiwiet. 32:3-27 Ja 1958

The theology of "The two kingdoms"; a comparison of Luther and the Anabaptists. Clarence Bauman. 38:37-49, 60 Ja 1964

Thomas Müntzer's "Protestation" and "Imaginary faith." James M. Stayer, ed. 55:99-130 Ap 1981

Two letters by Pilgram Marpeck. Torsten Bergsten, ed; tr by William Klassen. 32:192-210 Jl 1958

"Walking in the resurrection:" the Anabaptist doctrine of regeneration and discipleship. Harold S. Bender. 35:96-110 Ap 1961

ANABAPTISTS—ENGLAND

Anabaptist influence on English separatism as seen in Robert Browne. C. Norman Kraus. 34:5-19 Ja 1960

Anabaptist influence in the origin of the Particular Baptists. Glen H. Stassen. 36:322-348 O 1962

The Anabaptists in England during the Commonwealth, 1648-1654. Cecil Eden Quainton. 5:30-42 Ja 1932

English Anabaptism and Calvin's "Brièvе Instruction". David A. Haury. 57:145-151 Ap 1983

An English Episcopal draft article against the Anabaptists, 1536. Alan Kreider, ed. 49:38-42 Ja 1975

General Baptist origins: the question of Anabaptist influence. Lonnie D. Kliever. 36:291-321 O 1962

An investigation into the relationship between the early English General Baptists and the Dutch Anabaptists. Goki Saito. 54:67-68 Ja 1980

Mennonite Debates About Church Architecture in Europe and America: Questions of History and Theology. Keith Sprunger. 73:306-322 Ap 1999

Robert Cooche and Anabaptist ideas in sixteenth-century England. M.T. Pearse. 67:337-350 Jl 1993

ANABAPTISTS—ETHICS

Anabaptism and social radicalism in Strasbourg, 1528-1532: Pilgram Marpeck on Christian social responsibility. Stephen B. Boyd. 63:58-76 Ja 1989

The Anabaptist purity of life ethic. Timothy W. Dalzell. 60:200-201 Ap 1986

An Anabaptist theory of moral obligation. Caleb Miller. 71:571-593 O 1997

German mysticism in the polarization of ethical behavior in Luther and the Anabaptists. George H. Williams. 48:275-304 Jl 1974

Guy F. Hershberger vis-à-vis J. Lawrence Burkholder: irreconcilable approaches to Christian ethics. Theron F. Schlabach. 73:9-34 Ja 1999

The work of Christ: on the difficulty of identifying an Anabaptist perspective. J. Denny Weaver. 59:107-129 Ap 1985

ANABAPTISTS—FRANCE

The French Anabaptists: four and one-half centuries of history. Jean Séguy; tr by Hannes Maria Aleman. 58:206-217 Jl 1984

The Limousin Anabaptists. Jean Séguy. 58:289-291 Jl 1984

True account of an Anabaptist meeting at night in a forest and a debate held there with them. Jean Rott, ed; intro by John S. Oyer; tr by Elizabeth H. Bender. 58:292-295 Jl 1984

ANABAPTISTS—FRANCE—STRASBOURG

Anabaptism and social radicalism in Strasbourg, 1528-1532: Pilgram Marpeck on Christian social responsibility. Stephen B. Boyd. 63:58-76 Ja 1989

The Anabaptist movement in Strasbourg from early 1526 to July 1527. Hans-Werner Müsing; tr by Elizabeth H. Bender. 51:91-126 Ap 1977

Bucer opposes the Anabaptists. John S. Oyer. 68:24-50 Ja 1994

Clement Ziegler the gardener: the man and his work. Rudolphe Peter; tr by Cynthia Reimer & John Derksen; intro by John Derksen. 69:421-451 O 1995

A dialogue with Conrad Grebel. Joseph C. Nyce. 52:214-236 Jl 1978

From monogenesis to polygenesis: the historical discussion of Anabaptist origins. James M. Stayer, Werner O. Packull, Klaus Deppermann. 49:83-121 Ap 1975

An invitation to an Anabaptist service in Strasbourg in 1539. Harold S. Bender. 33:76 Ja 1959

The limits of political authority as seen by Pilgram Marpeck. William Klassen. 56:342-364 O 1982

Martin Bucer's strategy against sectarian dissent in Strasbourg. Henry G. Krahn. 50:163-180 Jl 1976

Pilgram Marpeck, Anabaptist theologian and civil engineer. Harold S. Bender. 38:231-265 Jl 1964

Religious radicals in Strasbourg: the case of Wangen, 1532-1569. John Derksen. 70:281-297 Jl 1996

The rule of Christ among the early Swiss Anabaptists. Ervin A. Schlabach. 52:265-266 Jl 1978

The Schwenckfeldians in Strasbourg, 1533-1562: A Prosopographical Survey. John Derksen. 74:257-94 Ap 2000

Sebastian Franck in Strasbourg. Geoffrey Dipple. 73:783-802 O 1999

The Strasbourg conferences of the Anabaptists, 1554-1607. John S. Oyer. 58:218-229 Jl 1984

Strasbourg: the Anabaptist city in the sixteenth century. Stephen F. Nelson and Jean Rott. 58:230-240 Jl 1984

ANABAPTISTS—GEOGRAPHY

Anabaptist sects in the sixteenth century: a research report. Claus-Peter Clasen. 46:256-279 Jl 1972

On the trails of our Anabaptist forefathers, Summer, 1968. Paul S. Gross. 44:85-99 Ja 1970

ANABAPTISTS—GERMANY

Anabaptism in central Germany. John S. Oyer. 34:219-248 O 1960; 35:5-37 Ja 1961

Anabaptism in East Friesland. Cornelius Krahn. 30:247-255 O 1956

Anabaptism in Schleiden-in-the-Eifel. Ernst Crous. 34:188-191 Jl 1960

The Anabaptist leaders: their numbers and background; Switzerland, Austria, south and central Germany, 1525-1618. Claus-Peter Clasen. 49:122-164 Ap 1975

Anabaptist novelettes of Adolf Stern and Wilhelm Heinrich Riehl. E.H. Bender. 18: 174-185 Jl 1944

Anabaptists and future Anabaptists in the Peasants' War. James M. Stayer. 62:99-139 Ap 1988

The Anabaptists at Lauingen: a forgotten congregation. Claus-Peter Clasen. 42:144-148 Ap 1968

Anabaptists in Frankfort on the Main. Gerhard Hein. 33:69-72 Ja 1959

The Anabaptists in south and central Germany, Switzerland and Austria: a statistical study. Claus-Peter Clasen. 52:5-38 Ja 1978

Charismatic prophets and charismatic saviors. Margrit Eichler. 55:45-61 Ja 1981

Communal discipline in the early Anabaptist communities of Switzerland, south and central Germany, Austria, and Moravia, 1525-1550. Jean Ellen Goodban Runzo. 53:78-79 Ja 1979

An early edition of Thomas von Imbroich. Felix Reichmann. 16:99-107 Ap 1942

The Emden disputation of 1578. Cornelius Krahn. 30:256-258 O 1956

An extraordinary lay leader: the life and work of Helene of Freyberg, sixteenth-century noblewoman and Anabaptist from the Tirol. Linda A. Huebert Hecht. 66:312-341 Jl 1992

Friedrich Nicolai's portrayal of the Anabaptists. Anthony R. Epp. 69:100-104 Ja 1995

Gottfried Seebass on Hans Hut: a discussion. Werner O. Packull. 49:57-67 Ja 1975

A hitherto unknown contemporary writing against the Anabaptists, 1583. Leonard Gross. 50:298-299 O 1976

Melchior Hoffman: a recanted Anabaptist in Schwäbisch Hall? Werner O. Packull. 57:83-111 Ap 1983

Melchior Hofmann and the sword. Tr & ed by James M. Stayer. 45:265-277 Jl 1971

Michael Sattler's trial and martyrdom in 1527. Gustav Bossert, Jr. 25:201-218 Jl 1951

Mysticism and the early South German-Austrian Anabaptist movement. Werner O. Packull. 51:75-76 Ja 1977

Nuernberg in the history of Anabaptism. Claus-Peter Clasen. 39:25-39 Ja 1965

Peter Tasch: from Melchiorite to bankrupt wine merchant. Werner O. Packull. 62:276-295 Jl 1988

Pilgram Marpeck, Anabaptist theologian and civil engineer. Harold S. Bender. 38:231-265 Jl 1964

Research note: Early forms of Anabaptist Zeugnis after sermons. John S. Oyer. 72:449-454 Jl 1998

Schwenckfeld and the Strasbourg radicals. R. Emmet McLaughlin. 59:268-278 Jl 1985

A sixteenth-century Anabaptist evangelistic testimony. Hans J. Hillerbrand, ed. 35:314-317 O 1961

Thomas Müntzer's "Protestation" and "Imaginary faith." James M. Stayer, ed. 55:99-130 Ap 1981

Whether secular government has the right to wield the sword in matters of faith: an anonymous defense of religious toleration from sixteenth-century Nürnberg. Tr & ed by James M. Estes. 49:22-37 Ja 1975

ANABAPTISTS—GERMANY—AUGSBURG

Joachim Helm's letter concerning Anabaptists. William Klassen. 33:347 O 1959

ANABAPTISTS—GERMANY—BADEN

Michael Schneider: Anabaptist leader, hymnist, recanter. John S. Oyer. 65:256-286 Jl 1991

ANABAPTISTS—GERMANY—BAVARIA

The Anabaptists in Bavaria. Claus-Peter Clasen. 39:243-261 O 1965

An inventory of the Hans Wiedemann collection of Bavarian Anabaptist documents. Werner O. Packull. 63:297-305 Jl 1989

The story of the Anabaptists at Passau, 1527-1535. Hans Wiedemann; tr & ed by Robert Friedmann. 39:91-103 Ap 1965

ANABAPTISTS—GERMANY—DOCTRINES

Anabaptism in central Germany. John S. Oyer. 34:219-248 O 1960; 35:5-37 Ja 1961

The Frankenthal debate with the Anabaptists in 1571: purpose, procedure, participants. Jesse Yoder. 36:14-35 Ja 1962

The Frankenthal disputation: part II: outcome, issues, debating methods. Jesse Yoder. 36:116-146 Ap 1962

The life and teachings of Hans Hut. Herbert C. Klassen. 33:171-205 Jl 1959; 33:267-304 O 1959

A newly discovered manuscript of Melchior Rinck. Transcribed & ed by Gerhard J.Neumann; tr by Elizabeth H. Bender. 35:197-217 Jl 1961

What Butzer debated with the Anabaptists at Marburg: a document of 1538. Tr & ed by Franklin H. Littell. 36:256-276 Jl 1962

ANABAPTISTS—GERMANY—HALBERSTADT

Why did Petronella leave her husband? Reflections on marital avoidance among the Halberstadt Anabaptists. Marion Kobelt-Groch; tr by Will Stayer. 62: 26-41 Ja 1988

ANABAPTISTS—GERMANY—HESSE

The Anabaptists in south and central Germany, Switzerland and Austria: a statistical study. Claus-Peter Clasen. 52:5-38 Ja 1978

The confession of the Swiss Brethren in Hesse, 1578. Theodor Sippell, ed. 23:22-34 Ja 1949

The early Anabaptists in Hesse. Christian Hege. 5:157-178 Jl 1931

The Hessian Anabaptists: background and development to 1540. Allen W. Dirrim. 38:61-62 Ja 1964

Lindenborn: a typical incident in early Anabaptist history in upper Hesse. Gustav Hammann; tr by Elizabeth H. Bender. 51:67-69 Ja 1977

ANABAPTISTS—GERMANY—MÜNSTER

Anabaptism in Westphalia. Cornelius Krahn. 35:282-285 O 1961

Biblical controversy on several fronts. Henry Poettcker. 40:127-138 Ap 1966

Charismatic prophets and charismatic saviors. Margrit Eichler. 55:45-61 Ja 1981

David Joris' thought in the context of the early Melchiorite and Münsterite movements in the Low Countries, 1534-1536. Gary K. Waite. 62:296-317 Jl 1988

Is Dr. Kuehler's conception of early Dutch Anabaptism historically sound? John Horsch. 7:48-60 Ja 1933; 7:97-126 Ap 1933

Menno Simons' attitude toward the Anabaptists of Münster. John Horsch. 10:55-72 Ja 1936

The propaganda of the Münster Anabaptists. Hans J. Hillerbrand. 62:507-511 O 1988

The rise and fall of the Anabaptists of Münster. John Horsch. 9:92-103 Ap 1935; 9:129-143 Jl 1935

The songs of the Anabaptists in Münster and their hymnbook. Martin Brecht; tr by Hannes Maria Aleman. 59:362-366 O 1985

Was Dr. Kuehler's conception of early Dutch Anabaptism historically sound: the historical discussion of Anabaptist Münster 450 years later. James M. Stayer. 60:261-288 Jl 1986

Was there a peaceful Anabaptist congregation in Münster in 1534? Karl-Heinz Kirchhoff; tr by Elizabeth H. Bender. 44:357-370 O 1970

ANABAPTISTS—GERMANY—SOURCES

The Frankenthal debate with the Anabaptists in 1571: purpose, procedure, participants. Jesse Yoder. 36:14-35 Ja 1962

The Frankenthal disputation: part II: outcome, issues, debating methods. Jesse Yoder. 36:116-146 Ap 1962

A newly discovered manuscript of Melchior Rinck. Transcribed & ed by Gerhard J.Neumann; tr by Elizabeth H. Bender. 35:197-217 Jl 1961

Notes on the Rinck manuscript. Harold S. Bender. 35:204-205 Jl 1961

A sixteenth-century Anabaptist evangelistic testimony. Hans J. Hillerbrand, ed. 35:314-317 O 1961

Two letters by Pilgram Marpeck. Torsten Bergsten, ed; tr by William Klassen. 32:192-210 Jl 1958

What Butzer debated with the Anabaptists at Marburg: a document of 1538. Tr & ed by Franklin H. Littell. 36:256-276 Jl 1962

ANABAPTISTS—GERMANY—WÜRTTEMBERG

Anabaptism in Wuerttemberg. Gustav Bossert, Jr. 34:128-136 Ap 1960; correction: 35:88 Ja 1961

Nicodemites among Württemberg Anabaptists. John S. Oyer. 71:487-514 O 1997

ANABAPTISTS—GREECE

Anabaptists in Thessalonica? Henry A. DeWind. 29:70-73 Ja 1955

Christian sectarians in Thessalonica and their relationship to the Anabaptists. Robert Friedmann. 29:54-69 Ja 1955; addenda, 30:78 Ja 1956

ANABAPTISTS—HERMENEUTICS

See Bible—Hermeneutics

ANABAPTISTS—HISTORIOGRAPHY

Anabaptist historiography in the scholarship of today. Donovan E. Smucker. 22:116-127 Ap 1948

Anabaptist manuscripts in the Archives at Brno, Czechoslovakia. Harold S. Bender. 23:105-107 Ap 1949

The community of scholars and the essence of Anabaptism. Calvin Wall Redekop. 67:429-450 O 1993; 68:143-144 Ja 1994

A comprehensive review of research on the Hutterites, 1880-1950. Robert Friedmann. 24:353-363 O 1950

An early Hutterite account of Anabaptist founders. Werner O. Packull. 72:53-68 Ja 1998

"Faith of our fathers," a series of historical articles in the "Mennonite Weekly Review"

(Newton, Kansas) by Cornelius Krahn. Harold S. Bender. 24:184-185 Ap 1950

Fides et intellectus ex auditu: a response to Hans-Jürgen Goertz on "History and theology." Carter Lindberg. 53:189-192 Jl 1979

Fritz Blanke's contribution to the interpretation of Anabaptism. Heinold Fast. 43:51-69 Ja 1969

From monogenesis to polygenesis: the historical discussion of Anabaptist origins. James M. Stayer, Werner O. Packull, Klaus Deppermann. 49:83-121 Ap 1975

Goertz's "History and theology": a response. John S. Oyer. 53:192-197 Jl 1979

Harold S. Bender: the church historian. Cornelius J. Dyck. 38:130-137 Ap 1964

The historiography of the Anabaptists. Harold S. Bender. 31:88-104 Ap 1957

History and theology: a major problem of Anabaptist research today. Hans-Jürgen Goertz; tr by Werner O. Packull. 53:177-188 Jl 1979

History and theology: some reflections on the present status of Anabaptist studies. William Klassen. 53:197-200 Jl 1979

Investigation into the authorship and the historical background of the Anabaptist tract "Aufdeckung der babylonischen Hurn ." Walter Klaassen. 61:251-261 Jl 1987

Let a hundred flowers bloom and let a hundred schools of thought contend. James M. Stayer. 53:211-218 Jl 1979

Nikolaus Gerbel's purported history of Anabaptism. Heinold Fast. 32:235-236 Jl 1958

Pilgram Marpeck in recent research. William Klassen. 32:211-229, 248 Jl 1958

Publication and research projects in Anabaptist-Mennonite history. Harold S. Bender & Melvin Gingerich. 23:48-62 Ja 1949

Recent progress in research in Anabaptist history. Harold S. Bender. 8:3-17 Ja 1934

Research note: Early forms of Anabaptist *Zeugnis* after sermons. John S. Oyer. 72:449-454 Jl 1998

A response to "History and theology: a major problem of Anabaptist research today." Werner O. Packull. 53:208-211 Jl 1979

Robert Friedmann as historian. Walter Klaassen. 48:125-140 Ap 1974

Topics for research in Anabaptism. Cornelius J. Dyck. 64:74-76 Ja 1990

Topics for research in Anabaptism. John S. Oyer. 55:381-383 O 1981

Vision and revision in Anabaptist historiography. Kenneth R. Davis. 53:200-208 Jl 1979

ANABAPTISTS—HUNGARY

Additional remarks on Bela Krisztinkovich's essay on Anabaptism in Hungary. Robert Friedmann. 43:327-330 O 1969

Anabaptist book confiscations in Hungary during the eighteenth century. Maria H. Krisztinkovich. 39:125-146 Ap 1965

An Anabaptist bookbinder in the thirty years war: "Isaac Dreller Buechbinder". Maria H. Krisztinkovich. 50:5-20 Ja 1976

Glimpses into the early history of Anabaptism in Hungary. Bela Krisztinkovich; tr by Robert Friedmann. 43:127-141 Ap 1969

Recent history of the Anabaptists in Hungary. Johann Procopius; tr by Otto Grundler. 39:137 Ap 1965

ANABAPTISTS—HYMNS

The Anabaptist martyr ballad. Victor G. Doerksen. 51:5-21 Ja 1977

The Ausbund hymns in the newly-found Ehrenpreis manuscript. William I. Schreiber. 43:330-332 O 1969

Dialogue between a Hutterite and a Swiss brother, 1573. Leonard Gross. 44:45-58 Ja 1970

Doctrinal implications in sixteenth century Anabaptist hymnody. Rosella Reimer Duerksen. 35:38-49 Ja 1961

The hymnology of the Anabaptists. Harold S. Bender. 31:5-10 Ja 1957

Hymns and hymn writers among the Anabaptists of the sixteenth century. Albert J. Ramaker. 3:93-131 Ap 1929

The hymns of David Joris: a preliminary study. Colleen Anne Johnston. 64:113-134 Ap 1990

Michael Schneider: Anabaptist leader, hymnist, recanter. John S. Oyer. 65:256-286 Jl 1991

The songs of the Anabaptists in Münster and their hymnbook. Martin Brecht; tr by Hannes Maria Aleman. 59:362-366 O 1985

See also Hymns

ANABAPTISTS—MORAVIA

Balthazar Hubmaier and the Moravian Anabaptists. Albert Henry Newman. GCR 27:10:4-22 S 1926

Communal discipline in the early Anabaptist communities of Switzerland, south and central Germany, Austria, and Moravia, 1525-1550. Jean Ellen Goodban Runzo. 53:78-79 Ja 1979

Concerning the true soldier of Christ. Robert Friedmann. 5:87-99 Ap 1931

Historical topography of Moravian Anabaptism. Jarold Knox Zeman. 40:266-278 O 1966; 41:40-78 Ja 1967; 41:116-160 Ap 1967

Recent research in the history of the Tyrol-Moravian Anabaptists. Johann Loserth. 2:5-15 Ja 1928

A sixteenth century description of religious sects in Austerlitz, Moravia. Henry A. DeWind. 29:44-53 Ja 1955

ANABAPTISTS—NETHERLANDS

Anabaptism in the Netherlands: another look. Cornelis Augustijn. 62:197-210 Jl 1988

Antiochus revisited: an anonymous Anabaptist letter to the court at the Hague. Gary K. Waite & S. Zijlstra. 66:26-46 Ja 1992

The beginnings of Dutch Anabaptism in the light of recent research. Albert F. Mellink. 62:211-220 Jl 1988

The Chambers of Rhetoric and Anabaptist origins in the Low Countries. Leonard Verduin. 34:192-196 Jl 1960

David Joris' thought in the context of the early Melchiorite and Münsterite movements in the Low Countries, 1534-1536. Gary K. Waite. 62:296-317 Jl 1988

Davidite vs. Mennonite. James M. Stayer. 58:459-476 O 1984

Early Anabaptist spirituality in the low countries. Timothy George. 62:257-275 Jl 1988

From monogenesis to polygenesis: the historical discussion of Anabaptist origins. James M. Stayer, Werner O. Packull, Klaus Deppermann. 49:83-121 Ap 1975

Guido de Bres and the Anabaptists. Leonard Verduin. 35:251-266 O 1961

Hans de Ries and the legacy of Menno. Cornelius J. Dyck. 62:401-416 Jl 1988

The hymns of David Joris: a preliminary study. Colleen Anne Johnston. 64:113-134 Ap 1990

An investigation into the relationship between the early English General Baptists and the Dutch Anabaptists. Goki Saito. 54:67-68 Ja 1980

Is Dr. Kuehler's conception of early Dutch Anabaptism historically sound? John Horsch. 7:48-60 Ja 1933; 7:97-126 Ap 1933

Popular drama and radical religion: the Chambers of Rhetoric and Anabaptism in the Netherlands. Gary K. Waite. 65:227-255 Jl 1991

Present at the inception: Menno Simons and the beginnings of Dutch Anabaptism. Abraham Friesen. 72:351-388 Jl 1998

Staying alive: the methods of survival as practiced by an Anabaptist fugitive, David Joris. Gary K. Waite. 61:46-57 Ja 1987

Was Dr. Kuehler's conception of early Dutch Anabaptism historically sound: the historical discussion of Anabaptist Münster 450 years later. James M. Stayer. 60:261-288 Jl 1986

William Ames, a seventeenth-century Puritan, looks at the Anabaptists. Keith L. Sprunger. 39:72-74 Ja 1965

Women and the family among Dutch Anabaptist martyrs. John Klassen. 60:548-571 O 1986

See also Waterlanders

ANABAPTISTS—NETHERLANDS—AMSTERDAM

Celebrating the victory over the Anabaptists: the ceremonial aftermath of Jan van Geelen's attempt on Amsterdam. Gary K. Waite. 64:298-300 Jl 1990

Did Hoffman proselytize in Amsterdam? Gary K. Waite. 61:419-420 O 1987

English Puritans and Anabaptists in early seventeenth-century Amsterdam. Keith L. Sprunger. 46:113-128 Ap 1972

Jan Theunisz of Amsterdam (1569-1638): Mennonite printer, pamphleteer, Renaissance man. Keith L. Sprunger. 68:437-460 O 1994

ANABAPTISTS—NETHERLANDS—SOURCES

English Puritans and Anabaptists in early seventeenth-century Amsterdam. Keith L. Sprunger. 46:113-128 Ap 1972

The Middelburg confession of Hans de Ries, 1578. Cornelius J. Dyck. 36:147-154, 161 Ap 1962

ANABAPTISTS—POLAND

A Polish Anabaptist against war: the question of conscientious objection in Marcin Czechowic's "Christian dialogues" of 1575. Tr & ed by Peter Brock. 52:279-293 O 1978

A Polish antitrinitarian against nonresistance: Krowicki's letter of 1573. tr & ed by Peter Brock. 72:441-448 Jl 1998

Radicalization of the Reformed Church in Poland, 1547-1574: a regional variant of sixteenth-century Anabaptism. George H. Williams. 65:54-68 Ja 1991

ANABAPTISTS—PRUSSIA

The Anabaptists and Mennonites of East Prussia. Horst Penner. 22:212-225 O 1948

ANABAPTISTS—RELATIONS

Anabaptist-Congregational relations and current Mennonite-Reformed dialogue. Alan P.F. Sell. 61:321-334 Jl 1987

Anabaptist impulses emanating from East German Protestantism during the Luther year. William E. Yoder. 58:183-188 Ap 1984

Waelrant and Anabaptism: an interdisciplinary problem reconsidered. Robert Lee Weaver. 52:39-57 Ja 1978

ANABAPTISTS—SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS

Anabaptist women of the north: peers in the faith, subordinates in marriage. M. Lucille Marr. 61:347-362 O 1987

Women and the family among Dutch Anabaptist martyrs. John Klassen. 60:548-571 O 1986

ANABAPTISTS—SOURCES

Anabaptists in seventeenth-century Schleitheim: popular resistance to the consolidation of state power in the early modern era. Roland Hofer. 74:123-44 Ja 2000

The Ausbund hymns in the newly-found Ehrenpreis manuscript. William I. Schreiber. 43:330-332 O 1969

Codicum Bernensium, 464. Delbert Gratz. 31:294-295 O 1957

Davidite vs. Mennonite. James M. Stayer. 58:459-476 O 1984

An early Anabaptist treatise on the Christian and the state. Hans J. Hillerbrand. 32:28-47 Ja 1958

Manuscript materials in Europe that concern the Anabaptists. Delbert L. Gratz. 41:161-165 Ap 1967

New discoveries of important sixteenth century Anabaptist codices. Harold S. Bender. 30:72-77 Ja 1956

The (not-so) "simple confession" of the later Swiss Brethren. Part I: Manuscripts and marpeckites in an age of print. Arnold Snyder. 73:676-722 O 1999

The (Not-So) "Simple Confession" of the Late Sixteenth-Century Anabaptists. Part II: The Evolution of Separatist Anabaptism. Arnold Snyder. 74:87-122 Ja 2000

Oeutinger's manuscript against the Anabaptists. Heinold Fast. 39:307-308 O 1965

The Radical Reformation: a comprehensive library of the primary sources on religious nonconformity in Europe during the sixteenth century. Irvin B. Horst. 53:81 Ja 1979

"A recent consultation of Lucifer:" a previously unknown work by Sebastian Franck? Gary K. Waite. 58:477-502 O 1984

The testimony of a Bernese Anabaptist. Transcribed and tr by Nelson P. Springer and Joe Springer. 60:289-303 Jl 1986

Was there a Klettgau letter of 1530? James M. Stayer. 61:75-76 Ja 1987

ANABAPTISTS—STATISTICS

The Anabaptist leaders: their numbers and background; Switzerland, Austria, south and central Germany, 1525-1618. Claus-Peter Clasen. 49:122-164 Ap 1975

Anabaptist sects in the sixteenth century: a research report. Claus-Peter Clasen. 46:256-279 Jl 1972

The Anabaptists in south and central Germany, Switzerland and Austria: a statistical study. Claus-Peter Clasen. 52:5-38 Ja 1978

ANABAPTISTS—SWITZERLAND

The Anabaptist leaders: their numbers and background; Switzerland, Austria, south and central Germany, 1525-1618. Claus-Peter Clasen. 49:122-164 Ap 1975

Anabaptist-Mennonite names in Switzerland. Isaac Zürcher; tr by Hannes Maria Aleman. 62:461-495 O 1988

Anabaptists and future Anabaptists in the Peasants' War. James M. Stayer. 62:99-139 Ap 1988

Anabaptists in seventeenth-century Schleitheim: popular resistance to the consolidation of state power in the early modern era. Roland Hofer. 74:123-44 Ja 2000

The Anabaptists in south and central Germany, Switzerland and Austria: a statistical study. Claus-Peter Clasen. 52:5-38 Ja 1978

An ancient Anabaptist witness for nonresistance. Samuel Geiser. 25:66-69, 72 Ja 1951

The Bern debate of 1538: Christ the center of scripture. Walter Klaassen. 40:148-156 Ap 1966

Bern disputation of 1538. J.P. Matthijssen. 22:19-33 Ja 1948

Communal discipline in the early Anabaptist communities of Switzerland, south and central Germany, Austria, and Moravia, 1525-1550. Jean Ellen Goodban Runzo. 53:78-79 Ja 1979

Did Anabaptists of the sixteenth century ever contemplate migration to America? Robert Friedmann. 37:332-334 O 1963

The "half-Anabaptists" of Switzerland. John Horsch. 14:57-59 Ja 1940

Hans Landis of Zurich (d. 1614): the last Swiss Anabaptist martyr. Paul Kläui. 22:203-211 O 1948

How to deal with Anabaptists: an unpublished letter of Heinrich Bullinger. Heinold Fast and John Howard Yoder. 33:83-95 Ap 1959

A letter from Wilhelm Reublin to Pilgram Marpeck, 1531. Tr and ed by J.C. Wenger. 23:67-75 Ap 1949

Leupold Scharnschlager, d. 1563: Swiss Anabaptist elder and hymn writer. Gerhard Hein. 17:47-52 Ja 1943

Michael Sattler (d. 1527): theologian of the Swiss Brethren movement. Myron S. Augsburger. 40:238-239 Jl 1966

Michael Sattler's baptism: some comments. Heinold Fast. 60:364-373 Jl 1986

The monastic origins of Swiss Anabaptist sectarianism. C. Arnold Snyder. 57:5-26 Ja 1983

A notable testimony to the life of the Anabaptists of Switzerland. Harold S. Bender. 15:276-278 O 1941

The portrayal of the Swiss Anabaptists in Gottfried Keller's "Ursula." Elizabeth H. Bender. 17:136-150 Jl 1943

Reviewing the case for a non-separatist ecclesiology in early Swiss Anabaptism. Charles Nienkirchen. 56:227-241 Jl 1982

The rule of Christ among the early Swiss Anabaptists. Ervin A. Schlabach. 52:265-266 Jl 1978

Saxon radicalism and Swiss Anabaptism: the return of the repressed. James M. Stayer. 67:5-30 Ja 1993

The separatist church of the majority: a response to Charles Nienkirchen, "Reviewing the case for a non-separatist ecclesiology in early Swiss Anabaptism," MQR 56:227-241 Jl 1982. James M. Stayer. 57:151-155 Ap 1983

Social background and social philosophy of the Swiss Anabaptists, 1525-1540. Paul Peachey. 28:102-127 Ap 1954

Some theological emphases of the early Swiss Anabaptists. Gordon D. Kaufman. 25:75-99 Ap 1951

"Test everything; hold fast to what is good": How Menno caused a Reformed pastor to travel from Murten to Moravia. Hanspeter Jecker. 74:7-26 Ja 2000

Two letters by Leupold Scharnschlager. Gerhard Hein, ed. 17:165-168 Jl 1943

Who were the "false brethern" mentioned in the Schleitheim Articles? H.W. Meihuizen. 41:200-222 Jl 1967

See also Swiss Brethren

ANABAPTISTS—SWITZERLAND—BERN

Again, on Bernese Anabaptist Origins. Harold S. Bender. 31:295 O 1957

Bernese Anabaptism in the eighteenth century. Delbert Gratz. 26:5-21 Ja 1952; 26:99-122, 141 Ap 1952

Bernese Anabaptism in the seventeenth century. Delbert Gratz. 25:263-282 O 1951

Bernese Anabaptist origins. Delbert Gratz. 31:294 O 1957

The Bernese Anabaptists in the sixteenth century. 25:147-172 Jl 1951

Codicum Bernensium, 464. 31:294-295 O 1957

On the beginnings of Bernese Anabaptism. Heinold Fast. 31:292-293 O 1957

The repression and survival of Anabaptism in the Emmenthal, Switzerland, 1659-1743 [Diss. abstract] Mark Furner. 74:174 Ja 2000

The testimony of a Bernese Anabaptist. Transcribed and tr by Nelson P. Springer and Joe Springer. 60:289-303 Jl 1986

ANABAPISTS—SWITZERLAND—DOCTRINES

Reviewing the case for a non-separatist ecclesiology in early Swiss Anabaptism. Charles Nienkirchen. 56:227-241 Jl 1982

The separatist church of the majority: a response to Charles Nienkirchen, "Reviewing the case for a non-separatist ecclesiology in early Swiss Anabaptism," MQR 56:227-241 Jl 1982. James M. Stayer. 57:151-155 Ap 1983

The testimony of a Bernese Anabaptist. Transcribed and tr by Nelson P. Springer and Joe Springer. 60:289-303 Jl 1986

ANABAPTISTS—SWITZERLAND—DRAMA

Caesar von Arx and his Anabaptist drama: "Brueder in Christo." Gloria Winslow. 34:97-115, 136 Ap 1960

Zwingli and the Anabaptists in Caesar von Arx's drama "Brueder in Christo." Mary E. Bender. 34:116-127, 136 Ap 1960

ANABAPTISTS—SWITZERLAND—FICTION

The commander. William I. Schreiber. 33:253-256 Jl 1959

ANABAPTISTS—SWITZERLAND—SOURCES

Answer of some who are called (Ana)Baptists: why they do not attend the churches: a Swiss Brethren tract. Paul Peachey, ed; tr by Shem Peachey and Paul Peachey. 45:5-32 Ja 1971

The commander. William I. Schreiber. 33:253-256 Jl 1959

Dialogue between a Hutterite and a Swiss brother, 1573. Leonard Gross. 44:45-58 Ja 1970

Origin of the Pequea settlers (1710). Martin H. Brackbill. 45:84-95 Ja 1971

The testimony of a Bernese Anabaptist. Transcribed and tr by Nelson P. Springer and Joe Springer. 60:289-303 Jl 1986

ANABAPTISTS—SWITZERLAND—ZOLLIKON

The first Anabaptist congregation: Zollikon, 1525. Fritz Blanke. 27:17-33 Ja 1953

Zollikon Anabaptism and the sword. C. Arnold Snyder. 69:205-225 Ap 1995

ANABAPTISTS—SWITZERLAND—ZURICH

Balthasar Hubmaier and the beginnings of Swiss Anabaptism. John Howard Yoder. 33:5-17 Ja 1959

Biblical text and social context: Anabaptist anticlericalism in Reformation Zurich. C. Arnold Snyder. 65:169-191 Ap 1991

Heresy and revolt: the early Anabaptists in the Tyrol and in Zurich. Heinz Noflatscher. 68:291-317 Jl 1994

Konrad Winckler: an early Swiss Anabaptist missionary, pastor and martyr. C. Arnold Snyder. 64:352-361 O 1990

The monastic origins of Swiss Anabaptist sectarianism. C. Arnold Snyder. 57:5-26 Ja 1983

Reviewing the case for a non-separatist ecclesiology in early Swiss Anabaptism. Charles Nienkirchen. 56:227-241 Jl 1982

Sources documenting Anabaptism in Zürich, 1533-1660. C. Arnold Snyder. 69:93-99 Ja 1995

The theology of Felix Manz. Ekkehard Krajewski. 36:76-87 Ja 1962

The turning point in the Zwinglian Reformation. John Howard Yoder. 32:128-140 Ap 1958

Was there a Klettgau letter of 1530? James M. Stayer. 61:75-76 Ja 1987

Was there a turning point of the Zwinglian Reformation? Robert C. Walton. 42:45-56 Ja 1968

ANABAPTISTS—TURKEY

Adventures of an Anabaptist in Turkey, 1607-1610. Robert Friedmann. 17:73-86 Ap 1943

ANABAPTISTS—WOMEN

Anabaptist women of the north: peers in the faith, subordinates in marriage. M. Lucille Marr. 61:347-362 O 1987

"We Are Born to Work Like the Birds to Fly": The Anabaptist-Hutterite ideal woman. Werner O. Packull. 73: 75-86 Ja 1999

Women and choice: an examination of the "Martyrs' Mirror." Jenifer Hiett Umble. 64:135-145 Ap 1990

Women and the family among Dutch Anabaptist martyrs. John Klassen. 60:548-571 O 1986

ANABAPTISTS IN LITERATURE

The Anabaptist novelettes of Adolf Stern and Wilhelm Heinrich Riehl. Elizabeth H. Bender. 18:174-185 Jl 1944

The Anabaptists in English literature: a research note. Irvin B. Horst. 29:232-239 Jl 1955

The portrayal of the Swiss Anabaptists in Gottfried Keller's "Ursula." Elizabeth H. Bender. 17:136-150 Jl 1943

The sixteenth-century Anabaptists as a theme in twentieth-century German literature. 42:226-227 Jl 1968

Treatments of Anabaptists in eighteenth-century French reference works. Anthony R. Epp. 60:165-179 Ap 1986

See also Literature—History and Criticism

ANCHAK, G. Ronald

The decision to go to Tanganyika. 52:248-264 Jl 1978

An experience in the paradox of indigenous church building: a history of the Eastern Mennonite mission in Tanganyika, 1934-1961. 52:268-269 Jl 1978

ANDREAE, JAKOB, 1528-1590

The Pfeddersheim disputation, 1557. Tr & ed by John S. Oyer. 60:304-351 Jl 1986

ANGAS, WILLIAM HENRY, 1781-1832

English Baptists interpret continental Mennonites in the early nineteenth century. James R. Hertzler. 54:42-52 Ja 1980

ANNA, COUNTESS OF OLDENBURG, 16th cent.

David Joris' apology to Countess Anna of Oldenburg. Gary K. Waite. 62:140-158 Ap 1988

ANTHROPOLOGY

The anthropology of Pilgram Marbeck. Horst Quiring. 9:155-164 O 1935

Heinrich R. Voth (1855-1931). H.R. Voth; intro & ed by John F. Schmidt. 40:217-226 Jl 1966

The lost science of man. Paul Peachey. 56:82-91 Ja 1982

The revitalization theory applied to Anabaptists. Robert L. Ramseyer. 44:159-180 Ap 1970

Schwenckfeld's concept of the new man: a study in the anthropology of Caspar von Schwenckfeld as set forth in his major theological writings. Edward J. Furcha. 43:169-70 Ap 1969

ANTI-CLERICALISM

Anabaptism, anticlericalism and the creation of a Protestant clergy. D. Jonathan Grieser. 71:515-543 O 1997

Biblical text and social context: Anabaptist anticlericalism in Reformation Zurich. C. Arnold Snyder. 65:169-191 Ap 1991

ANTITRINITARIANISM

The encounter of Anabaptists and Mennonites with Anti-Trinitarianism. Robert Friedmann. 22:139-162 Jl 1948

The Hungarian "Booklet concerning the true Christian baptism": its Flemish origins and theological significance. Daniel Liechty. 62:332-348 Jl 1988

The nature of the church according to the radical continental Reformation. James Leo Garrett. 32:111-127 Ap 1958

A Polish antitrinitarian against nonresistance: Krowicki's letter of 1573. tr & ed by Peter Brock. 72:441-448 Jl 1998

APOCALYPTICISM

Antiochus revisited: an anonymous Anabaptist letter to the court at the Hague. Gary K. Waite & S. Zijlstra. 66:26-46 Ja 1992

The sign of Thau: the changing conception of the seal of God's elect in early Anabaptist thought. Werner O. Packull. 61:363-374 O 1987

The sixteenth century's apocalyptic heritage and Thomas Müntzer. Richard Bailey. 57:27-44 Ja 1983

See also Eschatology

APOLOGETICS

Answer of some who are called (Ana)Baptists: why they do not attend the churches: a Swiss

Brethren tract. Paul Peachey, ed; tr by Shem Peachey and Paul Peachey. 45:5-32 Ja 1971

T.T. van Sittert's apology for the Anabaptist-Mennonite tradition, 1664. Tr & ed by J.C. Wenger. 49:5-21 Ja 1975

APOSTLES' CREED

The Ten Commandments, the Lord's Prayer, and the Apostles' Creed as early Anabaptist texts. Russel Snyder-Penner. 68:318-335 Jl 1994

APPAVOO, David

Ideology, family and group identity in a Mennonite community in southern Ontario. David Appavoo. 59:67-93 Ja 1985

APPENZELL (SWITZERLAND). *See Swiss Brethren*

ARCHITECTURE. *See Church Architecture*

ARCHIVES—GERMANY

Sources for Russian Mennonite research in German archives and libraries. Peter James Klassen. 53:21-34 Ja 1979

ARCHIVES—UNITED STATES

Archival data on Pennsylvania-German Mennonite schisms 1778-1927. Robert B. Graber. 57:45-63 Ja 1983

ARCHIVES OF THE MENNONITE CHURCH, GOSHEN, IN

A guide to Mennonite women's diaries (1850-1950). Anne Yoder. 70:483-495 O 1996

The Mennonite Central Committee archival collection, 1920-1995. Dennis Stoesz. 70:133-144 Ja 1996

ARGENTINA. *See Mennonites—Argentina; Mennonites—Latin America*

ARMOUR, Rollin S.

The theology and institution of baptism in sixteenth-century Anabaptism. 38:305 Jl 1964

Review. 51:84-85 Ja 1977

ARNETT, Ronald C.

Review. 73:142 Ja 1999

ARNETT, William M.

Current theological emphases in the American holiness tradition. 35:120-129 Ap 1961

ARNOLD, E.C.H., 1912-

Eberhard Arnold, 1883-1939. 25:219-221 Jl 1951

ARNOLD, Eberhard, 1839-1935

On the history of the Baptizer movement in Reformation times. 43:213-233 Jl 1969

ARNOLD, EBERHARD, 1839-1935

Eberhard Arnold, 1883-1939. E.C.H. Arnold. 25:219-221 Jl 1951

An epistle concerning communal life: a Hutterite manifesto of 1650 and its modern paraphrase. Robert Friedmann. 34:249-274 O 1960; correction, 35:88 Ja 1961

ART

Art as an act of faith: Sylvia Gross Bubalo. Janzen Reinhild Kauenhoven, 72:389-410 Jl 1998

Door to the Spiritual: The Visual Arts in Anabaptist-Mennonite Worship. Reinhild Kauenhoven Janzen. 73:367-390 Ap 1999

Mennonites in art. Harold S. Bender. 27:187-203 Jl 1953

ARX, CAESAR VON, 1895-1949

Caesar von Arx and his Anabaptist drama: "Brueder in Christo." Gloria Winslow. 34:97-115, 136 Ap 1960

Zwingli and the Anabaptists in Caesar von Arx's drama "Brueder in Christo." Mary E. Bender. 34:116-127. 136 Ap 1960

ASANO, G.

Religion in a Japanese rural community in Hokkaido. David Edgar Lindstrom, G. Asano, H. Kataoka, Lee Kanagy. 31:128-139 Ap 1957

ASCETICISM

The asceticism of Menno Simons. Lawrence J. Altepeter. 72:69-83 Ja 1998

Evangelical Anabaptism and the medieval ascetic tradition: a study in intellectual origins. Kenneth R. Davis. 45:380-381 O 1971

ASCHERHAM, GABRIEL

Jakob Hutter's epistle concerning the schism in Moravia in 1533. Tr by the Society of Brothers; intro by Robert Friedmann. 38:329-343 O 1964

ASHLAND COUNTY (OHIO)

Extinct Mennonite churches in Ohio. John S. Umble. 19:41-58 Ja 1945; 19:215-237 Jl 1945; 20:5-52 Ja 1946

ASIA—CHURCH HISTORY. *See Mennonites—Asia, Central; Mennonites—Japan*

ASSIMILATION (SOCIOLOGY)
The Anabaptist identification ladder: plain-urbane continuity in diversity. Leo Driedger. 51:278-291 O 1977
Boundary maintenance and cultural assimilation of contemporary Mennonites. J. Howard Kauffman. 51:227-240 Jl 1977
Ethnic identity: a comparison of Mennonite and other German students. Leo Driedger and Jacob Peters. 47:225-244 Jl 1973
The Hutterian German dialect: a study in sociolinguistic assimilation and differentiation. Herfried Scheer. 54:229-243 Jl 1980
The Old German Baptist Brethern: an intimate Christian community in urban-industrial society. William F. Rushby. 51:362-376 O 1977; correction, 52:195 Ap 1978
Old Order Amish survival. John A. Hostetler. 51:352-361 O 1977
See also Acculturation

ASSOCIATED MENNONITE SEMINARY (ELKHART, INDIANA)
Another perspective on "Leadership, Authority and Power." William Klassen. 72:96-102 Ja 1998
An empirical search for the key variable in Mennonite reality. Leland Harder. 45:331-351 O 1971

ATONEMENT
Atonement: mystery and metaphorical language. Rachel Reesor. 68:209-218 Ap 1994
Christus Victor and the creeds: some historical considerations. Thomas N. Finger. 72:31-51 Ja 1998
Concerning the satisfaction of Christ: an Anabaptist tract on true Christianity. Tr by J.C. Wenger. 20:243-254 O 1946
God's cross and women's questions: a biblical perspective on the atonement. Mary H. Schertz. 68:194-208 Ap 1994
Interpreting the atonement in the Anabaptist-Mennonite tradition. C. Norman Kraus. 66:291-311 Jl 1992
The liberation of atonement. Gayle Gerber Koontz. 63:171-192 Ap 1989
Pilgram Marpeck and the justice of Christ. Stephen B. Boyd. 60:202-203 Ap 1986
The quickening of soteriology: atonement from Christian Burkholder to Daniel Kauffman. J. Denny Weaver. 61:5-45 Ja 1987
The reason why God descended and became man in Christ...by Johannes Bünderlin of Linz. Tr & ed by Claude R. Foster, Jr. & Wilhelm Jerosch. 42:260-284 O 1968
Some theological implications of Christus Victor. J. Denny Weaver. 68:483-499 O 1994
The work of Christ: on the difficulty of identifying an Anabaptist perspective. J. Denny Weaver. 59:107-129 Ap 1985

AUFDECKUNG DER BABYLONISCHEN HURN
An early Anabaptist treatise on the Christian and the state. Hans J. Hillerbrand. 32:28-47 Ja 1958
Investigation into the authorship and the historical background of the Anabaptist tract "Aufdeckung der babylonischen Hurn ." Walter Klaassen. 61:251-261 Jl 1987
Pilgram Marpeck: "Uncovering of the Babylonian Whore" and other anonymous Anabaptist tracts. Werner O. Packull. 67:351-355 Jl 1993

AUGSBURG CONFESSION
Lutheran-Mennonite Colloquium. Pierre Widmer; tr by Marlin Miller. 58:180-182 Ap 1984

AUGSBURGER, A. Don
Control patterns and the behavior of Mennonite youth. 39:192-203 Jl 1965

AUGSBURGER, Daniel
Review. 63:309-310 Jl 1989

AUGSBURGER, Myron S.
Conversion in Anabaptist thought. 36:243-255 Jl 1962
Michael Sattler (d. 1527): theologian of the Swiss Brethren movement. 40:238-239 J1 1966
Review. 47:369-370 O 1973

AUGUSTIJN, Cornelis
Anabaptism in the Netherlands: another look. 62:197-210 Jl 1988
Erasmus and Menno Simons. 60:497-508 O 1986

AUGUSTINIANS
Menno Simons and the Augustinian tradition. Irvin B. Horst. 62:419-430 O 1988

AUSBUND
The Anabaptist martyr ballad. Victor G. Doerksen. 51:5-21 Ja 1977
The Ausbund hymns in the newly-found Ehrenpreis manuscript. William I. Schreiber. 43:330-332 O 1969
Christian sectarians in Thessalonica and their relationship to the Anabaptists. Robert Friedmann. 29:54-69 Ja 1955; addenda, 30:78 Ja 1956
The devotional literature of the Swiss Brethren, 1600-1800. Robert Friedmann. 16:199-220 O 1942

Doctrinal implications in sixteenth century Anabaptist hymnody. Rosella Reimer Duerksen. 35:38-49 Ja 1961
The first edition of the Ausbund. Harold S. Bender. 3:147-150 Ap 1929
Hans Betz: poet of the "Ausbund". William I. Schreiber. 53:128-136 Ap 1979
The hymns of the Amish Ausbund in philological and literary perspective. William I. Schreiber. 36:36-60 Ja 1962
The Martin Mylin "Ausbund" and the Hans Herr house. H. Elvin Herr. 51:241-244 Jl 1977
Michael Schneider: Anabaptist leader, hymnist, recanter. John S. Oyer. 65:256-286 Jl 1991
The Philippite Brethren, a chapter in Anabaptist history. Robert Friedmann. 32:272-297 O 1958
The story of the Anabaptists at Passau, 1527-1535. Hans Wiedemann; tr & ed by Robert Friedmann. 39:91-103 Ap 1965
See also Anabaptists—Hymns; Hymns; Hymns, German

AUSLEGUNG DER OFFENBARUNG JOHANNIS
A Hutterite book of medieval origin. Robert Friedmann. 30:65-71 Ja 1956

AUSTRIA—CHURCH HISTORY. *See Anabaptists—Austria; Hutterian Brethren—Austria; Martyrs—Austria*

AUTHORITY (RELIGIOUS ASPECTS)
Another perspective on "Leadership, Authority and Power." William Klassen. 72:96-102 Ja 1998
Defensive structuring and codification of practice: Franconia Mennonite Conference. Beulah S. Hostetler. 60:429-444 Jl 1986
Hans Greiffenberger and the Reformation in Nuernberg. Thurman E. Philoon. 36:61-75 Ja 1962
Leadership, authority and power. Rodney J. Sawatsky. 71:439-451 Jl 1997
Midcentury change in the Mennonite Church. Beulah S. Hostetler. 60:58-82 Ja 1986

AUTRY, William O.
Reviews. 73:663-664 Jl 1999; 73:832-833 O 1999

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES
The Amish Mennonites in Bavaria. Josef Gingerich; intro by John S. Oyer; tr by Elizabeth H. Bender. 56:179-188 Ap 1982
My seasons of life. Elizabeth H. Bender. 60:232-237 Jl 1986

AVOIDANCE. *See Ban*

BADER, JOHANNES, ca. 1470-1545
A newly discovered manuscript of Melchior Rinck. Transcribed & ed by Gerhard J.Neumann; tr by Elizabeth H. Bender. 35:197-217 Jl 1961

BADSTUBNER-KIZIK, Camilla
A radical attempt to resolve the Mennonite question in Danzig in the mid-eighteenth century: the decline of the relations between the city of Danzig and the Mennonites. Edmund Kizik; tr by Camilla Badstubner-Kizik and Erwin Jost. 66:127-154 Ap 1992

BAECHER, Robert
Research note: The "Patriarche" of Sainte-Marie-aux-Mines. 74: 145-158 Ja 2000.

BAEHR, Karl
Secularization among the Mennonites of Elkhart County, Indiana. 16:131-160 Jl 1942

BAILEY, Richard
The sixteenth century's apocalyptic heritage and Thomas Müntzer. 57:27-44 Ja 1983
Review. 61:81-82 Ja 1987

BAILEY, Wilma Ann
Hagar: a model for an Anabaptist feminist? 68:219-228 Ap 1994

BAKER, J. Wayne
Reviews. 59:193-194 Ap 1985; 67:249-250 Ap 1993; 70:152-153 Ja 1996

BAKER, Oliver Edwin
The effects of urbanization on American life and on the church. 19:117-142 Ap 1945

BAKHOVEN, H.C. Leignes
The World Conference: a Dutch impression. 11:98-104 Ja 1937

BAKHTIN, MICHAEL fl. 1920-1929
Bakhtin, boundaries and bodies. Julia Kasdorf. 71:169-188 Ap 1997

BALK (FRIESLAND, NETHERLANDS)
The Balk Dutch settlement near Goshen, Indiana, 1853-1889. Marie Yoder. 30:32-43 Ja 1956
The Mennonites of Balk, Friesland. Carl F. Brüsewitz. 30:19-31 Ja 1956

BALLADS. *See Hymns*

BALMER, Randall H.
Review. 60:222-223 Ap 1986

BALODGAHAN (INDIA)
Missionary administers an Indian village. Aldine C. Brunk. 4:60-67 Ja 1930

BALZER, HEINRICH
Faith and reason: the principles of Mennonitism reconsidered, in a treatise of 1833. Tr and ed by Robert Friedmann. 22:75-93 Ap 1948

BAN
The ban in the writings of Menno Simons. Frank C. Peters. 29:16-33 Ja 1955
Caesar and the Meidung. John Howard Yoder. 23:76-98 Ap 1949
An early Amish formulary. John S. Umble. 34:57-60 Ja 1960
Menno Simons' true position on "avoidance." John Horsch. 13:210-212 Jl 1939
Proceedings of Amish ministers conferences, 1826-31. Harvey J. Miller. 33:132-142 Ap 1959

BAPTISM
Acts 10: the baptism of Cornelius as interpreted by Thomas Müntzer and Felix Manz. Abraham Friesen. 64:5-22 Ja 1990
The Anabaptist position on baptism and the Lord's Supper. Gerhard J. Neumann. 35:140-148 Ap 1961
Baptism as an issue in the Amish division of the nineteenth century: "Tennessee" John Stoltzfus. Paton Yoder, ed.; tr by Elizabeth Bender. 53:306-323 O 1979
Baptism, catechism and the eclipse of Jesus' teaching in early Christianity. 72:5-30 Ja 1998
Baptism in the Mennonite tradition. Marlin E. Miller. 64:230-258 Jl 1990
The baptism of the Messianic Church. Hendrik B. Kossen. 38:311-328 O 1964
The baptismal theology of Balthasar Hubmaier. H. Wayne Pipkin. 65:34-53 Ja 1991
Conrad Grebel's petition of protest and defense to the Zurich council of 1524. Tr and ed by Ernst H. Correll and Harold S. Bender. GCR 27:4:23-32 Ja 1926
A controversy among the Amish regarding the rebaptism of Mennonites, 1820-1845: A newly-discovered document. Paton Yoder. 73: 87-106 Ja 1999
The development of John Calvin's doctrine of infant baptism in reaction to the Anabaptists. Galen Johnson. 73:803-823 O 1999
Did Menno Simons practice baptism by immersion? John Horsch. 1:1:54-56 Ja 1927
An English Episcopal draft article against the Anabaptists, 1536. Alan Kreider, ed. 49:38-42 Ja 1975
The Hungarian "Booklet concerning the true Christian baptism": its Flemish origins and theological significance. Daniel Liechty. 62:332-348 Jl 1988
Menno Simons and the role of baptism in the Christian life. Vincent Harding. 33:323-334 O 1959
Michael Sattler's baptism: some comments. Heinold Fast. 60:364-373 Jl 1986
Proceedings of Amish ministers conferences, 1826-31. Harvey J. Miller. 33:132-142 Ap 1959
The theology and institution of baptism in sixteenth-century Anabaptism. Rollin S. Armour. 38:305 Jl 1964
Thomas Müntzer's "Protestation" and "Imaginary faith." James M. Stayer, ed. 55:99-130 Ap 1981
Three Swiss Brethren tracts. Tr and ed by J.C. Wenger. 21:275-284 O 1947
Two letters by Leupold Scharnschlager. Gerhard Hein, ed. 17:165-168 Jl 1943

BAPTISM, INFANT. *See Infant Baptism*

BAPTIST MISSIONARY SOCIETY
English Baptists interpret continental Mennonites in the early nineteenth century. James R. Hertzler. 54:42-52 Ja 1980

BAPTISTS, GENERAL
Between pacifism and coercion: the English Baptist doctrine of religious toleration. Timothy George. 58:30-49 Ja 1984
General Baptist origins: the question of Anabaptist influence. Lonnie D. Kliever. 36:291-321 O 1962
An investigation into the relationship between the early English General Baptists and the Dutch Anabaptists. Goki Saito. 54:67-68 Ja 1980

BAPTISTS, PARTICULAR
Anabaptist influence in the origin of the Particular Baptists. Glen H. Stassen. 36:322-348 O 1962

BAPTISTS—DOCTRINES
Attitudes towards war and peace reflected by some Puritan-Separatist spiritual descendants: the Baptists. Heather M. Vose. 64:371-384 O 1990

BAPTISTS—ENGLAND
Anabaptist influence in the origin of the Particular Baptists. Glen H. Stassen. 36:322-348 O 1962
Between pacifism and coercion: the English Baptist doctrine of religious toleration. Timothy George. 58:30-49 Ja 1984

English Baptists interpret continental Mennonites in the early nineteenth century. James R. Hertzler. 54:42-52 Ja 1980
See also Baptists, General

BAPTISTS—RUSSIA
A call for union of Baptists and Mennonites issued by a Russian Baptist leader. Walter Sawatsky. 50:230-239 Jl 1976
John Melville and the Mennonites: a British evangelist in south Russia, 1837-ca. 1875. James Urry. 54:305-322 O 1980
What makes Russian Mennonites Mennonite? Walter Sawatsky. 53:5-20 Ja 1979

BARANOVA, Natalia
Cultural factors of labor activity: a Mennonite village in Siberia. Natalia Baranova; intro by Walter Sawatsky. 65:322-339 Jl 1991

BARBOUR, Hugh
Reviews. 65:465-468 O 1991; 66:280-283 Ap 1992

BARRETT, Lois Y.
Intoduction: Women doing theology issue. 68:149-150 Ap 1994
Review. 62:522-523 O 1988

BARTEL, Roland
Review. 29:167 Ap 1955

BARTH, KARL, 1886-1968
Parables of the kingdom and religious plurality: With Barth and Yoder towards a nonresistant public theology. Alain Epp Weaver. 72:411-440 Jl 1998

BASIC CHRISTIAN COMMUNITIES
Base ecclesial communities in Central America. A. William Cook. 58:410-423 Ag 1984

BASINGER, Randall
Review. 68:126-128 Ja 1994

BASTIAN, HERMANN
What Butzer debated with the Anabaptists at Marburg: a document of 1538. Tr & ed by Franklin H. Littell. 36:256-276 Jl 1962

BATENBURG, JAN VON, 1495-1538
Biblical controversy on several fronts. Henry Poettcker. 40:127-138 Ap 1966

BATENBURGERS
Crime in the Netherlands in the sixteenth century: the Batenburg bands after 1540. Lammert Gosse Jansma. 62:221-235 Jl 1988

BAUM, Gregory
Review. 49:251-252 Jl 1975

BAUMAN, Clarence
The theology of "The two kingdoms"; a comparison of Luther and the Anabaptists. 38:37-49, 60 Ja 1964
Reviews. 38:380-383 O 1964; 39:229-232 Jl 1965

BAUMAN, Elizabeth
Review. 51:87-88 Ja 1977

BAUMAN, Harold E.
The Believers' Church and the church college. 47:61-62 Ja 1973

BAVARIA (GERMANY)—CHURCH HISTORY.
See Amish Mennonites—Germany—Bavaria; Anabaptists—Germany—Bavaria; Hutterian Brethren—Germany

BAYLE, PIERRE
"Anabaptists" in Bayle's Dictionary. Earl W. Jennison, Jr. 47:54-59 Ja 1973

BAYLOR, Michael G.
Thomas Müntzer's "Prague Manifesto." Michael G. Baylor, ed. 63:30-57 Ja 1989

BEACHY, Alvin J.
The Amish settlement in Somerset County, Pennsylvania. 28:263-292 O 1954
The concept of grace in the Radical Reformation. 36:91-93 Ja 1962
The grace of God in Christ as understood by five major Anabaptist writers. 37:5-33, 52 Ja 1963
The rise and development of the Beachy Amish Mennonite churches. 29:118-140 Ap 1955
The theology and practice of Anabaptist worship. 40:163-178 Jl 1966
Review. 47:153-156 Ap 1973

BEACHY AMISH
The Beachy Amish in Iowa: a case study. Dorothy Schwieder and Elmer Schwieder. 51:41-51 Ja 1977
The failure of Amish settlements in the southeastern United States: an appeal for inquiry. James E. Landing. 44:376-388 O 1970
The rise and development of the Beachy Amish Mennonite churches. Alvin J. Beachy. 29:118-140 Ap 1955

BEATITUDES
The "rules" of Jesus of Nazareth and the humanism of Thomas Szasz. William Klassen. 56:57-63 Ja 1982

BEAVER, R. Pierce
The peace witness in the Christian mission. 37:96-112 Ap 1963

BECHTEL, Jacob B.
Testimony from the Boyertown case. John H. Oberholtzer, Isaac F. Meyer, Jacob B. Bechtel; intro by John S. Oyer. 46:412-430 O 1972

BECK, Carl C.
Review. 47:72-73 Ja 1973

BECK, Ervin
Mennonite and Amish painting on glass. 63:115-149 Ap 1989
Mennonite origin tales and beliefs. 64:32-48 Ja 1990
Mennonite trickster tales: true to be good. 61:58-74 Ja 1987
Plain and fancy: a review of research in Mennonite folk arts. 71:69-91 Ja 1997
The politics of Rudy Wiebe in *The Blue Mountains of China*. 73:723-749 O 1999
Reggie Jackson among the Mennonites. 58:147-167 Ap 1984
The signifying Menno: Archetypes for authors and critics. 72:529-547 O 1998
Reviews. 62:90-91 Ja 1988; 65:220-221 Ap 1991; 66:439-441 Jl 1992; 66:644-646 O 1992; 68:267-269 Ap 1994; 68:552-553, 566-567 O 1994; 69:116-117 Ja 1995; 70:506 O 1996; 74:218-19 Ja 2000

BEECHY, Atlee
Reviews. 25:322-323 O 1951; 66:106-107 Ja 1992; 67:109-111 Ja 1993; 67:497-498 O 1993

BEHALT INFORMATION CENTER (BERLIN, OHIO)
Behalt: A rhetoric of remembrance and transformation. Susan Biesecker-Mast. 73:601-614 Jl 1999

BEILER, David, 1786-1871
Memoirs of an Amish bishop. David Beiler; tr and ed by John S. Umble. 22:94-115 Ap 1948

BELFORT (FRANCE)
Jacques Klopfenstein and the almanacs of Belfort and Montbéliard in the nineteenth century. Dominique Varry. 58:241-257 Jl 1984

BELGIUM—CHURCH HISTORY. *See Mennonites—Belgium—Flanders*

BELIEVERS' CHURCH
The Believers' Church and the church college. Harold E. Bauman. 47:61-62 Ja 1973
A believers' church christology. J. Denny Weaver. 57:112-131 Ap 1983

BELIEVERS' CHURCH CONFERENCES
The Believers' Church Conferences in historical perspective. John Howard Yoder. 65:5-19 Ja 1991

BELIZE
Map: Mennonite agricultural production: case study area (Belize). 54:325 O 1980
Map: Spanish Lookout: land use 1970. 54:328 O 1980
Mennonite agriculture in a tropical environment: an analysis of the development and productivity of a mid-latitude agricultural system in British Honduras (Belize). Jerry A. Hall. 52:266-267 Jl 1978
A summary of the findings gained from an analysis of the development and agricultural productivity of the Kleine Gemeinde Mennonite agricultural system at Spanish Lookout, Belize. Jerry A. Hall. 54:323-338 O 1980

BELK, Fred R.
The emergence of millennialism among the Russian Mennonites. 49:217-225 Jl 1975

BENDER, Courtney
Review. 73:414-416 Ap 1999

BENDER, Elizabeth Horsch, 1895-1988
An account, by Jakob Waldner: diary of a conscientious objector in World War I. Theron Schlabach, ed; tr by Ilse Reist and Elizabeth H. Bender. 48:73-111 Ja 1974
The Amish Mennonites in Bavaria. Josef Gingerich; intro by John S. Oyer; tr by Elizabeth H. Bender. 56:179-188 Ap 1982
An Amish sermon. Joseph Klopfenstein; John S. Oyer, ed; transcribed and tr by Elizabeth H. Bender. 58:296-317 Jl 1984
The Anabaptist movement in Strasbourg from early 1526 to July 1527. Hans-Werner Müsing; tr by Elizabeth H. Bender. 51:91-126 Ap 1977
The Anabaptist novelettes of Adolf Stern and Wilhelm Heinrich Riehl. 18:174-185 Jl 1944
Anabaptists in Kitzbühel. Grete Mecenseffy; tr by Elizabeth H. Bender. 46:99-112 Ap 1972
Anabaptists in Slovakia. František Kalesný; intro by Leonard Gross; tr by Elizabeth Bender. 56:189-195 Ap 1982
Baptism as an issue in the Amish division of the nineteenth century: "Tennessee" John Stoltzfus. Paton Yoder, ed.; tr by Elizabeth Bender. 53:306-323 O 1979

Constitution of the Mennonite Brotherhood. Intro by John S. Oyer; tr by Elizabeth H. Bender. 46:384-397 O 1972

Ernst von Wildenbruch's drama "Der Menonit." 18:22-35 Ja 1944

God created man in his own image. Peter Worb; tr by Elizabeth H. Bender; intro by Leonard Gross. 48:174-176 Ap 1974

The "Hausbuch" of Neumühl 1558-1610: the oldest land register of the Hutterian Brethren. Adolf Mais, ed.; tr by Elizabeth Bender. 48:215-236 Ap 1974

History of the division among the Mennonites in 1847-1848. Intro by John S. Oyer; tr by Elizabeth H. Bender. 46:406-411 O 1972

A Hutterite sermon of the seventeenth century. Tr & ed by Elizabeth H. Bender and Paul S. Gross. 44:59-71 Ja 1970

Hymns written by American Mennonites. Ada Kadelbach; tr by Elizabeth H. Bender. 48:343-370 Jl 1974

Jakob Würben of Biel: a thoughtful admonisher against Ludwig Haetzer and the Anabaptists. Hans R. Guggisberg; tr by Elizabeth H. Bender. 46:239-55 Jl 1972

Jung-Stilling and the Mennonites. 20:91-97 Ap 1946

Lindenborn: a typical incident in early Anabaptist history in upper Hesse. Gustav Hammann; tr by Elizabeth H. Bender. 51:67-69 Ja 1977

A letter of John H. Oberholtzer to unnamed friends in Germany, 1849. Intro by John S. Oyer; tr by Elizabeth H. Bender. 46:398-405 O 1972

The letters of Ludwig Keller to John Horsch, 1885-1893. 21:175-204 Jl 1947

My seasons of life. 60:232-237 Jl 1986

A newly discovered manuscript of Melchior Rinck. Transcribed & ed by Gerhard J.Neumann; tr by Elizabeth H. Bender. 35:197-217 Jl 1961

The novels of Hans Harder and Peter Epp. 21:103-113 Ap 1947

The portrayal of the Swiss Anabaptists in Gottfried Keller's "Ursula." 17:136-150 Jl 1943

A recently discovered Hutterite codex of 1573. Gottfried Seebass; tr by Elizabeth H. Bender. 48:255-264 Ap 1974

The reformation of the Reformation: fundamentals of Anabaptist theology. J.A. Oosterbaan; tr by Elizabeth H. Bender and Nel Kopp. 51:171-195 Jl 1977

Rule of the Teamsters. Intro by John S. Oyer; tr by Elizabeth H. Bender. 48:237-245 Ap 1974

Seven addresses from the Sixth Mennonite World Conference: Karlsruhe, Germany, August 1957. Tr by Harold S. Bender & Elizabeth H. Bender. 36:179-242-Jl 1962

A statement by Johannes Brenz on the Anabaptists. Martin Brecht; tr by Elizabeth H. Bender & D. de Lazzer. 44:192-198 Ap 1970

Three Amish novels. 19:273-284 O 1945

Toward a more ample biography of the Hessian Anabaptist leader Melchior Rinck. Erich Geldbach; tr by Elizabeth H. Bender. 48:371-384 Jl 1974

True account of an Anabaptist meeting at night in a forest and a debate held there with them. Jean Rott, ed; intro by John S. Oyer; tr by Elizabeth H. Bender. 58:292-295 Jl 1984

Was there a peaceful Anabaptist congregation in Münster in 1534? Karl-Heinz Kirchhoff; tr by Elizabeth H. Bender. 44:357-370 O 1970

Review. 24:289-290 Jl 1950

BENDER, ELIZABETH HORSCH, 1895-1988

Elizabeth Horsch Bender: a tribute. 60:Jl 1986

Elizabeth Horsch Bender. Mary Ellen Meyer. 60:238-243 Jl 1986

Elizabeth Horsch Bender through the eyes of her contemporaries. Robert S. Kreider. 60:244-260 Jl 1986

BENDER, Harold Stauffer, 1897-1962

Again, on Bernese Anabaptist origins. 31:295 O 1957

An Amish bishop's conference epistle of 1865. Tr and ed by Harold S. Bender. 20:222-229 Jl 1946

An Amish church discipline of 1779. 11:163-168 Ap 1937

Anabaptist manuscripts in the Archives at Brno, Czechoslovakia. 23:105-107 Ap 1949

The Anabaptist theology of discipleship. 24:25-32 Ja 1950

The Anabaptist vision. 18:67-88 Ap 1944

The Anabaptists and religious liberty in the 16th century. 29:83-100 Ap 1955

An annotated bibliography of published Mennonite sermons. Harold S. Bender and Nelson P. Springer. 27:143-157 Ap 1953

A brief account of the Third Mennonite World Conference held at Amsterdam, Elspeet and Witmarsum, Netherlands, June 29 to July 3, 1936. Orie O. Miller and Harold S. Bender. 11:3-13 Ja 1937

C. Henry Smith: a tribute. 23:5-6 Ja 1949

A chronological bibliography of the writings of Robert Friedmann. 35:243-247 Jl 1961; corrections and additions, 36:87 Ja 1962

Church and state in Mennonite history. 13:83-103 Ap 1939

Closing prayer of the Seventh Mennonite World Conference. 38:170-171 Ap 1964

Conrad Grebel and the revival of geography. Ernst H. Correll and Harold S. Bender. GCR 27:8:48-51 My-Je 1926

Conrad Grebel as a Zwinglian, 1522-1523. 15:67-82 Ap 1941

Conrad Grebel, the first leader of the Swiss Brethren. 10:5-45 Ja 1936; 10:91-137 Ap 1936; 10:151-160 Jl 1936

Conrad Grebel's petition of protest and defense to the Zurich council of 1524. Tr and ed by Ernst H. Correll and Harold S. Bender. GCR 27:4:23-32 Ja 1926

Correspondence of Martin Mellinger. Tr and ed by Harold S. Bender. 5:42-64 Ja 1931

The discipline adopted by the Strasburg conference of 1568. 1:1:57-66 Ja 1927

Dr. John D. Davis (1854-1926). GCR 27:10:48-49 S 1926

"Faith of our fathers," a series of historical articles in the "Mennonite Weekly Review" (Newton, Kansas) by Cornelius Krahn. 24:184-185 Ap 1950

A few words about the Mennonites in America in 1841: a contemporary document by Jacob Krehbiel. Tr and ed by Harold S. Bender. 6:43-57 Ja 1932; 6:110-121 Ap 1932

Fight the good fight of faith. 38:161-169 Ap 1964

The first edition of the Ausbund. 3:147-150 Ap 1929

The forthcoming biography of Grebel. GCR 27:4:45-46 Ja 1926

The founding of the Mennonite Church in America at Germantown, 1683-1708. 7:227-250 O 1933

The historiography of the Anabaptists. 31:88-104 Ap 1957

A Hutterite school discipline of 1578 and Peter Scherer's address of 1568 to the schoolmasters. Tr by Harold S. Bender. 5:231-244 O 1931

The hymnology of the Anabaptists. 31:5-10 Ja 1957

Important new acquisitions by the Mennonite Historical Library at Goshen College. GCR 27:10:44-47 S 1926

An interesting document on the early history of Germantown. Harold S. Bender, ed. 5:284-285 O 1931

An invitation to an Anabaptist service in Strasbourg in 1539. 33:76 Ja 1959

John Horsch, 1867-1941: a biography. 21:131-144 Jl 1947

Karel Vos (1875-1926). GCR 27:10:47-48 S 1926

A letter of Conrad Grebel to Andreas Castelberger, May, 1525. Ernst H. Correll and Harold S. Bender, ed; transcribed & tr by Edward Yoder. 1:3:41-53 Jl 1927; 1:4:80 O 1927

A letter of Conrad Grebel to Zwingli. Harold S. Bender, Ernst H. Correll, Edward Yoder, eds; tr by Edward Yoder. GCR 27:10:33-37 S 1926

The literature and hymnology of the Mennonites of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. 6:156-168 Jl 1932

Menno Simons and the North American Mennonites of Swiss-South German background. 35:317-318 O 1961

Mennonite colleges and Mennonite research. 16:28-31 Ja 1942

The Mennonite conception of the church and its relation to community building. 19:90-100 Ap 1945

The Mennonite Encyclopedia: report of the editor to the publishing committee. 38:361-367 O 1964

Mennonite inter-group relations. 32:48-58 Ja 1958

Mennonite peace action throughout the world. 24:149-155 Ap 1950

Mennonite yearbooks and almanacs, 1940-1950. Harold S. Bender and Melvin Gingerich. 24:281-287 Jl 1950

Mennonites in art. 27:187-203 Jl 1953

Mennonites in North Carolina. 1:3:69-71 Jl 1927

The Mennonites of the United States. 11:68-82 Ja 1937

The "Mennonitisches Lexikon." 23:52-55 Ja 1949

Mennonitisches Lexikon resumes publication. 25:139-140 Ap 1951

Mitteilungen des Sippenverbandes der Danziger Mennoniten-Familien Epp-Kauenhowen-Zimmermann. 24:173-174 Ap 1950

New discoveries of important sixteenth century Anabaptist codices. 30:72-77 Ja 1956

A new edition of the Hutterian Chronicle. 16:269-270 O 1942

A new Mennonite journal in Russia "Unser Blatt." GCR 27:4:47 Ja 1926

New source material for the history of the Mennonites in Ontario. 2:42-53 Ja 1929

A notable testimony to the life of the Anabaptists of Switzerland. 15:276-278 O 1941

Notes on the Rinck manuscript. 35:204-205 Jl 1961

The office of bishop in Anabaptist-Mennonite history. 30:128-132 Ap 1956

The pacifism of the sixteenth century Anabaptists. 30:5-18 Ja 1956

Palatinate Mennonite census lists, 1664-1774. Harold S. Bender, ed. 14:5-40 Ja 1940; 14:67-89 Ap 1940; 14:170-186 Jl 1940; 14:224-248 O 1940; 15:46-63 Ja 1941

A passenger list of Mennonite immigrants from Russia in 1878. 15:263-276 O 1941

Pilgram Marpeck, Anabaptist theologian and civil engineer. 38:231-265 Jl 1964

The prospective edition of Pilgrim Marbeck's "Verantwortung." GCR 27:4:43-44 Ja 1926

Publications of the Mennonitischen Geschichtsverein in Germany 1936-1950. 24:170-173 Ap 1950

Recent Anabaptist bibliographies. 24:88-91 Ja 1950

A recent discovery of old Hutterite codices in Slovakia. 36:280 Jl 1962

Recent progress in research in Anabaptist history. 8:3-17 Ja 1934

The reply of the Lancaster Conference to the John H. Oberholtzer constitution of 1847. Ira D. Landis, ed.; tr by Ira D. Landis and Harold S. Bender. 29:74-76 Ja 1955

The response of our Anabaptist fathers to the world's challenge. 36:196-207 Jl 1962

A Russian Mennonite document of 1922. Benjamin B. Janz and Philip A. Cornies; Harold S. Bender, ed. 28:143-147 Ap 1954

Seven addresses from the Sixth Mennonite World Conference: Karlsruhe, Germany, August 1957. Tr by Harold S. Bender & Elizabeth H. Bender. 36:179-242-Jl 1962

Some early American Amish Mennonite disciplines. Tr & ed by Harold S. Bender. 8:90-98 Ap 1934

Sources on the Mennonite immigration from Russia in the 1870's. Ernst H. Correll, ed; intro by Harold S. Bender. 24:329-352 O 1950

A survey of Mennonite historical literature for 1925. Harold S. Bender. GCR 27:4:33-37 Ja 1926

A Swiss Mennonite document of 1754 bearing on the background of the origin of the Brethren in Christ Church. 34:308-309 O 1960

Täufer-Akten publication series of the Society for Reformation History. 23:48-52 Ja 1949

The theology of Conrad Grebel. 12:27-54 Ja 1938; 12:114-134 Ap 1938

A tribute to Robert Friedmann. 35:242-243 Jl 1961

A trip to Illinois and Iowa in 1872. Samuel F. Sprunger; tr by Harold S. Bender. 3:235-242 O 1929

Two centuries of American Mennonite literature: a critical bibliography of Mennonitica Americana, 1727-1927. Harold S. Bender. 1:1:34-53 Ja 1927; 1:2:46-72 Ap 1927; 1:4:61-74 O 1927; 2:16-55 Ja 1928; 2:125-150 Ap 1928; 2:207-224 Jl 1928

Two letters of 1889 from the J.F. Funk collection. Harold S. Bender, ed. 25:222-223 Jl 1951

Two old church letters of 1817 and 1842. Transcribed & tr by Harold S. Bender. 1:3:60-61 Jl 1927

A valuable accession to the Mennonite Historical Library at Goshen College. 1:3:72-73 Jl 1927

"Walking in the resurrection:" the Anabaptist doctrine of regeneration and discipleship. 35:96-110 Ap 1961

Was the authorization of William Rittenhouse to perform baptisms equivalent to ordination as bishop in the Mennonite Church? A reply to Dr. Kephart. 18:55-58 Ja 1944

Was William Rittenhouse the first Mennonite bishop in America? 7:42-47 Ja 1933

Who is the Lord? 38:152-160 Ap 1964

William Rittenhouse, 1644-1708: first Mennonite minister in America. 8:58-61 Ap 1934

With the Mennonite refugee colonies in Brazil and Paraguay: a personal narrative. 13:59-70 Ja 1939

The Zwickau prophets, Thomas Müntzer, and the Anabaptists. 27:3-16 Ja 1953

Reviews. GCR 27:4:38-43 Ja 1926; GCR 27:8:35-44 My-Je 1926; 1:1: 67-73 Ja 1927; 1:3:65-67 Jl 1927; 3:274-281 O 1929; 4:81-84 Ja 1930; 4:157-159 Ap 1930; 4:220-230 Jl 1930; 9:191-193 O 1935; 16:270-275 O 1942; 17:55-56 Ja 1943; 17:169-172 Jl 1943; 24:94-97 Ja 1950; 24:366-367 O 1950; 25:143-144 Ap 1951; 25:227-229 Jl 1951; 25:320, 323-324, 327-328 O 1951; 26:95 Ja 1952; 27:88 Ja 1953; 27:249-253 Jl 1953; 28:79-80 Ja 1954; 32:245-246 Jl 1958; 32:314-318 O 1958; 33:78-80 Ja 1959; 33:166-167 Ap 1959; 34:70 Ja 1960; 34:215-216 Jl 1960; 34:313-314 O 1960; 36:285-287 Jl 1962

BENDER, HAROLD STAUFFER, 1897-1962

Discipleship redefined: four sixteenth century Anabaptists. J. Denny Weaver. 54:255-279 O 1980

Harold S. Bender and his time. Guy F. Hershberger. 38:83-112 Ap 1964

Harold S. Bender and the Mennonite Encyclopedia. 38:172-174 Ap 1964

Harold S. Bender memorial number. 38:Ap 1964

Harold S. Bender: the church historian. Cornelius J. Dyck. 38:130-137 Ap 1964

Harold S. Bender: the ecumenical Mennonite. Erland Waltner. 38:138-147 Ap 1964

Harold S. Bender: the educator. Carl Kreider. 38:121-129 Ap 1964

Mennonite benevolence and revitalization in the wake of World War I. James C. Juhnke. 60:15-30 Ja 1986

Portrait: 38: front Ap 1964; 69:336 Jl 1995

Recasting the Anabaptist vision: the longer view. Leonard Gross. 60:352-363 Jl 1986

The long weekend or the short week: Mennonite peace theology, 1925-1944. Paul Toews. 60:38-57 Ja 1986

BENDER, HAROLD STAUFFER—BIBLIOGRAPHY

A bibliography of the published writings of Harold S. Bender. Nelson P. Springer. 38:212-228 Ap 1964

BENDER, HAROLD STAUFFER—BIOGRAPHY

Harold S. Bender: a brief biography. J.C. Wenger. 38:113-120 Ap 1964

The meaning of the life and work of Harold S. Bender.

Tributes by: Roland H. Bainton, Peter J. Dyck, Harold E. Bauman, Paul Erb, Fritz Blanke, Heinold Fast, Heinrich Bornkamm, J. Winfield Fretz, Hendrik Bremer, Robert Friedmann, Carl F. Bruesewitz, Richard Hertzler, Ernst Crous, Hans J. Hillerbrand, C.N. Hostetter, Jr., John S. Oyer, Milo Kauffman, Paul Peachey, Heinz Kloppenburg, Archie Penner, Cornelius Krahn, Horst Quiring, Frits Kuiper, Calvin Redekop, Chester K. Lehman, C.J. Rempel, Franklin H. Littell, Paul Schowalter, Grete Mecenseffy, William T. Snyder, H.W. Meihuizen, J.A. Toews, A.J. Metzler, Pierre Widmer, John W. Miller, M.R. Zigler, Orie O. Miller, N. van der Zijpp. 38:175-211 Ap 1965

BENDER, John
Review. 61:436 O 1987

BENDER, Mary E.
The sixteenth-century Anabaptists as a theme in twentieth-century German literature. 42:226-227 Jl 1968
Zwingli and the Anabaptists in Caesar von Arx's drama "Brueder in Christo." 34:116-127, 136 Ap 1960
Review. 42:329-330 O 1968

BENDER, Paul
Review. 43:258-260 Jl 1969

BENDER, Ross Lynn
The Yellow Creek Mennonite settlers: a study of land and family. 46:70-83 Ja 1972

BENDER, Ross T.
Seminary and congregation: communities of discernment. 39:163-180 Jl 1965
Review. 57:300-301 Jl 1983

BENDER, Ruth E.
Review. 4:230-232 Jl 1930

BENDER, Wilbur Joseph
Pacifism among the Mennonites, Amish Mennonites and Schwenkfelders of Pennsylvania to 1783. 1:3:23-40 Jl 1927; 1:4:21-48, 80 O 1927

BENEDICTINES
Ideological and institutional reflections of the Benedictine ideal in sixteenth-century Hutterites: a study in ecclesiastical ecology. Mark S. Caldwell. 54:64-65 Ja 1980
Michael Sattler, Benedictine: Dennis Martin's objections reconsidered. C. Arnold Snyder. 61:262-279 Jl 1987
The monastic origins of Swiss Anabaptist sectarianism. C. Arnold Snyder. 57:5-26 Ja 1983
Monks, mendicants and Anabaptists: Michael Sattler and the Benedictines reconsidered. Dennis D. Martin. 60:139-164 Ap 1986

BENNER, Richard L.
Four distinct Anabaptist themes in the "Gospel Herald," official publication of the Mennonite Church. 64:76-77 Ja 1990

BENNETT, John W.
Social theory and the social order of the Hutterian community. 51:292-307 O 1977

BENSON, Clarence H.
The menace of Bibleless schools. 8:51-57 Ap 1934

BERG, Wesley P.
Choral festivals and choral workshops among the Mennonites of Manitoba and Saskatchewan, 1900-1960: with an account of early developments in Russia. 56:200-201 Ap 1982
Choral singing among the Mennonites of Russia, 1895-1928. 56:256-268 Jl 1982
The development of choral singing among the Mennonites of Russia to 1895. 55:131-142 Ap 1981

BERGEN, John J.
Freedom of education in a religious context: the Alberta Holdeman private school case. 55:75-85 Ja 1981

BERGSMA, W.
Marnix and the Schwenkfeldians: some general remarks. 62:236-248 Jl 1988

BERGSTEN, Torsten
Two letters by Pilgram Marpeck. Torsten Bergsten, ed; tr by William Klassen. 32:192-210 Jl 1958
Review. 46:303-305 Jl 1972

BERGSTEN, TORSTEN
Pilgram Marpeck in recent research. William Klassen. 32:211-229, 248 Jl 1958

BERGTHAL MENNONITE CHURCH (MANITOBA)—PUBLISHING
Print culture of the East Reserve, 1874-1930. Delbert F. Plett. 68:524-550 O 1994

BERN (SWITZERLAND: CANTON)—EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION
Brief notes on the Bernese Wengers. J.C. Wenger. 12:85-97 Ap 1938

Bernese Anabaptism in the eighteenth century. Delbert Gratz. 26:5-21 Ja 1952; 26:99-122, 141 Ap 1952

Origin of the Pequea settlers (1710). Martin H. Brackbill. 45:84-95 Ja 1971

See also Anabaptists—Switzerland—Bern; Emigration & Immigration

BERN DISPUTATION, 1538

The Bern debate of 1538: Christ the center of scripture. Walter Klaassen. 40:148-156 Ap 1966

Bern disputation of 1538. J.P. Matthijssen. 22:19-33 Ja 1948

BETHEL COLLEGE (NORTH NEWTON, KAN.)

Mennonite oral history. Keith L. Sprunger and James C. Juhnke. 54:244-247 Jl 1980

"BETHLEHEM 83"

300 years in North America: reflections. Leonard Gross and Rachel A. Shenk. 57:388-394 O 1983

BETHLEN, GABRIEL

A newly discovered source on the transmigration of the Hutterites to Transylvania, 1621-1623. Robert Friedmann, ed. 35:309-314 O 1961

Some further notes on the Hutterites in Transylvania. Maria H. Krisztinkovich. 37:203-213 Jl 1963

BETZ, HANS, 1500?-1537

Hans Betz: poet of the "Ausbund." William I. Schreiber. 53:128-136 Ap 1979

BEUKELSZOON, JAN, 1509-1536

Was there a peaceful Anabaptist congregation in Münster in 1534? Karl-Heinz Kirchhoff; tr by Elizabeth H. Bender. 44:357-370 O 1970

Was Dr. Kuehler's conception of early Dutch Anabaptism historically sound: the historical discussion of Anabaptist Münster 450 years later. James M. Stayer. 60:261-288 Jl 1986

Charismatic prophets and charismatic saviors. Margrit Eichler. 55:45-61 Ja 1981

BEVREDIGDE BROEDERSCHAP

A short confession of Hans de Ries: union and separation in early seventeenth-century Holland. James R. Coggins. 60:128-138 Ap 1986

BEYLER, Clayton

Reviews. 39:78-80 Ja 1965; 43:178-179 Ap 1969; 43:262-264 Jl 1969

BEYNEN, G. Koolemans

Review. 55:392-394 O 1981

BHALDRAITHE, Eoin de. Meeting the Radical Reformation. 74:561-70 O 2000

BIBLE

A comparison of the restitution motifs of the Campbells (1809-1830) and the Anabaptists (1524-1560). Richard T. Hughes. 45:312-330 O 1971

Gemeindechristentum and Bible doctrine: two Mennonite visions of the early twentieth century. James C. Juhnke. 57:206-221 Jl 1983

Spiritualism and the Bible: the case of Caspar Schwenckfeld (1489-1561). R. Emmet McLaughlin. 53:282-298 O 1979

Zwingli writes the Gospel into his world's agenda. Walter J. Hollenweger. 43:70-94 Ja 1969

BIBLE—CRITICISM, INTERPRETATION, ETC.

Gemeindechristentum and Bible doctrine: two Mennonite visions of the early twentieth century. James C. Juhnke. 57:206-221 Jl 1983

The hermeneutics of the Old Testament. Millard Lind. 40:227-237 Jl 1966

A Hutterite book of medieval origin revisited: an examination of the Hutterite commentaries on the book of Revelation and their Anabaptist origin. Werner O. Packull. 56:147-168 Ap 1982

The inner and the outer Word: a study in the Anabaptist doctrine of Scripture. Wilhelm Wiswedel. 26:171-191 Jl 1952; correction, 26:297 O 1952

Interpreting the fourth Gospel through those who give up their lives. Hugo Zorrilla C. 63:150-170 Ap 1989

Oeconomica Christiana: biblical humanism in the Netherlands, 1523. J. Alton Templin. 56:242-255 Jl 1982

Peace and war in the New Testament. Guy F. Hershberger. 17:59-72 Ap 1943

Peace and war in the Old Testament. Guy F. Hershberger. 17:5-22 Ja 1943

A Polish antitrinitarian against nonresistance: Krowicki's letter of 1573. tr & ed by Peter Brock. 72:441-448 Jl 1998

Thomas Müntzer and the Old Testament. Abraham Friesen. 47:5-19 Ja 1973

Two letters by Leupold Scharnschlager. Gerhard Hein, ed. 17:165-168 Jl 1943

War in the Old Testament. Waldemar Janzen. 46:155-166 Ap 1972

BIBLE—HERMENEUTICS

Anabaptist hermeneutics: the letter and the spirit. William Klassen. 40:83-96 Ap 1966

The Bern debate of 1538: Christ the center of scripture. Walter Klaassen. 40:148-156 Ap 1966

Biblical controversy on several fronts. Henry Poettcker. 40:127-138 Ap 1966

An early Anabaptist tract on hermeneutics. Tr & ed by J.C. Wenger. 42:26-44 Ja 1968

The ecclesiological focus of Dirk Philips' hermeneutical thought in 1559: a contextual study. Douglas H. Shantz. 60:115-127 Ap 1986

The Frankenthal disputation: part II: outcome, issues, debating methods. Jesse Yoder. 36:116-146 Ap 1962

The hermeneutics of the Anabaptists. John Howard Yoder. 41:291-308 O 1967

The hermeneutics of the Old Testament. Millard Lind. 40:227-237 Jl 1966

How to deal with Anabaptists: an unpublished letter of Heinrich Bullinger. Heinold Fast and John Howard Yoder. 33:83-95 Ap 1959

Menno Simons' encounter with the Bible. Henry Poettcker. 40:112-126 Ap 1966

Postmodern suspicion and imagination: therapy for Mennonite hermeneutic communities. Lydia Neufeld Harder. 71:267-283 Ap 1997

Problems of collectivity and modernity: Midcentury Mennonite conflicts involving life insurance and biblical hermeneutics. Steven M. Nolt. 72:207-224 Ap 1998

The relation of the old and new covenants in Pilgram Marpeck's theology. William Klassen. 40:97-111 Ap 1966

Research note: Early forms of Anabaptist Zeugnis after sermons. John S. Oyer. 72:449-454 Jl 1998

Speaking in simplicity: Balthasar Hubmaier. Walter Klaassen. 40:139-147 Ap 1966

The theology and practice of Anabaptist worship. Alvin J. Beachy. 40:163-178 Jl 1966

The theology of "The two kingdoms"; a comparison of Luther and the Anabaptists. Clarence Bauman. 38:37-49, 60 Ja 1964

Thomas Müntzer's last tract against Martin Luther. Hans J. Hillerbrand. 38:20-36 Ja 1964

Whose scripture? A foray into Reformation hermeneutics. Peter Matheson. 70:191-202 Ap 1996

BIBLE—TRANSLATION

H.C. Klinkert: missionary, journalist, Bible translator, linguist. A.G. Hoekema; tr by Mary Maris-Berkman. 67:225-240 Ap 1993

BIBLE FELLOWSHIP CHURCH

Borne of the current of revivalism: origin of the Bible Fellowship Church. Harold Patton Shelly. 63:265-284 Jl 1989

BIBLICAL SEMINARY IN NEW YORK

An evangelical encounter: Mennonites and the Biblical Seminary in New York. Steven M. Nolt. 70:389-417 O 1996

BIBLICISM

American Mennonites and the Bible, 1750-1950. C. Norman Kraus. 41:309-329 O 1967

Early Christian biblicism (a translation). Albert Henry Newman. 4:51-59 Ja 1930

The pre-eminence of the Bible in Mennonite history. Frits Kuiper; tr by Verna Smith. 41:223-238 Jl 1967

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Amish—References: Plain People. 51:386-394 O 1977

Anabaptism, Moravia—Historical topography of Moravian Anabaptism. Jarold K. Zeman. 40:266-270 O 1966

Anabaptism—Recent Anabaptist bibliographies. Harold S. Bender. 24:88-91 Ja 1950

An Anabaptist bookbinder in the thirty years war: "Isaac Dreller Buechbinder". Maria H. Krisztinkovich. 50:5-20 Ja 1976

Anabaptist Books—Inventory of confiscated Anabaptist books. Maria H. Krisztinkovich. 38:138-146 Ap 1965

Anabaptist Leaders—Bibliography: Sources on Anabaptist leaders. Claus-Peter Clasen. 49:161-164 Ap 1975

Bender, Harold S.—A bibliography of the published writings of Harold S. Bender. Nelson P. Springer. 38:212-228 Ap 1964

Blanke, Fritz—Dissertations prepared under Professor Fritz Blanke's direction. Ulrich Gaebler. 43:34-37 Ja 1969

Blanke, Fritz—List of publications of Fritz Blanke on Anabaptism. 43:68-69 Ja 1969

Bossert, Gustav—Gustav Bossert's contribution to Mennonite history. Ernst H. Correll. GCR 27:8:28-34 My-Je 1926

Crous, Ernst—Mennonite publications of Dr. Ernst Crous 1915-1967. Kurt Kauenhoven & Gerhard Hein. 42:308-311 O 1968

Friedmann, Robert—A bibliography of the Anabaptist-Mennonite writings of Robert Friedmann. Sharon Klingelsmith. 48:246-264 Ap 1974

Friedmann, Robert—A chronological bibliography of the writings of Robert Friedmann. Harold S. Bender. 35:243-247 Jl 1961; corrections and additions, 36:87 Ja 1962

Funk, Joseph—A bibliography of Joseph Funk (1778-1862). Irvin B. Horst. 31:268-277 O 1957

Gingerich, Melvin—A bibliography of the writings of Melvin Gingerich. Sharon Klingelsmith and Kenneth Springer. 52:170-182 Ap 1978

Horsch, John—A bibliography of the writings of John Horsch. Edward Yoder. 21:205-228 Jl 1947

Hutterian Brethren—A bibliography of English language materials on the Hutterian Brethren. John A. Hostetler. 44:106-113 Ja 1970

The Hutterian Brethren and the printed book: a contribution to Anabaptist bibliography. Martin Rothkegel. 74:51-85 Ja 2000

Hutterite Communities—Bibliography of works in the English language dealing with the Hutterite communities. 32:237-238 Jl 1958; addition, 36:87 Ja 1962

Hutterite Epistles—Bibliographical note on publications of Hutterite Epistles. Robert Friedmann. 20:176-177 Jl 1946

Luther, Martin—The writings of Luther against the Anabaptists. John S. Oyer. 27:110 Ap 1953

Manitoba, Mennonites—A bibliography on the Mennonites of Manitoba. Emerick K. Francis. 27:238-248 Jl 1953

Marpeck, Pilgram—Bibliographical note: writings on Pilgram Marpeck. Harold S. Bender. 38:263-265 Jl 1964

Martin Printers bibliography. David Luthy. 51:158-162 Ap 1977

Melanchthon, Philipp—The writings of Melanchthon against the Anabaptists. John S. Oyer. 26:279 O 1952

Menno Simons on the incarnation. Irvin E. Burkhart. 4:205-207 Jl 1930

Mennonite Central Committee—A Mennonite Central Committee bibliography. Melvin Gingerich. 44:334-340 Jl 1970

Mennonite Folk Arts—Selective bibliography (Mennonite folk arts). Ervin Beck. 71:88-91 Ja 1997

Mennonite Literature—Two centuries of American Mennonite literature: a critical bibliography of Mennonitica Americana, 1727-1927. Harold S. Bender. 1:1:34-53 Ja 1927; 1:2:46-72 Ap 1927; 1:4:61-74 O 1927; 2:16-55 Ja 1928; 2:125-150 Ap 1928; 2:207-224 Jl 1928

Mennonite Poets, US—Bibliography: U.S. Mennonite poetry and poets. Jeffrey Gene Gundy. 71:39-41 Ja 1997

Mennonite Sermons—An annotated bibliography of published Mennonite sermons. Harold S. Bender and Nelson P. Springer. 27:143-157 Ap 1953

Mennonite, Sociology—Toward a sociology of Mennonites. J. Howard Kauffman. 30:194-212 Jl 1956

Mennonites and mental health: a working bibliography. Lena Lehman. 56:114-144 Ja 1982

Mennonites and pietism in America, 1740-1880: bibliography of primary sources. Theron F. Schlabach. 57:239-240 Jl 1983

Mennonites in Dutch literature. H.F.W. Jeltes. 11:142-155 Ap 1937; 11:291 O 1937

Mennonites in Latin America: an annotated bibliography 1912-1971. Reynolds Herbert Minnich, Willard H. Smith, and Wilmar Stahl. 46:177-235 Ap 1972

Mennonites in Latin America: an annotated bibliography. Willard H. Smith. 26:298-318 O 1952

Mennonites—Doctoral dissertations on contemporary Mennonitism either wholly or in part sociological. J. Howard Kauffman. 37:129-131 Ap 1963

Oberholtzer Division—Bibliography of the Oberholtzer division: a beginning list. 46:431-432 O 1972

Oyer, John—A bibliography of John S. Oyer's writings. 67:405-407 O 1993

Plays published or available in library collections. Anna K. Juhnke. 71:67-68 Ja 1997

Raber bibliography: John A. Raber & Ben J. Raber, 1915-1981. 58:174-178 Ap 1984

Redekop, Calvin—Bibliography of Calvin Redekop, "The community of scholars and the essence of Anabaptism." 68:143-144 Ja 1994

Smith, C. Henry—A bibliography of the writings of C. Henry Smith. Nelson P. Springer. 23:16-21 Ja 1949

Some periodical articles concerning Anabaptists and Mennonites located in non-Mennonite periodicals. Delbert Gratz. 28:61-67 Ja 1954

Survey of Mennonite historical literature for 1925. Harold S. Bender. GCR 27:4:33-37 Ja 1926

Yoder, John Howard—A comprehensive bibliography of the writings of John Howard Yoder. Mark Thiessen Nation. 71:93-145 Ja 1997

BIESECKER-MAST, Gerald J.

Anabaptist separation and Arguments against the Sword in the Schleitheim Brotherly Union. 74:381-402 Jl 2000

Anxiety and assurance in the Amish atonement rhetorics of Daniel E. Mast and David J. Stutzman. 73:525-538 Jl 1999

Mennonite public discourse and the conflicts over homosexuality. 72:275-300 Ap 1998

Spiritual knowledge, carnal obedience, and Anabaptist discipleship. 71:201-226 Ap 1997

Review. 74:197-200 Ja 2000

BIESECKER-MAST, Susan

Behalt: A rhetoric of remembrance and transformation. 73:601-614 Jl 1999

Review. 73:138-40 Ja 1999

BIRKY, Beth Martin

When flesh becomes word: Creating space for the female body in Mennonite women's poetry. 72:677-688 O 1998

BIRKY, Wilbur

Reviews. 57:77-78 Ja 1983; 72:705-707 O 1998

BISCH, RAUFF
The Frankenthal debate with the Anabaptists in 1571: purpose, procedure, participants. Jesse Yoder. 36:14-35 Ja 1962

BISHOPS
Mennonite women and their bishops in the founding of the Eastern Pennsylvania Mennonite Church. Beth Graybill. 72:251-273 Ap 1998
The office of bishop in Anabaptist-Mennonite history. Harold S. Bender. 30:128-132 Ap 1956

BLAINE, James Gillespie
Two letters of 1889 from the J.F. Funk collection. Harold S. Bender, ed. 25:222-223 Jl 1951

BLANCHARD RIVER MENNONITE CHURCH (PUTNAM CO., OHIO)
Early Mennonite Sunday schools of northwestern Ohio. John S. Umble. 5:100-111 Ap 1931

BLANKE, Fritz
The first Anabaptist congregation: Zollikon, 1525. 27:17-33 Ja 1953
Review. 31:220-223 Jl 1957

BLANKE, FRITZ
Fritz Blanke as a Reformation historian. Fritz Buesser. 43:38-50 Ja 1969
Fritz Blanke memorial issue. 43:Ja 1969
Professor Dr. Fritz Blanke, 1900-1967. 41:98 Ap 1967

BLAUARMEL, Philipp. *See Plener, Philipp*

BLESDIJK, NIKOLAAS MEYNDERTSZ VAN, CA. 1518-1584
Davidite vs. Mennonite. James M. Stayer. 58:459-476 O 1984

BLOK, Marjan
Review. 72:338-340 Ap 1998

BLOSSER, Don
Reviews. 70:379-380 Jl 1996; 70:504-506 O 1996; 73:665-667 Jl 1999

BLOUGH, Neal
The Anabaptist Vision and its impact among French Mennonites. 69:369-388 Jl 1995
Contemporary French Mennonite identity seen through recent French Mennonite publishing efforts. 66:90-97 Ja 1992
Pilgram Marpeck, Martin Luther and the humanity of Christ. 61:203-212 Ap 1987
Review. 73:410-413 Ap 1999

BLUFFTON (OHIO)—COLLEGE
"United Progressive Mennonites": Bluffton College and Anabaptist higher education, 1913-1945. Perry Bush. 74:357-80 Jl 2000

BLUFFTON (OHIO)—CHURCH HISTORY. *See Zion Mennonite Church (Bluffton, Ohio); Mennonites—Ohio*

BLUM, Peter
Reviews. 70:235-238 Ap 1996; 70:368-369 Jl 1996

BLUNT, RICHARD
Anabaptist influence in the origin of the Particular Baptists. Glen H. Stassen. 36:322-348 O 1962

BODY
Bakhtin, boundaries and bodies. Julia Kasdorf. 71:169-188 Ap 1997
The body knows as much as the soul: on the human reality of being a writer. Rudy Wiebe. 71:189-200 Ap 1997
What's bre(a)d in the bone: the bodily heritage of Mennonite women. Pamela E. Klassen. 68:229-247 Ap 1994

BOEGER, SALOMON
Adventures of an Anabaptist in Turkey, 1607-1610. Robert Friedmann. 17:73-86 Ap 1943

BOEHM, MARTIN, 1725-1812
Influences contributing to an early River Brethren confession of faith. Martin H. Schrag. 38:344-353 O 1964
Mennonites and the Pennsylvania German revival. Sem Christian Sutter. 50:37-57 Ja 1976

BOGOMILES
Anabaptists in Thessalonica? Henry A. DeWind. 29:70-73 Ja 1955
Christian sectarians in Thessalonica and their relationship to the Anabaptists. Robert Friedmann. 29:54-69 Ja 1955; addenda, 30:78 Ja 1956

BOHN, Stanley
Review. 45:278-279 Jl 1971

BOLSHEVISM
The background and causes of the flight of the Mennonites from Russia in 1929. Benjamin H. Unruh. 4:267-281 O 1930; 5:28-41 Ja 1931
The Halbstadt Volost 1948-1922: a case study of the Mennonite encounter with early Bolshevism. John B. Toews. 48:489-514 O 1974

The Mennonites of Russia, 1917-1928. C.F. Klassen. 6:69-80 Ap 1932

BOMELIUS HENRICUS, 1500?-1570
Oeconomica Christiana: biblical humanism in the Netherlands, 1523. J. Alton Templin. 56:242-255 Jl 1982

BONTRAGER, Herman
Church-related organizations: mission, image and promotion. 71:327-343 Jl 1997
Theological approaches and strategies, II: opening statements of five panel members. Octavio Cortes, C. Arnold Snyder, J. Richard Burkholder, Gerald Schlabach, Herman Bontrager. 58:424-430 Ag 1984

BOOKBINDING
An Anabaptist bookbinder in the thirty years war: "Isaac Dreller Buechbinder". Maria H. Krisztinkovich. 50:5-20 Ja 1976

BOOK-PLATES
Andreas Kolb (1749-1811): Mennonite schoolmaster and fraktur artist. Mary Jane Hershey. 61:121-177 Ap 1987

BOOKS AND READING
The books of the German immigrants in the Shenandoah Valley. Klaus German Wust. 32:74-77 Ja 1958
A history of Raber's Bookstore. David Luthy. 58:168-178 Ap 1984
The Hutterian Brethren and the printed book: a contribution to Anabaptist bibliography. Martin Rothkegel. 74:51-85 Ja 2000

BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
A history of Raber's Bookstore. David Luthy. 58:168-178 Ap 1984

BORN, Daniel
Review. 72:693-694 O 1998

BOSSERT, GUSTAV, 1841-1925
Dr. Theol., Dr. Phil., h.c. Gustave Bossert. GCR 27:4:48 Ja 1926
Gustav Bossert's contribution to Mennonite history. Ernst H. Correll. GCR 27:8:28-34 My-Je 1926
Portrait: Gustav Bossert. GCR 27:8:28 My-Je 1926

BOSSERT, Gustav, Jr., 1882-
Anabaptism in Wuerttemberg. Gustav Bossert, Jr. 34:128-136 Ap 1960; correction: 35:88 Ja 1961
Michael Sattler's trial and martyrdom in 1527. 25:201-218 Jl 1951

BOSSHART, MARX
Conrad Grebel's petition of protest and defense to the Zurich council of 1524. Tr and ed by Ernst H. Correll and Harold S. Bender. GCR 27:4:23-32 Ja 1926

BOUTERWEK, KARL WILHELM, 1809-1868
The concept of restitution in the Anabaptism of northwestern Europe. H.W. Meihuizen; tr by William E. Keeney. 44:141-158 Ap 1970

BOWMAN, S. Loren
Review. 65:212-214 Ap 1991

BOYD, Stephen Blake
Anabaptism and social radicalism in Strasbourg, 1528-1532: Pilgram Marpeck on Christian social responsibility. 63:58-76 Ja 1989
Pilgram Marpeck and the justice of Christ. 60:202-203 Ap 1986

BOYER, Paul.
Review. 74:625-26 O 2000

BRACKBILL, Martin H.
A communication on the origins of the early eighteenth century Pennsylvania Mennonite immigrants. 27:78-82 Ja 1953
A communication on the relation of Franconia and Lancaster Mennonites in colonial Pennsylvania. 26:161-163, 168 Ap 1952
Origin of the Pequea settlers (1710). 45:84-95 Ja 1971
Research notes: a communication. 22:188-192 Jl 1948

BRACKETT, LEIGH
Mennonite culture in a science fiction novel. Elmer F. Suderman. 49:53-56 Ja 1975

BRADY, Thomas A., Jr
Review. 59:295-297 Jl 1985

BRAGHT, THIELEMAN J. VAN, 1625-1664. BLOEDIG TONEEL. *See Martyrs Mirror*

BRANDT, Edward R.
Reviews. 65:356-357 Jl 1991; 69:129-132 Ja 1995

BRANT, Jo-Ann
Review. 70:376-378 Jl 1996

BRATT, James D.
Review. 73:840-841 O 1999

BRAUN, Fritz
Nineteenth century emigrants from the Mennonite congregation of Friedelsheim in the Palatinate. Fritz Braun. 30:133-154 Ap 1956

BRAUN, John R.
Review. 50:71-72 Ja 1976

BRAUN, Peter
The educational system of the Mennonite colonies in South Russia. Tr by Amy E. Enss. 3:169-182 Jl 1929

BRAZIL—CHURCH HISTORY. *See Mennonites—Brazil*

BRECHT, Martin
The songs of the Anabaptists in Münster and their hymnbook. Tr by Hannes Maria Aleman. 59:362-366 O 1985
A statement by Johannes Brenz on the Anabaptists. Tr by Elizabeth H. Bender & D. de Lazzer. 44:192-198 Ap 1970

BREMER, Hendrik
Israel and the nations. 32:59-69 Ja 1958
Review. 28:68-71 Ja 1954

BRENNEMAN, DANIEL
Documents on the Daniel Brenneman division. Transcribed & ed by J.C. Wenger. 34:48-56 Ja 1960
Jacob Wisler and the Old Order Mennonite schism of 1872 in Elkhart County, Indiana. J.C. Wenger. 33:108-131 Ap 1959; 33:215-240 Jl 1959

BRENNEMAN, George
Abortion: review of Mennonite literature, 1970-1977. 53:160-172 Ap 1979

BRENNEMAN, JOHN M., 1816-1895
The Allen County, Ohio, Mennonite settlement. John S. Umble. 6:81-109 Ap 1932
From Yankee to nonresistant: John F. Funk's Chicago years, 1857-1865. Joseph Liechty and James O. Lehman. 59:203-247 Jl 1985
Jacob Wisler and the Old Order Mennonite schism of 1872 in Elkhart County, Indiana. J.C. Wenger. 33:108-131 Ap 1959; 33:215-240 Jl 1959
The quickening of soteriology: atonement from Christian Burkholder to Daniel Kauffman. J. Denny Weaver. 61:5-45 Ja 1987

BRENZ, JOHANN, 1499-1570
The Pfeddersheim disputation, 1557. Tr & ed by John S. Oyer. 60:304-351 Jl 1986
A statement by Johannes Brenz on the Anabaptists. Martin Brecht; tr by Elizabeth H. Bender & D. de Lazzer. 44:192-198 Ap 1970
Whether secular government has the right to wield the sword in matters of faith: an anonymous defense of religious toleration from sixteenth-century Nürnberg. Tr & ed by James M. Estes. 49:22-37 Ja 1975

BRÈS, GUY DE, 1522-1567
Guido de Bres and the Anabaptists. Leonard Verduin. 35:251-266 O 1961

BRETHREN IN CHRIST CHURCH
The advance of Wesleyan holiness among the Brethren in Christ since 1910. Carlton O. Wittlinger. 50:21-36 Ja 1976
Boundary maintenance and cultural assimilation of contemporary Mennonites. J. Howard Kauffman. 51:227-240 Jl 1977
Brethren in Christ faith and draft nonregistrants. Howard D. Kauffman. 58:520-537 O 1984
Nineteenth-century Dunker views of the River Brethren. Donald F. Durnbaugh. 67:133-151 Ap 1993
The origin of the Brethren in Christ. Carlton O. Wittlinger. 48:55-72 Ja 1974
The origin of the Brethren in Christ Church and its later divisions. Ira D. Landis. 34:290-307 O 1960; correction, 35:88 Ja 1961
A question of identity: the Brethren in Christ in the interwar period. E. Morris Sider. 60:31-37 Ja 1986
A Swiss Mennonite document of 1754 bearing on the background of the origin of the Brethren in Christ Church. Harold S. Bender. 34:308-309 O 1960

BRETHREN IN CHRIST CHURCH—CREEDS
Influences contributing to an early River Brethren confession of faith. Martin H. Schrag. 38:344-353 O 1964

BRETHREN IN CHRIST CHURCH—DOCTRINES
The Brethren in Christ attitude toward the "world": a historical study of the movement from separation to an increasing acceptance of American society. Martin H. Schrag. 48:112-113 Ja 1974
The Brethren in Christ concept of the church in transition, 1870-1910. Martin H. Schrag. 52:312-327 O 1978
The impact of Wesleyan holiness on the Brethren in Christ to 1910. Carlton O. Wittlinger. 49:259-283 O 1975
The original and classical Brethren in Christ concept of the church. Martin H. Schrag. 46:129-154 Ap 1972

BRETHREN IN CHRIST CHURCH—MISSIONS
Council of Mission Board Secretaries: an experiment in interagency coordination. Wilbert R. Shenk. 61:375-394 O 1987

Societies influencing the Brethren in Christ toward a missionary program. Martin H. Schrag. 42:117-131 Ap 1968

BRETHREN IN CHRIST CHURCH—ONTARIO
Nonresistance in the early Brethren in Christ Church in Ontario. E. Morris Sider. 31:278-286 O 1957

BRITISH AND FOREIGN BIBLE SOCIETY
John Melville and the Mennonites: a British evangelist in south Russia, 1837-ca. 1875. James Urry. 54:305-322 O 1980

BROCK, Peter
Faustus Socinus against war: from the first chapter of the third part of his reply to Jacobus Palaeologus (1581). 70:419-430 O 1996
Gregorius Paulus against the sword: a Polish Anabaptist on nonresistance. 65:427-436 O 1991
Marcin Czechowic on the *Via Crucis*, self-defense, and government (1575). Tr & ed by Peter Brock. 67:451-468 O 1993
The nonresistance of the Hungarian Nazarenes to 1914. 54:53-63 Ja 1980
A Polish Anabaptist against war: the question of conscientious objection in Marcin Czechowic's "Christian dialogues" of 1575. Tr & ed by Peter Brock. 52:279-293 O 1978
A Polish antitrinitarian against nonresistance: Krowicki's letter of 1573. Tr & ed by Peter Brock. 72:441-448 Jl 1998
Some materials on Nazarene conscientious objectors in nineteenth-century Hungary. Tr & ed by Peter Brock. 57:64-72 Ja 1983
Reviews. 57:296-298 Jl 1983; 68:128-130 Ja 1994

BROWN, Dale W.
The Radical Reformation: then and now. 45:250-263 Jl 1971
Reviews. 44:134-135 Ja 1970; 46:168-170 Ap 1972; 58:543-544 O 1984; 62:518-519 O 1988

BROWN, Ken
Review. 59:299-301 Jl 1985

BROWNE, ROBERT, 1550-1633
Anabaptist-Congregational relations and current Mennonite-Reformed dialogue. Alan P.F. Sell. 61:321-334 Jl 1987
Anabaptist influence on English separatism as seen in Robert Browne. C. Norman Kraus. 34:5-19 Ja 1960
General Baptist origins: the question of Anabaptist influence. Lonnie D. Kliever. 36:291-321 O 1962

BROWNISTS—NETHERLANDS—AMSTERDAM
English Puritans and Anabaptists in early seventeenth-century Amsterdam. Keith L. Sprunger. 46:113-128 Ap 1972
A short confession of faith by Hans de Ries. Cornelius J. Dyck. 38:5-19 Ja 1964

BRUBAKER, J. Lester
A history of the Mennonite elementary school movement. 42:75-76 Ja 1968
Review. 46:315-317 Jl 1972

BRUBAKER, JOHN
Jacob Wisler and the Old Order Mennonite schism of 1872 in Elkhart County, Indiana. 33:108-131 Ap 1959; 33:215-240 Jl 1959

BRUBAKER, Robert
Case study: Guatemala. Robert Brubaker, James Dekker, Rich Sider, Pablo Stanfield. 58:345-355 Ag 1984

BRÜSEWITZ, Carl F.
The Mennonites of Balk, Friesland. 30:19-31 Ja 1956

BRUNK, Aldine C.
Missionary administers an Indian village. 4:60-67 Ja 1930

BRUNK, Conrad G.
Review. 53:331-333 O 1979

BRUNK, George R., 1871-1938
A correction (to the article "John Fretz Funk, 1835-1930: an appreciation"). 8:43-45 Ja 1934

BRUNK, GEORGE R., 1871-1938
Between two kingdoms: Virginia Mennonites and the American flag. David L. Zercher. 70:165-190 Ap 1996

BRUNK, Gerald R.
Review. 46:93-94 Ja 1972

BRUNK, Harry Anthony
Bishop Peter Burkholder of Virginia, 1783-1846. 14:52-56 Ja 1940
Review. 39:322-323 O 1965

BRUNK, JUANITA
When flesh becomes word: Creating space for the female body in Mennonite women's poetry. Beth Martin Birky. 72:677-688 O 1998

BRYAN, WILLIAM JENNINGS, 1860-1925
The pacifist thought of William Jennings Bryan. Willard H. Smith. 45:33-81 Ja 1971; 45:152-181 Ap 1971

BUBALO, SYLVIA GROSS
Art as an act of faith: Sylvia Gross Bubalo. Janzen Reinhild Kauenhoven, 72:389-410 Jl 1998

BUCER, MARTIN, 1491-1551
The Anabaptist movement in Strasbourg from early 1526 to July 1527. Hans-Werner Müsing; tr by Elizabeth H. Bender. 51:91-126 Ap 1977
Bucer and Erasmus. Friedhelm Krüger. 68:11-23 Ja 1994
Bucer opposes the Anabaptists. John S. Oyer. 68:24-50 Ja 1994
The Crautwald-Bucer correspondence in 1528: a family feud within the Zwingli circle. Douglas H. Shantz. 68:79-94 Ja 1994
The limits of political authority as seen by Pilgram Marpeck. William Klassen. 56:342-364 O 1982
Martin Bucer and the Anabaptist context of evangelical confirmation. Amy Nelson Burnett. 68:95-122 Ja 1994
Martin Bucer's strategy against sectarian dissent in Strasbourg. Henry G. Krahn. 50:163-180 Jl 1976
The politics of dissent: Martin Bucer, Caspar Schwenckfeld and the Schwenckfelders of Strasbourg. R. Emmet McLaughlin. 68:59-78 Ja 1994
Schwenckfeld and the Tübingen Colloquy, May 28, 1535. Richard L. Harrison. 52:237-247 Jl 1978
What Butzer debated with the Anabaptists at Marburg: a document of 1538. Tr & ed by Franklin H. Littell. 36:256-276 Jl 1962
The work of Christ: on the difficulty of identifying an Anabaptist perspective. J. Denny Weaver. 59:107-129 Ap 1985
Why Bucer detested the Spiritualists: some reflections on reading of Bucer's "Dialogues" of 1535. André Séguenny. 68:51-58 Ja 1994

BUCHANAN, Frederick S.
Mormons meet the Mennonites: a view from 1884. 62:159-166 Ap 1988

BUCKWALTER, Albert
Building the church among the Toba Indians. 29:263-275 O 1955

BUCKWALTER, Stephen E.
Reviews. 69:547-549 O 1995; 70:351-354 Jl 1996; 71:475-477 Jl 1997

THE BUDGET (SUGAR CREEK, OHIO)
The "Budget" of Sugarcreek, Ohio, 1890-1920. Harvey Yoder. 40:27-47 Ja 1966

BUECKERT, Johann P.
A chapter from alternative service in Russia. 22:132-134 Ap 1948

BÜNDERLIN, JOHANNES, 1499-1533
Hans Denck and Johannes Buenderlin: a comparative study. Claude R. Foster, Jr. 39:115-124 Ap 1965
The reason why God descended and became man in Christ...by Johannes Bünderlin of Linz. Tr & ed by Claude R. Foster, Jr. & Wilhelm Jerosch. 42:260-284 O 1968

BUESSER, Fritz
Fritz Blanke as a Reformation historian. 43:38-50 Ja 1969

BULLINGER, HEINRICH, 1504-1575
Answer of some who are called (Ana)Baptists: why they do not attend the churches: a Swiss Brethren tract. Paul Peachey, ed; tr by Shem Peachey and Paul Peachey. 45:5-32 Ja 1971
How to deal with Anabaptists: an unpublished letter of Heinrich Bullinger. Heinold Fast and John Howard Yoder. 33:83-95 Ap 1959

BULTMANN, Rudolf
Review. 32:314 O 1958

BUNYAN, JOHN, 1628-1688
John Bunyan, Christian. Paul Erb. 3:5-12 Ja 1929

BURDGE, Edsel
Germantown Mennonite cemetery map. Deborah Ulle & Edsel Burdge. 57:387 O 1983

BURGGRAAFF, Winfield J.
The rise and development of liberal theology in America. 3:279-281 O 1929

BURKHART, Charles
The Amish theme in recent American theatricals. 31:140-142 Ap 1957
The church music of the Old Order Amish and Old Colony Mennonites. 27:34-54 Ja 1953

BURKHART, Irvin E.
Menno Simons on the incarnation. 4:113-139 Ap 1930; 4:178-207 Jl 1930
Menno Simons on the incarnation: a correction. 6:122-123 Ap 1932
Review. 6:124-126 Ap 1932

BURKHOLDER, CHRISTIAN, 1746-1809
Bishop Christian Burkholder of Groffdale, 1746-1809. Ira D. Landis. 18:145-161 Jl 1944
The quickening of soteriology: atonement from Christian Burkholder to Daniel Kauffman. J. Denny Weaver. 61:5-45 Ja 1987

BURKHOLDER, J. Lawrence
Postmodern dialectics. 72:321-326 Ap 1998
Reviews. 29:240-243 Jl 1955; 29:304-310 O 1955; 43:264-266 Jl 1969

BURKHOLDER, J. LAWRENCE
Guy F. Hershberger vis-à-vis J. Lawrence Burkholder: irreconcilable approaches to Christian ethics. Theron F. Schlabach. 73:9-34 Ja 1999

BURKHOLDER, J.R.
John Howard Yoder, 1927-1997 [In Memoriam]. J.R. Burkholder. 72:116 Ap 1998
Religion in the First Amendment: a social theory approach to constitutional interpretation. 47:156-158 Ap 1973
Theological approaches and strategies, II: opening statements of five panel members. Octavio Cortes, C. Arnold Snyder, J. Richard Burkholder, Gerald Schlabach, Herman Bontrager. 58:424-430 Ag 1984
Reviews. 39:84-85 Ja 1965; 40:75-76 Ja 1966; 40:281-282 O 1966; 44:408-411 O 1970; 48:269-272 Ap 1974; 55:93-94 Ja 1981; 62:82-83 Ja 1988; 66:284-285 Ap 1992; 67:241-242 Ap 1993; 70:367-368 Jl 1996

BURKHOLDER, Lewis J.
The early Mennonite settlements in Ontario. 8:103-122 Jl 1934

BURKHOLDER, PETER, 1743-1846
Bishop Peter Burkholder of Virginia, 1783-1846. Harry A. Brunk. 14:52-56 Ja 1940
The quickening of soteriology: atonement from Christian Burkholder to Daniel Kauffman. J. Denny Weaver. 61:5-45 Ja 1987

BURKHOLDER, Susan Herr
Review. 57:166-167 Ap 1983

BURNETT, Amy Nelson
Martin Bucer and the Anabaptist context of evangelical confirmation. 68:95-122 Ja 1994

BURNETT, Virgil
Review. 50:158-160 Ap 1976

BURNS, Norman Thomas
The tradition of Christian mortalism in England: 1530-1660. 43:170-171 Ap 1969

BUSH, Perry
Drawing the line: American Mennonites, the state and social change, 1935-1973. 65:202 Ap 1991
The flexibility of the center: Mennonite Church conflict in the 1960s. 72:189-206 Ap 1998
Military service, religious faith, and acculturation: Mennonite G.I.s and their church, 1941-1945. 67:261-282 Jl 1993
"United Progressive Mennonites": Bluffton College and Anabaptist higher education, 1913-1945. 74:357-80 Jl 2000

BUTZER, MARTIN. *See Bucer, Martin*

BYLER, Joseph N.
Review. 23:117-119 Ap 1949

BYSTROM, Raymond O.
Review. 67:367-368 Jl 1993

CAHIERS DE CHRIST SEUL
Contemporary French Mennonite identity seen through recent French Mennonite publishing efforts. Neal Blough. 66:90-97 Ja 1992

CALDWELL, Mark S.
Ideological and institutional reflections of the Benedictine ideal in sixteenth-century Hutterites: a study in ecclesiastical ecology. 54:64-65 Ja 1980

CALVIN, JOHN
The development of John Calvin's doctrine of infant baptism in reaction to the Anabaptists. Galen Johnson. 73:803-823 O 1999
English Anabaptism and Calvin's "Brieve Instruction". David A. Haury. 57:145-151 Ap 1983
Property and the Gospel: two Reformation perspectives. Barbara Nelson Gingerich. 59:248-267 Jl 1985

CALVINISM
Anabaptists and Calvinists four centuries later: an Iowa case study. Michael L. Yoder. 67:49-72 Ja 1993
Guido de Bres and the Anabaptists. Leonard Verduin. 35:251-266 O 1961
Leonhard Dax's encounter with Calvinism, 1567/68. Leonard Gross. 49:284-334 O 1975

CAMP MEETINGS
The advance of Wesleyan holiness among the Brethren in Christ since 1910. Carlton O. Wittlinger. 50:21-36 Ja 1976

CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER, 1788-1866
A comparison of the restitution motifs of the Campbells (1809-1830) and the Anabaptists

(1524-1560). Richard T. Hughes. 45:312-330 O 1971

CAMPBELL, THOMAS, 1763-1854
A comparison of the restitution motifs of the Campbells (1809-1830) and the Anabaptists (1524-1560). Richard T. Hughes. 45:312-330 O 1971

CANADA—AGRICULTURE. *See Agriculture—Canada*

CANADA—ALTERNATIVE SERVICE
Life and labor in the Alternative Service Work Camps in Canada during World War II. E. Morris Sider. 66:580-597 O 1992

CANADA—CHURCH HISTORY. *See Amish—Canada; Brethren in Christ—Ontario; Hutterian Brethren—Canada; Mennonites—Canada*

CANADA—EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION
Canadian agricultural records on Mennonite settlements, 1875-77. Ernst H. Correll, ed. 21:34-46 Ja 1947
The Canadian Mennonite immigration into the Paraguayan Chaco, 1926-27. Walter Quiring. 8:32-42 Ja 1934
The early history of the Mennonites in Welland County, Ontario. J.C. Fretz. 27:55-75 Ja 1953
The emigration of the German Mennonites from Russia to the United States and Canada in 1873-1880. Georg Leibbrandt. 6:205-226 O 1932; 7:5-41 Ja 1933
Jacob Y. Shantz, 1822-1909, promoter of the Mennonite settlements in Manitoba. Melvin Gingerich. 24:230-247 Jl 1950
Mennonite immigration into Manitoba, sources and documents, 1872-1873. Ernst H. Correll. 11:196-227 Jl 1937; 11:267-283 O 1937
Mennonite immigration into Manitoba: documents and sources, 1873-1874. Ernst H. Correll, ed. 22:43-57 Ja 1948
The Mennonite loan in the Canadian Parliament, 1875. Ernst H. Correll. 20:255-275 O 1946
Some economic aspects of Mennonite migration: with special emphasis on the 1870s migration from Russia to North America. P. Albert Koop. 55:143-156 Ap 1981
World War I and the Mennonite migration to Canada to avoid the draft. Allen Teichroew. 45:219-249 Jl 1971
See also Emigration and Immigration; Mennonites—Migration

CANADA—MINORITIES
Outsiders' perception of the Hutterites. Marlene Mackie. 50:58-65 Ja 1976

CANADA—POPULATION
Canadian Mennonite urbanism: ethnic villagers or metropolitan remnant? Leo Driedger. 49:226-241 Jl 1975

CANADIAN LITERATURE
Land relatedness in the Mennonite novels of Rudy Wiebe. Vicky Schreiber Dill. 58:50-69 Ja 1984

CANNON, William R.
John Wesley's doctrine of sanctification and perfection. 35:91-95 Ap 1961

CAPITO, WOLFGANG, 1478-1541
The Anabaptist movement in Strasbourg from early 1526 to July 1527. Hans-Werner Müsing; tr by Elizabeth H. Bender. 51:91-126 Ap 1977
Capito, Schwenckfeld and Crautwald on Sabbatarian Anabaptist theology. Gerhard F. Hasel. 46:41-57 Ja 1972

CARINTHIA—CHURCH HISTORY. *See Anabaptists—Austria*

CARTWRIGHT, Michael G.
Sharing the House of God: Learning to Read (Scripture) with Anabaptists. 74:593-622 O 2000
Review. 68:560-562 O 1994; 71:465-468 Jl 1997

CASEY, Michael
From pacifism to patriotism: the emergence of civil religion in the Churches of Christ during World War I. 66:376-390 Jl 1992

CASSEL, ABRAHAM HARLEY, 1820-1908
The Hylkema-Cassel-Taylor correspondence. Donald F. Durnbaugh. 69:247-252 Ap 1995

CASTELBERGER, ANDREAS
A letter of Conrad Grebel to Andreas Castelberger, May, 1525. Ernst H. Correll and Harold S. Bender, ed; transcribed & tr by Edward Yoder. 1:3:41-53 Jl 1927; 1:4:80 O 1927

CATHOLIC CHURCH—DOCTRINES
Catholic spirituality and Anabaptist and Mennonite discipleship. Dennis D. Martin. 62:5-25 Ja 1988; correction, 62:192 Ap 1988
Ecumenical dialogue between Anabaptists and Catholics. Robert Friedmann. 40:260-265 O 1966
Mennonite-Catholic Conversations in North America: History, Convergences, Opportunities. Ivan J. Kauffman. 74: 35-60 Ja 1999

Renewing the Conversation: Mennonite Responses to the Second Vatican Council. Earl Zimmerman. 73:61-73 Ja 1999

CATHOLIC CHURCH—EDUCATION
A reconsideration of parochial schools: the case of Mennonites and Roman Catholics. Bruce E. Hunsberger. 51:140-151 Ap 1977

CATHOLIC CHURCH—LATIN AMERICA
Base ecclesial communities in Central America. A. William Cook. 58:410-423 Ag 1984
Case study: El Salvador. Blake Ortman. 58:356-367 Ag 1984
Theological approaches and strategies, I: justice and peace. Daniel Jensen. 58:394-397 Ag 1984

CATHOLICS—POLAND
Religious contacts among Lutherans, Mennonites and Catholics in Mazovia in the nineteenth century. Wojciech Marchlewski; tr by John Friesen. 66:199-213 Ap 1992

CATTEPOEL, Dirk
The Mennonites of Germany, 1936-1948, and the present outlook. 24:103-110 Ap 1950

CENSUS
Findings from the 1982 Mennonite census. Michael L. Yoder. 59:307-349 O 1985
A Hutterite census for 1969: Hutterite growth in one century, 1874-1969. Robert Friedmann. 44:100-105 Ja 1970
Palatinate Mennonite census lists, 1664-1774. Harold S. Bender, ed. 14:5-40 Ja 1940; 14:67-89 Ap 1940; 14:170-186 Jl 1940; 14:224-248 O 1940; 15:46-63 Ja 1941

CENTER OF GREEN AMISH MENNONITE CHURCH. *See Oak Grove Mennonite Church (Smithville, Ohio)*

CENTRAL AMERICA—CHURCH HISTORY
Base ecclesial communities in Central America. A. William Cook. 58:410-423 Ag 1984
See also Mennonites—Latin America; Mennonites—various countries; individual countries

CENTRAL AMERICA—RELATIONS—UNITED STATES
Next steps. Urbane Peachey. 58:441-443 Ag 1984
Repression and revolution in Central America. Hugo Zorrilla C. 58:335-344 Ag 1984
A tune made in Washington: the Kissinger Commission report. James C. Dekker. 58:444-451 Ag 1984

CENTRAL AMERICAN MISSION
Societies influencing the Brethren in Christ toward a missionary program. Martin H. Schrag. 42:117-131 Ap 1968

CHACO BOREAL (PARAGUAY & BOLIVIA)—CHURCH HISTORY. *See Mennonites—Paraguay*

CHACO INDIANS. *See Lengua Indians*

CHAMBERS OF RHETORIC
The Chambers of Rhetoric and Anabaptist origins in the Low Countries. Leonard Verduin. 34:192-196 Jl 1960
Popular drama and radical religion: the Chambers of Rhetoric and Anabaptism in the Netherlands. Gary K. Waite. 65:227-255 Jl 1991

CHANGE—RELIGIOUS ASPECTS
Midcentury change in the Mennonite Church. Beulah S. Hostetler. 60:58-82 Ja 1986
A question of identity: the Brethren in Christ in the interwar period. E. Morris Sider. 60:31-37 Ja 1986
The revitalization theory applied to Anabaptists. Robert L. Ramseyer. 44:159-180 Ap 1970

CHAPEL MENNONITE CHURCH (NEW STARK, OHIO)
Early Mennonite Sunday schools of northwestern Ohio. John S. Umble. 5:260-271 O 1931

CHARACTER
The modern church college and character building. Sanford C. Yoder. 2:275-281 O 1928

CHARISMA
Charismatic prophets and charismatic saviors. Margrit Eichler. 55:45-61 Ja 1981

CHARISMATIC MOVEMENT. *See Pentecostalism*

CHARITIES
The alms book of the Franconia Mennonite Church, 1767-1936. J.C. Wenger. 10:161-172 Jl 1936
The alms book of the Skippack Mennonite Church, 1738-1936. J.C. Wenger. 10:138-148 Ap 1936
Church-related institutions: driven by member commitment or by economic forces? James M. Harder. 71:377-394 Jl 1997
Mennonite benevolence and revitalization in the wake of World War I. James C. Juhnke. 60:15-30 Ja 1986
Our social ministry in the Gospel. Paul Peachey. 36:227-235 Jl 1962

See also Hospitals; Relief work; Mennonite Central Committee

CHARLES, Howard H.
Reviews. 40:157-159 Ap 1966; 40:287-289 O 1966

CHARLES, J. Robert
Mennonites and nationalism in Canada. 70:343-347 Jl 1996
Review. 69:138-140 Ja 1995; 74:493 Jl 2000; 74:494 Jl 2000

CHICAGO (ILL.)—MISSIONS
From Yankee to nonresistant: John F. Funk's Chicago years, 1857-1865. Joseph Liechty and James O. Lehman. 59:203-247 Jl 1985
A tale of two strategies: Mennonites in Chicago and Winnipeg. Leo Driedger, J. Winfield Fretz, Donovan E. Smucker. 52:294-311 O 1978

CHILDREN
Conflict, conscience, and community in selected Mennonite children's stories. J.D. Stahl. 55:62-74 Ja 1981
Early Anabaptist ideas about the nature of children. Hillel Schwartz. 47:102-114 Ap 1973
The lost science of man. Paul Peachey. 56:82-91 Ja 1982
Old Order Amish child rearing and schooling practices: a summary report. John A. Hostetler. 44:181-191 Ap 1970
Parental contributions to the mental health of their children. Daniel J. Heinrichs. 56:92-98 Ja 1982

CHILDREN, ANABAPTIST. *See Anabaptist Children*

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
The Amish and Mennonite theme in American literature for children. Mary N. Royer. 19:285-291 O 1945
Conflict, conscience, and community in selected Mennonite children's stories. J.D. Stahl. 55:62-74 Ja 1981
See also Literature—History and Criticism

CHILIASM. *See Millennialism*

CHIROPRACTORS
The role of a braucher-chiropractor in an Amish community. Levi Miller. 55:157-171 Ap 1981

CHORAL SINGING
Choral festivals and choral workshops among the Mennonites of Manitoba and Saskatchewan, 1900-1960: with an account of early developments in Russia. Wesley P. Berg. 56:200-201 Ap 1982
Choral singing among the Mennonites of Russia, 1895-1928. Wesley P. Berg. 56:256-268 Jl 1982
The development of choral singing among the Mennonites of Russia to 1895. Wesley P. Berg. 55:131-142 Ap 1981

CHORTITZA (UKRAINE)—INDUSTRIES
The emergence of German industry in the South Russian colonies. Tr & ed by John B. Toews. David H. Epp. 55:289-371 O 1981

CHRISTIAN AND MISSIONARY ALLIANCE
Societies influencing the Brethren in Christ toward a missionary program. Martin H. Schrag. 42:117-131 Ap 1968

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION. *See Mennonites—Education; Religious Education; subjects beginning with Education*

CHRISTIAN ETHICS
Christus Victor and the creeds: some historical considerations. Thomas N. Finger. 72:31-51 Ja 1998
Confessional theology in a pluralistic context: a study of the theological ethics of H. Richard Niebuhr and John H. Yoder. Gayle Gerber Koontz. 61:413-418 O 1987
Guy F. Hershberger vis-à-vis J. Lawrence Burkholder: irreconcilable approaches to Christian ethics. Theron F. Schlabach. 73:9-34 Ja 1999
Nonresistance and litigation. Paul Erb. 13:75-82 Ap 1939
Toward a Mennonite theology and ethic of creation. Calvin Wall Redekop. 60:387-403 Jl 1986
See also Anabaptists—Ethics; Nonresistance

CHRISTIAN LIFE
The Anabaptist purity of life ethic. Timothy W. Dalzell. 60:200-201 Ap 1986
The asceticism of Menno Simons. Lawrence J. Altepeter. 72:69-83 Ja 1998
The Christian hope and the social order. Warren C. Young. 28:83-101 Ap 1954
Christian nonconformity in a conformist age. Lloyd L. Ramseyer. 33:335-346 O 1959
The early church encounters the Graeco-Roman world. C. Norman Kraus. 37:251-278 O 1963
Gelassenheit: the rites of the redemptive process in Old Order Amish and Old Order Mennonite communities. Sandra Cronk. 52:183-185 Ap 1978; 55:5-44 Ja 1981
Interpreting the fourth Gospel through those who give up their lives. Hugo Zorrilla C. 63:150-170 Ap 1989

Jakob Hutter's last epistle to the church in Moravia, 1535. Robert Friedmann. 34:37-47 Ja 1960

The modern Social Gospel and the way of the cross. Guy F. Hershberger. 30:83-103 Ap 1956

A third way. Gilberto Flores. 58:399-409 Ag 1984

Thomas Müntzer's "Protestation" and "Imaginary faith." James M. Stayer, ed. 55:99-130 Ap 1981

See also Character; Christian Ethics; Faith; Discipleship; Religious Education

CHRISTIAN SEPARATION. *See Nonconformity*

CHRISTIAN SOCIALISM. *See Socialism, Christian*

CHRISTIAN SOCIOLOGY. *See Sociology, Christian*

CHRISTIAN UNION. *See Ecumenism*

CHRISTIANITY

Christianity and mysticism. Gustav Heinrich Enss. 6:197-204 O 1932

Christianity and religion. Gustav Heinrich Enss. 6:133-143 Jl 1932

The religious basis of the Mennonite community. Paul Erb. 19:79-85 Ap 1945

Remember who you are. Sara Wenger Shenk. 69:337-353 Jl 1995

See also Anabaptism; Jesus Christ; Missions; Socialism, Christian; Sociology, Christian; Theology; also headings beginning Christian and Church; and names of Christian churches and sects, e.g., Mennonites

CHRISTIANITY—ESSENCE, GENIUS, NATURE

The response of our Anabaptist fathers to the world's challenge. Harold S. Bender. 36:196-207 Jl 1962

The world challenges the church. Frits Kuiper; tr by William E. Keeney. 36:188-196 Jl 1962

CHRISTIANITY AND CULTURE

Caspar Schwenckfeld von Ossig (1489-1561): nobility and religious commitment—crisis and decision in the early Reformation. R. Emmet McLaughlin. 56:196-197 Ap 1982

Cultural and intellectual aspects of the Mennonite experience in Russia. John B. Toews. 53:137-159 Ap 1979

Culture for service. Paul E. Mininger. 29:3-15 Ja 1955

Defensive structuring and codification of practice: Franconia Mennonite Conference. Beulah S. Hostetler. 60:429-444 Jl 1986

Faith and culture in conflict: Mennonites in the Vistula Delta. Peter James Klassen. 57:194-205 Jl 1983

Faith and culture in conflict: Mennonites in the Vistula Delta. Peter James Klassen. 57:194-205 Jl 1983

Mennonite community change: from ethnic enclaves to social networks. Leo Driedger. 60:374-386 Jl 1986

Midcentury change in the Mennonite Church. Beulah S. Hostetler. 60:58-82 Ja 1986

A missionary approach to a dechristianized society. David A. Shank. 28:39-55 Ja 1954

Old Order Amish survival. John A. Hostetler. 51:352-361 O 1977

Reveille for "Die Stillen im Lande:" a stir among Mennonites in the late nineteenth century. Theron F. Schlabach. 51:213-226 Jl 1977

See also Culture; Acculturation; Assimilation

CHRISTIANITY AND ECONOMICS. *See Economics—Religious Aspects*

CHRISTIANITY AND POLITICS

Anabaptism, oppression and liberation in Central America [symposium, LaGrange, Illinois, O 13-15, 1983]. Urbane Peachey, ed. 58:333-451 Ag 1984

Case study: Guatemala. Robert Brubaker, James Dekker, Rich Sider, Pablo Stanfield. 58:345-355 Ag 1984

Christian responsibility in the political situation. Elmer Neufeld. 32:141-162 Ap 1958

Friedrichstadt: an early German example of Mennonite magistrates. Sem C. Sutter. 53:299-305 O 1979

The limits of political authority as seen by Pilgram Marpeck. William Klassen. 56:342-364 O 1982

Next steps. Urbane Peachey. 58:441-443 Ag 1984

The obligation of the Christian to the state and community—"Render to Caesar." Edward Yoder. 13:104-122 Ap 1939

Oppression and liberation: the quest for an Anabaptist vision: opening statements of four panel members. LeRoy Friesen, Ovidio Flores, Roy Sider, C. Arnold Snyder. 58:431-440 Ag 1984

Orie Benjamin Gerig: Mennonite rebel, peace activist, international civil servant and American diplomat, 1894-1976. Gerlof D. Homan. 73:751-782 O 1999

The political acculturation of the Kansas Mennonites, 1870-1940. James C. Juhnke. 43:247-248 Jl 1969

Property and the Gospel: two Reformation perspectives. Barbara Nelson Gingerich. 59:248-267 Jl 1985

Theological approaches and strategies, II: opening statements of five panel members. Octavio Cortes, C. Arnold Snyder, J. Richard

Burkholder, Gerald Schlabach, Herman Bontrager. 58:424-430 Ag 1984
A third way. Gilberto Flores. 58:399-409 Ag 1984

CHRISTOLOGY. *See Jesus Christ*

CHURCH
Anabaptism and church organization. Paul Peachey. 30:213-228 Jl 1956
Anabaptism and the ethnic ghost. Calvin Wall Redekop. 58:133-146 Ap 1984
The Anabaptist conception of the church in the American Mennonite environment. Samuel F. Pannabecker. 25:34-46 Ja 1951
The Anabaptist conception of the church in the Russian Mennonite environment 1789-1870. Robert S. Kreider. 25:17-33 Ja 1951
The Anabaptist view of the church and the therapeutic community. Myron Lester Ebersole. 35:218-237 Jl 1961
Anabaptist visions of church and society. Steven M. Nolt. 69:283-294 Jl 1995
Art as an act of faith: Sylvia Gross Bubalo. Janzen Reinhild Kauenhoven, 72:389-410 Jl 1998
The ecumenical implications of Menno Simons' view of the church. William R. Estep, Jr. 62:356-367 Jl 1988
Gemeindechristentum and Bible doctrine: two Mennonite visions of the early twentieth century. James C. Juhnke. 57:206-221 Jl 1983
Humanists, reformers, and Anabaptists on scholasticism and the deterioration of the church. Goeffrey L. Dipple. 68:461-482 O 1994
Marking and remarking the Body of Christ: toward a postmodern Mennonite ecclesiology. Elaine K. Swartzentruber. 71:243-265 Ap 1997
The Mennonite conception of the church and its relation to community building. Harold S. Bender. 19:90-100 Ap 1945
The nature and mission of the church. J.P. Jacobszoon. 41:239-244 Jl 1967
The nature of the church according to the radical continental Reformation. James Leo Garrett. 32:111-127 Ap 1958
The Radical Reformation: then and now. Dale W. Brown. 45:250-263 Jl 1971
The theology and practice of Anabaptist worship. Alvin J. Beachy. 40:163-178 Jl 1966
Two letters by Pilgram Marpeck. Torsten Bergsten, ed; tr by William Klassen. 32:192-210 Jl 1958
See also Christianity; Church—History of Doctrines

CHURCH—CATHOLICITY
The catholicity of the Anabaptists. Leo Laurense. 38:266-279 Jl 1964

CHURCH—HISTORY OF DOCTRINES
The Brethren in Christ concept of the church in transition, 1870-1910. Martin H. Schrag. 52:312-327 O 1978
Christus Victor, ecclesiology, and christology. J. Denny Weaver. 68:277-290 Jl 1994
A comparison of the restitution motifs of the Campbells (1809-1830) and the Anabaptists (1524-1560). Richard T. Hughes. 45:312-330 O 1971
The original and classical Brethren in Christ concept of the church. Martin H. Schrag. 46:129-154 Ap 1972
Missionary christology: John Howard Yoder and the creeds. Alain Epp Weaver. 74:423-39 Jl 2000
The otherness of the church. John Howard Yoder. 35:286-296 O 1961

CHURCH—HISTORY OF DOCTRINES—16th cent.
Anabaptism and history. Hans J. Hillerbrand. 45:107-122 Ap 1971
The Anabaptist conception of the church. Erland Waltner. 25:5-16 Ja 1951
The Anabaptist doctrine of the restitution of the church. Frank J. Wray. 28:186-196 Jl 1954
The Anabaptist doctrine of the restitution of the true church. Franklin H. Littell. 24:33-52 Ja 1950
A believers' church christology. J. Denny Weaver. 57:112-131 Ap 1983
The concept of restitution in the Anabaptism of northwestern Europe. H.W. Meihuizen; tr by William E. Keeney. 44:141-158 Ap 1970
The conception of our fathers regarding the church. Nanne van der Zijpp. 27:91-99 Ap 1953
The ecclesiological focus of Dirk Philips' hermeneutical thought in 1559: a contextual study. Douglas H. Shantz. 60:115-127 Ap 1986
The Hutterite doctrines of church and common life, a study of Peter Riedemann's confession of faith of 1540. Franz Heimann. 26:22-47 Ja 1952; 26:142-160 Ap 1952
Menno Simons and the Bride of Christ. Beth Kreitzer. 70:299-318 Jl 1996
The new creature: Menno Simons' understanding of the Christian faith. Willis M. Stoesz. 39:5-24 Ja 1965
Reviewing the case for a non-separatist ecclesiology in early Swiss Anabaptism. Charles Nienkirchen. 56:227-241 Jl 1982
The separatist church of the majority: a response to Charles Nienkirchen, "Reviewing the case for a non-separatist ecclesiology in early Swiss Anabaptism," MQR 56:227-241 Jl 1982. James M. Stayer. 57:151-155 Ap 1983

The servant is not greater than his master: the Anabaptists and the suffering church. Alan Kreider. 58:5-29 Ja 1984

Spiritualization in the Reformation. Walter Klaassen. 37:67-77 Ap 1963

Spiritualizers, Anabaptists, and the church. Franklin H. Littell. 29:34-43 Ja 1955

CHURCH—UNITY. *See Ecumenism.*

CHURCH AND SOCIAL PROBLEMS

The Christian hope and the social order. Warren C. Young. 28:83-101 Ap 1954

The Mennonite witness in an urban world. Leland Harder. 34:275-289 O 1960

Oppression and liberation: the quest for an Anabaptist vision: opening statements of four panel members. LeRoy Friesen, Ovidio Flores, Roy Sider, C. Arnold Snyder. 58:431-440 Ag 1984

Our social ministry in the Gospel. Paul Peachey. 36:227-235 Jl 1962

Theological approaches and strategies, I: justice and peace. Daniel Jensen. 58:394-397 Ag 1984

See also Social Problems

CHURCH AND STATE

The Anabaptist critique of Constantinian Christendom. Walter Klaassen. 55:218-230 Jl 1981

Anabaptist separation and Arguments against the Sword in the Schleitheim Brotherly Union. Gerald Biesecker-Mast. 74:381-402 Jl 2000

The Anabaptist view of the state. Hans J. Hillerbrand. 32:83-110 Ap 1958

Anabaptists in seventeenth-century Schleitheim: popular resistance to the consolidation of state power in the early modern era. Roland Hofer. 74:123-144 Ja 2000

Between pacifism and coercion: the English Baptist doctrine of religious toleration. Timothy George. 58:30-49 Ja 1984

Caesar and the Meidung. John Howard Yoder. 23:76-98 Ap 1949

Christianity and the state. Edward Yoder. 11:171-195 Jl 1937

Church and state in Mennonite history. Harold S. Bender. 13:83-103 Ap 1939

Constantinian Christendom and the Marx-Engels phenomenon. Paul Peachey. 55:184-197 Jl 1981

An early Anabaptist treatise on the Christian and the state. Hans J. Hillerbrand. 32:28-47 Ja 1958

Ecumenical dialogue between Anabaptists and Catholics. Robert Friedmann. 40:260-265 O 1966

Faith and culture in conflict: Mennonites in the Vistula Delta. Peter James Klassen. 57:194-205 Jl 1983

The Frankenthal disputation: part II: outcome, issues, debating methods. Jesse Yoder. 36:116-146 Ap 1962

Hans Hut's doctrine of the sword: an attempted solution. James M. Stayer. 39:181-191 Jl 1965

The limits of political authority as seen by Pilgram Marpeck. William Klassen. 56:342-364 O 1982

Marcin Czechowic on the *Via Crucis*, self-defense, and government (1575). Tr & ed by Peter Brock. 67:451-468 O 1993

The nature of the Anabaptist protest. Walter Klaassen. 45:291-311 O 1971

The new shape of the church-state issue. Franklin H. Littell. 40:179-189 Jl 1966

The obligation of the Christian to the state and community—"Render to Caesar." Edward Yoder. 13:104-122 Ap 1939

The otherness of the church. John Howard Yoder. 35:286-296 O 1961

Religion and society: a state within a church. Calvin W. Redekop. 47:339-357 O 1973

Remarkable interdependencies between certain Anabaptist doctrinal writings. Hans J. Hillerbrand. 33:73-76 Ja 1959

Reviewing the case for a non-separatist ecclesiology in early Swiss Anabaptism. Charles Nienkirchen. 56:227-241 Jl 1982

The separatist church of the majority: a response to Charles Nienkirchen, "Reviewing the case for a non-separatist ecclesiology in early Swiss Anabaptism," MQR 56:227-241 Jl 1982. James M. Stayer. 57:151-155 Ap 1983

Tax refusal as conscientious objection to war. Melvin D. Schmidt. 43:234-246 Jl 1969

The theology of "The two kingdoms; " a comparison of Luther and the Anabaptists. Clarence Bauman. 38:37-49, 60 Ja 1964

Thomas Müntzer's last tract against Martin Luther. Hans J. Hillerbrand. 38:20-36 Ja 1964

Three Swiss Brethren tracts. Tr and ed by J.C. Wenger. 21:275-284 O 1947

See also Alternative Service; Civilian Public Service; Nonresistance

CHURCH AND STATE —CANADA

Freedom of education in a religious context: the Alberta Holdeman private school case. John J. Bergen. 55:75-85 Ja 1981

The Mennonite state-church trauma: its effect on attitudes of Canadian students and leaders. Leo Driedger and Dan Zehr. 48:515-526 O 1974

Relations between the Old Order Amish and the state in Canada. T.D. Regehr. 69:151-177 Ap 1995

CHURCH AND STATE—EUROPE, EASTERN

Power in church-state relations in Eastern Europe. Walter Sawatsky. 55:214-217 Jl 1981

Social expectations of Christians in a Marxist state. Gerald Shenk. 55:231-239 Jl 1981

Some materials on Nazarene conscientious objectors in nineteenth-century Hungary. Tr & ed by Peter Brock. 57:64-72 Ja 1983

CHURCH AND STATE—RUSSIA

Mennonite pacifism and state service in Russia: a case study in church-state relations, 1789-1936. Lawrence Klippenstein. 59:147-148 Ap 1985

Russian Mennonitism and the challenge of Russian nationalism, 1889. Harvey L. Dyck, ed. 56:307-341 O 1982

CHURCH AND STATE—UNITED STATES

The Anabaptist view of the state. Hans J. Hillerbrand. 32:83-110 Ap 1958

Between two kingdoms: Virginia Mennonites and the American flag. David L. Zercher. 70:165-190 Ap 1996

Brethren in Christ faith and draft nonregistrants. Howard D. Kauffman. 58:520-537 O 1984

Bumping into the state: developing a Washington presence. Keith Graber-Miller. 70:81-106 Ja 1996

The CPS frozen fund: the beginning of peace-time interaction between historic peace churches and the United States Government. Steven M. Nolt. 67:201-224 Ap 1993

Drawing the line: American Mennonites, the state and social change, 1935-1973. Perry Bush. 65:202 Ap 1991

Mennonites and ambivalent civil religion in World War I. James C. Juhnke. 65:160-168 Ap 1991

A newly discovered Pennsylvania Mennonite petition of 1755. Guy F. Hershberger. 33:143-151 Ap 1959

Pacifism among the Mennonites, Amish Mennonites and Schwenkfelders of Pennsylvania to 1783. Wilbur J. Bender. 1:3:23-40 Jl 1927; 1:4:21-48, 80 O 1927

Religion in the First Amendment: a social theory approach to constitutional interpretation. J.R. Burkholder. 47:156-158 Ap 1973

CHURCH AND THE WORLD

Anabaptist visions of church and society. Steven M. Nolt. 69:283-294 Jl 1995

Case study: El Salvador. Blake Ortman. 58:356-367 Ag 1984

The nature of the Anabaptist protest. Walter Klaassen. 45:291-311 O 1971

Next steps. Urbane Peachey. 58:441-443 Ag 1984

Oppression and liberation: the quest for an Anabaptist vision: opening statements of four panel members. LeRoy Friesen, Ovidio Flores, Roy Sider, C. Arnold Snyder. 58:431-440 Ag 1984

Property and the Gospel: two Reformation perspectives. Barbara Nelson Gingerich. 59:248-267 Jl 1985

Repression and revolution in Central America. Hugo Zorrilla C. 58:335-344 Ag 1984

Theological approaches and strategies, I: justice and peace. Daniel Jensen. 58:394-397 Ag 1984

A third way. Gilberto Flores. 58:399-409 Ag 1984

CHURCH ARCHITECTURE

Anabaptist-Mennonite Spaces and Places of Worship. John Janzen. 73:151-165 Ap 1999

Building the house of the Lord: Hutterian architecture as an expression of the Christian faith. Leonard Gross. 73:178-192 Ap 1999

Changes in Hutterite house types: the material expression of the contradiction between "being-on-the-colony" and "being-of-the-world." John Melland. 64:303-304 Jl 1990

Christian Meeting Places, Constantinian Basilicas and Anabaptist Restorationism. Graydon Snyder. 73:167-177 Ap 1999

Door to the Spiritual: The Visual Arts in Anabaptist-Mennonite Worship. Reinhild Kauenhoven Janzen. 73:367-390 Ap 1999

Form and Meaning in Central Kansas Mennonite Buildings for Worship. John Janzen. 73: 323-353 Ap 1999

Heinrich Johann Freyse's Renovation of the Krefeld Mennonite Church. Sebastian Schritt. 73:193-214 Ap 1999

History and Theology. Keith Sprunger. 73:306-322 Ap 1999

The Mennonite approach to worship, and current trends. Elmer M. Ediger. 29:197-211 Jl 1955

Mennonite Debates About Church Architecture in Europe and America: Questions of

"Only a House . . . Yet It Becomes": some Mennonite traditions of worship space. John Ruth. 73:235-256 Ap 1999

Places of worship in the Russian Mennonite commonwealth: expressions of conformity, contradiction and change. Rudy Friesen. 73:257-285 Ap 1999

Restoring the Germantown Mennonite Meetinghouse: A Process. Galen Horst-Martz. 73:303-305 Ap 1999

Today's Church Buildings in the Anabaptist-Mennonite Tradition. Harold Funk. 73:355-366 Ap 1999

What then is theAnabaptist-Mennonite architecture of worship and meeting? Concluding reflections. Robert Kreider. 73:391-399 Ap 1999

"Wherever Christ is Among Us We Will Gather": Mennonite worship places in the Netherlands. Piet Visser. 73:215-233 Ap 1999

Worship and Churches in the Development of Mennonite Settlements in Paraguay and Brazil. Peter Klassen. 73:286-302 Ap 1999

CHURCH CHARITIES. *See Charities; Mennonite Central Committee*

CHURCH CONTROVERSIES

First duty of the citizen: Mennonite identity and military exemption in Prussia, 1848-1877. John D. Thiesen. 72:161-187 Ap 1998

The flexibility of the center: Mennonite Church conflict in the 1960s. Perry Bush. 72:189-206 Ap 1998

Mennonite public discourse and the conflicts over homosexuality. Gerald J. Biesecker-Mast. 72:275-300 Ap 1998

Mennonites and conflict: Re-examining Mennonite history and contemporary life. Stephen C. Ainlay and Fred Lamar Kniss. 72:121-139 Ap 1998

A mirror for all people. Christel Funk; tr & ed by J.C. Wenger. 59:42-66 Ja 1985

Problems of collectivity and modernity: Midcentury Mennonite conflicts involving life insurance and biblical hermeneutics. Steven M. Nolt. 72:207-224 Ap 1998

CHURCH DISCIPLINES

An Amish church discipline of 1779. Harold S. Bender. 11:163-168 Ap 1937

Amish church discipline of 1781. Harold S. Bender, ed. 4:140-148 Ap 1930

A church order for members of Christ's body. Leopold Scharnschlager; tr & ed by William Klassen. 38:354-356, 386 O 1964

Communal discipline in the early Anabaptist communities of Switzerland, south and central Germany, Austria, and Moravia, 1525-1550. Jean Ellen Goodban Runzo. 53:78-79 Ja 1979

Correction (a communication to the editor). Robert Friedmann. 32:236-237 Jl 1958

The discipline adopted by the Strasburg conference of 1568. Harold S. Bender. 1:1:57-66 Ja 1927

Jakob Hutter's epistle concerning the schism in Moravia in 1533. Tr by the Society of Brothers; intro by Robert Friedmann. 38:329-343 O 1964

The oldest church discipline of the Anabaptists. Robert Friedmann. 29:162-166 Ap 1955; 32:236-237 Jl 1958

Ordinance or ordering: Ordnung and Amish ministers' meetings, 1862-1878. James Nelson Gingerich. 60:180-199 Ap 1986

Ordnung. J.F.B. 56:382-384 O 1982

The rule of Christ among the early Swiss Anabaptists. Ervin A. Schlabach. 52:265-266 Jl 1978

Some early American Amish Mennonite disciplines. Tr & ed by Harold S. Bender. 8:90-98 Ap 1934

"True watchers:" a study of social order among the Mennonites in eighteenth-century Pennsylvania. John C. Yoder. 57:339-353 O 1983

What Butzer debated with the Anabaptists at Marburg: a document of 1538. Tr & ed by Franklin H. Littell. 36:256-276 Jl 1962

CHURCH HISTORY—MIDDLE AGES, 600-1500

Old evangelical brotherhoods: theory and fact. Robert Friedmann. 36:349-354 O 1962

CHURCH HISTORY—PRIMITIVE AND EARLY CHURCH, ca. 30-600

Baptism, catechism and the eclipse of Jesus' teaching in early Christianity. Alan Kreider. 72:5-30 Ja 1998

Christian Meeting Places, Constantinian Basilicas and Anabaptist Restorationism. Graydon Snyder. 73:167-177 Ap 1999

The early church encounters the Graeco-Roman world. C. Norman Kraus. 37:251-278 O 1963

Missionary christology: John Howard Yoder and the creeds. Alain Epp Weaver. 74:423-39 Jl 2000

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

Amish membership certificates. John S. Umble. 36:88-89 Ja 1962

CHURCH MUSIC

Choral festivals and choral workshops among the Mennonites of Manitoba and Saskatchewan, 1900-1960: with an account of early developments in Russia. Wesley P. Berg. 56:200-201 Ap 1982

Choral singing among the Mennonites of Russia, 1895-1928. Wesley P. Berg. 56:256-268 Jl 1982

The development of choral singing among the Mennonites of Russia to 1895. Wesley P. Berg. 55:131-142 Ap 1981

Waelrant and Anabaptism: an interdisciplinary problem reconsidered. Robert Lee Weaver. 52:39-57 Ja 1978

See also Hymns

CHURCH OF GOD (ANDERSON)

The demise[?] of a peace church: the Church of God (Anderson), pacifism and civil religion. Merle D. Strege. 65:128-140 Ap 1991

CHURCH OF GOD IN CHRIST (MENNONITE)

Freedom of education in a religious context: the Alberta Holdeman private school case. John J. Bergen. 55:75-85 Ja 1981

The Holdeman people: a study of the Church of God in Christ, Mennonite, 1858-1969. Clarence Hiebert. 46:301-302 Jl 1972

CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTERDAY SAINTS
Mormons meet the Mennonites: a view from 1884. Frederick S. Buchanan. 62:159-166 Ap 1988

CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN
Church-related organizations: mission, image and promotion. Herman Bontrager. 71:327-343 Jl 1997
Nineteenth-century Dunker views of the River Brethren. Donald F. Durnbaugh. 67:133-151 Ap 1993

CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN—DOCTRINES
Influences contributing to an early River Brethren confession of faith. Martin H. Schrag. 38:344-353 O 1964
The origins of the Church of the Brethren. Donald F. Durnbaugh. 36:162-168, 170 Ap 1962

CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN—EDUCATION
Sustainers or seducers? The rise and meaning of church-related institutions. Donald F. Durnbaugh. 71:345-364 Jl 1997

CHURCH POLITY
The Oberholtzer division: "reformation" or "secularization"? Leland Harder. 37:310-331, 342 O 1963
Ordinance or ordering: Ordnung and Amish ministers' meetings, 1862-1878. James Nelson Gingerich. 60:180-199 Ap 1986
The structure of the Amish ministry in the nineteenth century. Paton Yoder. 61:280-297 Jl 1987
Zwingli writes the Gospel into his world's agenda. Walter J. Hollenweger. 43:70-94 Ja 1969

CHURCH RECORDS AND REGISTERS
The alms book of the Franconia Mennonite Church, 1767-1936. J.C. Wenger. 10:161-172 Jl 1936
The alms book of the Skippack Mennonite Church, 1738-1936. J.C. Wenger. 10:138-148 Ap 1936
The marriage records of Montau in Prussia for 1661-1704. Adalbert Goertz. 50:240-250 Jl 1976
Mennonite church records in Prussia. Adalbert Goertz. 50:66-67 Ja 1976; 51:247-248 Jl 1977

CHURCH RENEWAL
Reveille for "Die Stillen im Lande:" a stir among Mennonites in the late nineteenth century. Theron F. Schlabach. 51:213-226 Jl 1977

CHURCH WORK
The religious, educational and social program of the Mennonite community of tomorrow. Paul E. Mininger. 19:156-170 Ap 1945
Utilizing our resources for the building of the church and the community. Joseph Daniel Graber. 19:171-176 Ap 1945
See also Charities; Evangelistic Work; Missions; Sociology, Christian; Sunday Schools

CHURCH WORK WITH REFUGEES
Case study: El Salvador. Blake Ortman. 58:356-367 Ag 1984
Mennonite refugees—our challenge. C.F. Klassen. 24:136-141 Ap 1950
See also Refugees

CHURCH WORK WITH THE MENTALLY ILL. *See Mennonite Mental Health Services; Mental Health Services*

CHURCHES OF CHRIST
From pacifism to patriotism: the emergence of civil religion in the Churches of Christ during World War I. Michael Casey. 66:376-390 Jl 1992

CITY CHURCHES. *See Urbanization.*

CIVIL RELIGION—UNITED STATES
Antebellum peace activists and the religion of the republic. Valarie H. Ziegler. 65:141-159 Ap 1991
Between two kingdoms: Virginia Mennonites and the American flag. David L. Zercher. 70:165-190 Ap 1996
The demise[?] of a peace church: the Church of God (Anderson), pacifism and civil religion. Merle D. Strege. 65:128-140 Ap 1991
From pacifism to patriotism: the emergence of civil religion in the Churches of Christ during World War I. Michael Casey. 66:376-390 Jl 1992
Mennonites and ambivalent civil religion in World War I. James Juhnke. 65:160-168 Ap 1991
Religion in American national life: what went wrong. Ronald A. Wells. 65:117-127 Ap 1991

CIVIL WAR—UNITED STATES. *See United States—History—Civil War*

CIVILIAN PUBLIC SERVICE
Civilian Public Service during World War II: the dilemmas of conscience and conscription in a free society. Mitchell Lee Robinson. 65:203-204 Ap 1991

Civilian Public Service evaluated by Civilian Public Service men. Paul A. Albrecht. 22:5-18 Ja 1948

CPS: "A year of service with like-minded Christian young men:" CPS Camp No. 5, Colorado Springs, Colorado, 1941-42. Robert S. Kreider. 66:546-579 O 1992

The CPS frozen fund: the beginning of peace-time interaction between historic peace churches and the United States Government. Steven M. Nolt. 67:201-224 Ap 1993

Experiences in mental hospitals in World War II. William E. Keeney. 56:7-17 Ja 1982

From "just war" to "just peace": CPS and war resistance among Congregationalists. Howard Schomer. 66:598-614 O 1992

The impact of alternative service on the American Mennonite world: a critical evaluation. Paul Toews. 66:615-627 O 1992

Influences on the origin and development of Mennonite mental health centers. Elmer M. Ediger. 56:32-46 Ja 1982

Mennonite Church in World War II: a review and evaluation. Melvin Gingerich. 25:183-200 Jl 1951

Mennonites and Selective Service in World War II: an ambiguous relationship. Albert N. Keim. 66:508-524 O 1992

Service or resistance: the Mennonite response to conscription in World War II. Albert N. Keim. 52:141-155 Ap 1978

CIVILIZATION

The early church encounters the Graeco-Roman world. C. Norman Kraus. 37:251-278 O 1963

The Mennonites in the world. Nanne van der Zijpp; tr by Irvin B. Horst. 41:245-268 Jl 1967

Our world, our church and our college. Paul E. Mininger. 37:279-309 O 1963

CIVILIZATION, CHRISTIAN

Anabaptism: a replay of medieval themes or a prelude to the modern age? Jarold Knox Zeman. 50:259-271 O 1976

The Anabaptist critique of Constantinian Christendom. Walter Klaassen. 55:218-230 Jl 1981

Constantinian Christendom and the Marx-Engels phenomenon. Paul Peachey. 55:184-197 Jl 1981

CLAPP, Rodney.

Anabaptism and the Obstacles That Make for Vocation. 74:587-92 O 2000

CLARK, Peter G.

Dynasty formation in the communal society of the Hutterites. 53:80 Ja 1979

CLASEN, Claus-Peter

The Anabaptist leaders: their numbers and background; Switzerland, Austria, south and central Germany, 1525-1618. 49:122-164 Ap 1975

Anabaptist sects in the sixteenth century: a research report. 46:256-279 Jl 1972

The Anabaptists at Lauingen: a forgotten congregation. 42:144-148 Ap 1968

The Anabaptists in Bavaria. 39:243-261 O 1965

The Anabaptists in south and central Germany, Switzerland and Austria: a statistical study. 52:5-38 Ja 1978

Executions of Anabaptists, 1525-1618: a research report. 47:115-152 Ap 1973

Nuernberg in the history of Anabaptism. 39:25-39 Ja 1965

Schwenckfeld's friends: a social study. Claus-Peter Clasen. 46:58-69 Ja 1972

CLASSEN, Paul

Statistics on Mennonite Central Committee personnel. 44:324-329 Jl 1970

CLEMENS, James R.

Review. 63:108-109 Ja 1989

CLEMENS, Lois Gunden

Review. 54:343-344 O 1980

CLEMENS, Philip K.

Review. 66:638-639 O 1992

CLEMMER, JOSIAH

Jacob Wisler and the Old Order Mennonite schism of 1872 in Elkhart County, Indiana. J.C. Wenger. 33:108-131 Ap 1959; 33:215-240 Jl 1959

CLERGY

Anabaptism, anticlericalism and the creation of a Protestant clergy. D. Jonathan Grieser. 71:515-543 O 1997

Developments in the education of preachers in the Indonesian Mennonite churches. A.G. Hoekema; tr by Juliette Kuitse. 59:398-409 O 1985

Melchior Hoffman's experience in the Livonian Reformation: the dynamics of sect formation. Werner O. Packull. 59:130-146 Ap 1985

Menno Simons speaks concerning the ministry. Russell L. Mast. 54:106-116 Ap 1980

The structure of the Amish ministry in the nineteenth century. Paton Yoder. 61:280-297 Jl 1987

CLIFFORD, N. K.

Review. 49:242-245 Jl 1975

CLOTHING AND DRESS
Change and uniformity in Mennonite attire. Melvin Gingerich. 40:243-259 O 1966
Defensive structuring and codification of practice: Franconia Mennonite Conference. Beulah S. Hostetler. 60:429-444 Jl 1986
Mennonite women and their bishops in the founding of the Eastern Pennsylvania Mennonite Church. Beth Graybill. 72:251-273 Ap 1998

CODICUM BERNENSIUM, 464
Codicum Bernensium, 464. Delbert Gratz. 31:294-295 O 1957

COFFMAN, Barbara Frances
Extracts from J.S. Coffman's diaries. 23:147-160 Jl 1949

COFFMAN, JOHN SAMUEL, 1848-1899
Extracts from J.S. Coffman's diaries. Barbara F. Coffman. 23:147-160 Jl 1949
John S. Coffman as an evangelist. John S. Umble. 23:123-146 Jl 1949
The quickening of soteriology: atonement from Christian Burkholder to Daniel Kauffman. J. Denny Weaver. 61:5-45 Ja 1987

COGGINS, James R.
A short confession of Hans de Ries: union and separation in early seventeenth-century Holland. 60:128-138 Ap 1986

COGNITIO ET COMMUNICATIO CHRISTI INTERNA
"Cognitio et communicatio Christi interna:" the contribution of Valentine Crautwald to sixteenth-century Schwenckfeldian spiritualism. Douglas H. Shantz. 61:421 O 1987

COLLEGES. *See Bethel College; Bluffton College; Eastern Mennonite University; Goshen College; Hesston College; Mennonite Universities and Colleges; Mennonites—Education; Religious Education*

COLLEGIANTS
Anabaptist influence in the origin of the Particular Baptists. Glen H. Stassen. 36:322-348 O 1962
Dutch seventeenth-century anticonfessional ideas and rational religion: the Mennonite, Collegiant and Spinozan connections. Leszek Kolakowski; tr & intro by James Satterwhite. 64:259-297 Jl 1990; 64:385-416 O 1990
Mennonites and Collegiants in Holland 1630-1700. Andrew Fix. 64:160-177 Ap 1990
Pieter Cornelisz Plockhoy: an apostle of the Collegiants. Irvin B. Horst. 23:161-185 Jl 1949

COLONIALISM. *See Imperialism*

COLONIZATION. *See Mennonites—Colonization*

COMENIUS, JOHN AMOS, 1592-1670
Comenius, education and the Hutterite Anabaptists. Geoffrey Wild. 56:197 Ap 1982

COMMITMENT (PSYCHOLOGY)—RELIGIOUS
A notable Hutterite document concerning true surrender and Christian community of goods. Tr by Kathleen Hasenberg; intro by Robert Friedmann. 31:22-62 Ja 1957

COMMITTEE OF MANAGEMENT OF MENNONITES IN ONTARIO
Jacob Y. Shantz, 1822-1909, promoter of the Mennonite settlements in Manitoba. Melvin Gingerich. 24:230-247 Jl 1950

COMMUNION. *See Lord's Supper.*

COMMUNICATION
Communication and the people: the case of Reformation St. Gall. C. Arnold Snyder. 67:152-173 Ap 1993

COMMUNISM. *See Bolshevism; Hutterian Brethren; Zwaanendael community*

COMMUNISM AND CHRISTIANITY
Anabaptism and liberation theology. LaVerne A. Rutschman. 55:255-270 Jl 1981
Case study: Guatemala. Robert Brubaker, James Dekker, Rich Sider, Pablo Stanfield. 58:345-355 Ag 1984
The Christian contribution to the socialist way of life: a working paper of the Gossner Mission in the GDR, April 1978. Bruno Schottstaedt. 55:203-212 Jl 1981
Christians and Marxists in Eastern Europe; [for contents see author-abstract index; indexer-assigned title]. John S. Oyer, ed. 55:178-270 Jl 1981
Constantinian Christendom and the Marx-Engels phenomenon. Paul Peachey. 55:184-197 Jl 1981
Economic aspects of early Hutterite life. Robert Friedmann. 30 259-266 O 1956
The Hutterite doctrines of church and common life, a study of Peter Riedemann's confession of faith of 1540. Franz Heimann. 26:22-47 Ja 1952; 26:142-160 Ap 1952
Peter Rideman and Menno Simons on economics. Donald Sommer. 28:205-223 Jl 1954

Power in church-state relations in Eastern Europe. Walter Sawatsky. 55:214-217 Jl 1981

Retheologizing Thomas Müntzer in the German Democratic Republic: 15 years of Marxist and non-Marxist research. Romwald Maczka. 63:345-365 O 1989

Review-discussion of Foschepoth on Reformation historiography. Claude R. Foster, Jr. 52:333-341 O 1978

Social expectations of Christians in a Marxist state. Gerald Shenk. 55:231-239 Jl 1981

Some questions about the German Democratic Republic. William E. Yoder and John R. Friesen. 55:212-213 Jl 1981

Theses: the Christian in a socialist state. Bruno Schottstaedt. 55:201-203 Jl 1981

Wilhelm Zimmermann and Friedrich Engels: two sources of the Marxist interpretation of Anabaptism. Abraham Friesen. 55:240-254 Jl 1981

Zurich (1525) and St. Petersburg (1917). Paul Peachey. 55:179-183 Jl 1981

COMMUNITY

Conference on Mennonite community life. 19:Ap 1945

Conflict, conscience, and community in selected Mennonite children's stories. J.D. Stahl. 55:62-74 Ja 1981

Divorce among Mennonites: evidence of family breakdown. Leo Driedger, Michael L. Yoder, Peter Sawatzky. 59:367-382 O 1985

An empirical search for the key variable in Mennonite reality. Leland Harder. 45:331-351 O 1971

Four distinct Anabaptist themes in the "Gospel Herald," official publication of the Mennonite Church. Richard L. Benner. 64:76-77 Ja 1990

Gelassenheit: the rites of the redemptive process in Old Order Amish and Old Order Mennonite communities. Sandra Cronk. 52:183-185 Ap 1978; 55:5-44 Ja 1981

Ideology, family and group identity in a Mennonite community in southern Ontario. David Appavoo. 59:67-93 Ja 1985

Maintaining the Mennonite rural community. Guy F. Hershberger. 14:214-223 O 1940

Mennonite community change: from ethnic enclaves to social networks. Leo Driedger. 60:374-386 Jl 1986

Mennonites and conflict: Re-examining Mennonite history and contemporary life. Stephen C. Ainlay and Fred Lamar Kniss. 72:121-139 Ap 1998

On Mennonite historiography and on individualism and brotherhood. Robert Friedmann. 18:117-122 Ap 1944

The original and classical Brethren in Christ concept of the church. Martin H. Schrag. 46:129-154 Ap 1972

The permanent first floor tenant: women and Gemeinschaft. Frieda Shoenberg Rozen. 51:319-328 O 1977

Reward and sanction: the adaptive continuity of Amish life. Victor Stoltzfus. 51:308-318 O 1977

"True watchers:" a study of social order among the Mennonites in eighteenth-century Pennsylvania. John C. Yoder. 57:339-353 O 1983

The work of the Holy Spirit in group decisions. Franklin H. Littell. 34:75-96 Ap 1960

COMMUNITY OF GOODS

An epistle concerning communal life: a Hutterite manifesto of 1650 and its modern paraphrase. Robert Friedmann. 34:249-274 O 1960; correction, 35:88 Ja 1961

The Hutterite doctrines of church and common life, a study of Peter Riedemann's confession of faith of 1540. Franz Heimann. 26:22-47 Ja 1952; 26:142-160 Ap 1952

Jakob Hutter's epistle concerning the schism in Moravia in 1533. Tr by the Society of Brothers; intro by Robert Friedmann. 38:329-343 O 1964

A notable Hutterite document concerning true surrender and Christian community of goods. Tr by Kathleen Hasenberg; intro by Robert Friedmann. 31:22-62 Ja 1957

The re-establishment of communal life among the Hutterites in Russia (1858). Robert Friedmann. 39:147-152 Ap 1965

CONCERN MOVEMENT

Anabaptist visions of church and society. Steven M. Nolt. 69:283-294 Jl 1995

CONFERENCE ON MENNONITE COMMUNITY LIFE. 1945

For papers and addresses presented at this conference see the April, 1945, issue

CONFERENCE ON MENNONITE CULTURAL PROBLEMS

Proceedings of the Conference on Mennonite Cultural Problems. Carl Kreider. 24:177-180 Ap 1950

CONFERENCE ON MENNONITE SOCIOLOGY

For papers read at this conference see the July, 1942, issue

CONFESSIONALISM

Confessional theology in a pluralistic context: a study of the theological ethics of H. Richard Niebuhr and John H. Yoder. Gayle Gerber Koontz. 61:413-418 O 1987

The Dordrecht confession of faith, 1632-1982. Gerald C. Studer. 58:503-519 O 1984

Dutch seventeenth-century anticonfessional ideas and rational religion: the Mennonite, Collegiant and Spinozan connections. Leszek Kolakowski; tr & intro by James Satterwhite. 64:259-297 Jl 1990; 64:385-416 O 1990

The Hutterite doctrines of church and common life, a study of Peter Riedemann's confession of faith of 1540. Franz Heimann. 26:22-47 Ja 1952; 26:142-160 Ap 1952

CONFESSIONS OF FAITH

See Creeds; also subdivision creeds under names of denominations and religious groups

CONFIRMATION

Martin Bucer and the Anabaptist context of evangelical confirmation. Amy Nelson Burnett. 68:95-122 Ja 1994

CONFLICT

Conflict, conscience, and community in selected Mennonite children's stories. J.D. Stahl. 55:62-74 Ja 1981

Mennonites and conflict [special issue]. 72:Ap 1998

CONFORMITY

Mennonites in American society: modernity and the persistence of religious community. Paul Toews. 63:227-246 Jl 1989

CONGREGATIONAL LIFE

Seminary and congregation: communities of discernment. Ross T. Bender. 39:163-180 Jl 1965

The importance of the congregational base in the life of the church. Harry A. Diener. 19:86-89 Ap 1945

CONGREGATIONALISTS

Anabaptist-Congregational relations and current Mennonite-Reformed dialogue. Alan P.F. Sell. 61:321-334 Jl 1987

From "just war" to "just peace": CPS and war resistance among Congregationalists. Howard Schomer. 66:598-614 O 1992

CONSCIENCE

Conflict, conscience, and community in selected Mennonite children's stories. J.D. Stahl. 55:62-74 Ja 1981

CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS

Brethren in Christ faith and draft nonregistrants. Howard D. Kauffman. 58:520-537 O 1984

Civil War reminiscences. Peter S. Hartman. 3:203-219 Jl 1929

The conscientious objector: review and discussion. Edward Yoder. 7:191-199 Jl 1933

Environmental influences affecting the decisions of Mennonite boys of draft age. Robert S. Kreider. 16:247-259, 275 O 1942

Experiences in mental hospitals in World War II. William E. Keeney. 56:7-17 Ja 1982

Mennonite rhetoric in World War I: lobbying the government for freedom of conscience. Susan Schultz Huxman. 67:283-303 Jl 1993

Mennonites and military justice in World War I. Gerlof D. Homan. 66:365-375 Jl 1992

Mennonites in the Civil War. Guy F. Hershberger. 18:131-144 Jl 1944

Military surveillance of Mennonites in World War I. Allan Teichroew, ed. 53:95-127 Ap 1979

Nonresistance and social responsibility: Mennonites and mainline peace emphases, ca. 1950-1985. Beulah S. Hostetler. 64:49-73 Ja 1990

An overview of the Mennonite I-W program. Dirk W. Eitzen and Timothy R. Falb. 56:365-381 O 1982

See also Alternative Service; Civilian Public Service; Draft Resisters; Nonresistance

CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS—CANADA

Conscientious objection: the experiences of some Canadian Mennonite women during World War II. Lorraine Roth. 66:539-545 O 1992

Relations between Canadian Mennonites and their government during World War II. William Janzen. 66:492-507 O 1992

CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS—HUNGARY

Some materials on Nazarene conscientious objectors in nineteenth-century Hungary. Tr & ed by Peter Brock. 57:64-72 Ja 1983

CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS—NETHERLANDS

"We must...and can stand firmly": Dutch Mennonites in World War II. Gerlof D. Homan. 69:7-36 Ja 1995

CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS—POLAND

A Polish Anabaptist against war: the question of conscientious objection in Marcin Czechowic's "Christian dialogues" of 1575. Tr & ed by Peter Brock. 52:279-293 O 1978

CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS—UNITED STATES

An account, by Jakob Waldner: diary of a conscientious objector in World War I. Theron Schlabach, ed; tr by Ilse Reist and Elizabeth H. Bender. 48:73-111 Ja 1974

The biblical context within which some men decided to become COs in World War II. Wesley J. Prieb. 66:455-460 O 1992

The burning of the Mennonite Church, Fairview, Michigan, in 1918. Gerlof D. Homan. 64:99-112 Ap 1990

Conscientious objection in the United States: individual or corporate? The case of *Arthur Jost* v. *The United States*, 1954. Silas Langley. 69:37-52 Ja 1995

The Mennonites of Maryland during the Revolutionary War. James O. Lehman. 50:200-229 Jl 1976

Ready for war: Oregon Mennonites from Versailles to Pearl Harbor. David Peterson. 64:209-229 Jl 1990

Reflections of a conscientious objector in World War I. Jacob C. Meyer. 41:79-96 Ja 1967

Tax refusal as conscientious objection to war. Melvin D. Schmidt. 43:234-246 Jl 1969

CONSTANTINE I

The Anabaptist critique of Constantinian Christendom. Walter Klaassen. 55:218-230 Jl 1981

Baptism, catechism and the eclipse of Jesus' teaching in early Christianity. Alan Kreider. 72:5-30 Ja 1998

CONVERSION

Conversion in Anabaptist thought. Myron S. Augsburger. 36:243-255 Jl 1962

The life of the Spirit in Anabaptism. Cornelius J. Dyck. 47:309-326 O 1973

The quickening of soteriology: atonement from Christian Burkholder to Daniel Kauffman. J. Denny Weaver. 61:5-45 Ja 1987

COOCHE, ROBERT, 16th cent.

Robert Cooche and Anabaptist ideas in sixteenth-century England. M.T. Pearse. 67:337-350 Jl 1993

COOK, A. William

Base ecclesial communities in Central America. 58:410-423 Ag 1984

COPE, Esther S.

Review. 69:553-554 O 1995

CORNELIUS (BIBLICAL FIGURE)

Acts 10: the baptism of Cornelius as interpreted by Thomas Müntzer and Felix Manz. Abraham Friesen. 64:5-22 Ja 1990

CORNIES, JOHANN, 1789-1848

"Servants from far:" Mennonites and the pan-evangelical impulse in early nineteenth-century Russia. James Urry. 61:213-227 Ap 1987

"On Civilizing the Nogais": Mennonite-Nogai Economic Relations, 1825-1860. John R. Staples. 74:229-56 Ap 2000

CORNIES, Philip A.

A Russian Mennonite document of 1922. Benjamin B. Janz and Philip A. Cornies; Harold S. Bender, ed. 28:143-147 Ap 1954

CORRELL, Ernst H., 1894-1982

Anabaptism in the Tyrol. 1:4:49-60 O 1927

Canadian agricultural records on Mennonite settlements, 1875-77. Ernst H. Correll, ed. 21:34-46 Ja 1947

The Congressional debates on the Mennonite immigration from Russia, 1873-74. Ernst H. Correll, ed. 20:178-221 Jl 1946

Conrad Grebel and the revival of geography. Ernst H. Correll and Harold S. Bender. GCR 27:8:48-51 My-Je 1926

Conrad Grebel's petition of protest and defense to the Zurich council of 1524. Tr and ed by Ernst H. Correll and Harold S. Bender. GCR 27:4:23-32 Ja 1926

Gustav Bossert's contribution to Mennonite history. GCR 27:8:28-34 My-Je 1926

The Hege-Hagey family; historical notes and comments. 34:201-210 Jl 1960

In memoriam: Christian Hege (1869-1943) and Christine Fellmann Hege (1871-1942). 34:172-187 Jl 1960

A letter of Conrad Grebel to Andreas Castelberger, May, 1525. Ernst H. Correll and Harold S. Bender, ed; transcribed & tr by Edward Yoder. 1:3:41-53 Jl 1927; 1:4:80 O 1927

A letter of Conrad Grebel to Zwingli. Harold S. Bender, Ernst H. Correll, Edward Yoder, eds; tr by Edward Yoder. GCR 27:10:33-37 S 1926

Mennonite immigration into Manitoba, sources and documents, 1872-1873. 11:196-227 Jl 1937; 11:267-283 O 1937

Mennonite immigration into Manitoba: documents and sources, 1873-1874. Ernst H. Correll, ed. 22:43-57 Ja 1948

The Mennonite loan in the Canadian Parliament, 1875. 20:255-275 O 1946

Mennonitica Crefeldensis. 6:58-59 Ja 1932

Notes on John Horsch as a historian. 21:145-150 Jl 1947

Obituary: Dr. Theol., Dr. Phil., h.c. Gustave Bossert. GCR 27:4:48 Ja 1926

Obituary: Gustav Bossert. Ernst H. Correll. GCR 27:4:48 Ja 1926

President Grant and the Mennonite immigration from Russia. 9:144-152 Jl 1935

Research on the relations between Friends and Mennonites in Europe in the seventeenth century. 1:3:73-74 Jl 1927

The sociological and economic significance of the Mennonites as a culture group in history. 16:161-166 Jl 1942

Sources on the Mennonite immigration from Russia in the 1870's. Ernst H. Correll, ed;

intro by Harold S. Bender. 24:329-352 O 1950
Theodor Fontane's "Quitt." 16:221-222 O 1942
Two centuries of American Mennonite literature: an appraisal. 4:290-302 O 1930
The value of family history for Mennonite history. 2:66-79 Ja 1928; 2:151-154 Ap 1928; 2:198-204 Jl 1928
The value of hymns for Mennonite history. 4:215-219 Jl 1930
When we first met. 38:148-151 Ap 1964
Reviews. 1:2:73-77 Ap 1927; 1:3:62-64 Jl 1927; 1:4:49-60 O 1927; 4:85-86 Ja 1930; 5:65-66, 77-79 Ja 1931; 8:140-143 Jl 1934; 9:104 Ap 1935; 10:182-184 Jl 1936; 16:270-275 O 1942

CORRELL, ERNST H., 1894-1982
Ernst H. Correll. 56:400 O 1982
Ernst H. Correll and Juniata College. Donald F. Durnbaugh. 67:481-488 O 1993

CORTES, Octavio
Theological approaches and strategies, II: opening statements of five panel members. Octavio Cortes, C. Arnold Snyder, J. Richard Burkholder, Gerald Schlabach, Herman Bontrager. 58:424-430 Ag 1984

COSTUME. *See Clothing and Dress*

COUNCIL OF MISSION BOARD SECRETARIES
Council of Mission Board Secretaries: an experiment in interagency coordination. Wilbert R. Shenk. 61:375-394 O 1987

COUNTER CULTURE
Christian counterculture: *ecclesia* and establishment. Tom Yoder Neufeld. 63:193-209 Ap 1989

CRAUTWALD, VALENTINE, 1465?-1545
Capito, Schwenckfeld and Crautwald on Sabbatarian Anabaptist theology. Gerhard F. Hasel. 46:41-57 Ja 1972
"Cognitio et communicatio Christi interna:" the contribution of Valentine Crautwald to sixteenth-century Schwenckfeldian spiritualism. Douglas H. Shantz. 61:421 O 1987
The Crautwald-Bucer correspondence in 1528: a family feud within the Zwingli circle. Douglas H. Shantz. 68:79-94 Ja 1994
The role of Valentine Crautwald in the growth of sixteenth-century Schwenkfeldian reform: a new look at the Crautwald-Schwenckfeld relationship. Douglas H. Shantz. 65:287-307 Jl 1991
The Schwenckfeldians in Strasbourg, 1533-1562: A Prosopographical Survey. John Derksen. 74:257-94 Ap 2000

CRAWFORD COUNTY (OH)—CHURCH HISTORY
Extinct Mennonite churches in Ohio. John S. Umble. 18:225-250 O 1944

CREATION
Toward a Mennonite theology and ethic of creation. Calvin Wall Redekop. 60:387-403 Jl 1986

CREEDS
An ancient version of Obbe Philips' "Confession." Leonard Verduin. 21:120-122 Ap 1947
Christus Victor and the creeds: some historical considerations. Thomas N. Finger. 72:31-51 Ja 1998
Claus Felbinger's confession of 1560. Robert Friedmann. 29:141-161 Ap 1955; addenda, 30:78 Ja 1956
The confession of the Swiss Brethren in Hesse, 1578. Theodor Sippell, ed. 23:22-34 Ja 1949
The confessions of faith of the Dutch Mennonites. Nanne van der Zijpp. 29:171-187 Jl 1955
An early edition of Thomas von Imbroich. Felix Reichmann. 16:99-107 Ap 1942
The first Waterlandian confession of faith. Cornelius J. Dyck. 36:5-13 Ja 1962
The Middelburg confession of Hans de Ries, 1578. Cornelius J. Dyck. 36:147-154, 161 Ap 1962
Missionary christology: John Howard Yoder and the creeds. Alain Epp Weaver. 74:423-39 Jl 2000
One Lord, one church, one hope: Mennonite confessions of faith in America - an introduction. Howard J. Loewen. 57:265-281 Jl 1983
Pilgram Marpeck's confession of faith composed at Strasburg, December, 1531-January, 1532. Transcribed & ed by J.C. Wenger. 12:167-202 Jl 1938
The Schleitheim confession (1527) and other doctrinal writings of the Swiss Brethren in a hitherto unknown edition. Robert Friedmann. 16:82-98 Ap 1942
The Schleitheim confession of faith. J.C. Wenger. 19:243-253 O 1945
See also subdivision creeds under names of denominations and religious groups

CRESPIN, JEAN, 1520?-1572
Treatments of Anabaptists in eighteenth-century French reference works. Anthony R. Epp. 60:165-179 Ap 1986

CRESSMAN, Joseph Boyd
History of the First Mennonite Church of Kitchener, Ontario. Joseph B. Cressman. 13:159-186 Jl 1939; 13:251-283 O 1939
Reviews. 4:68-72 Ja 1930; 21:125-126 Ap 1947

CRIME
Crime in the Netherlands in the sixteenth century: the Batenburg bands after 1540. Lammert Gosse Jansma. 62:221-235 Jl 1988

CRONK, Sandra
Gelassenheit: the rites of the redemptive process in Old Order Amish and Old Order Mennonite communities [diss. abstract]. 52:183-185 Ap 1978
Gelassenheit: the rites of the redemptive process in Old Order Amish and Old Order Mennonite communities. 55:5-44 Ja 1981

CROUS, Ernst
Anabaptism in Schleiden-in-the-Eifel. 34:188-191 Jl 1960
Christian Hege and Christian Neff as historians. 34:155-171 Jl 1960
The Mennonites in Germany since the Thirty Years War. 25:235-262 O 1951

CROUS, ERNST
Dr. Ernst Crous, 1882-1967. 41:336 O 1967
Ernst Crous, 1882-1967. John S. Oyer. 42:301-311 O 1968
Mennonite publications of Dr. Ernst Crous 1915-1967. Kurt Kauenhoven & Gerhard Hein. 42:308-311 O 1968

CULTURE
Mennonites and culture. C. Henry Smith. 12:71-84 Ap 1938
Proceedings of the Conference on Mennonite Cultural Problems. Carl Kreider. 24:177-180 Ap 1950
Singing God's song as citizens and aliens: a Christian theology of culture. Duane K. Friesen. 71:285-304 Ap 1997
The sociological and economic significance of the Mennonites as a culture group in history. Ernst H. Correll. 16:161-166 Jl 1942

CULTURE AND CHRISTIANITY. *See Christianity and Culture*

CULTURE CONFLICT
Mennonites and conflict: Re-examining Mennonite history and contemporary life. Stephen C. Ainlay and Fred Lamar Kniss. 72:121-139 Ap 1998
The plain people: an interpretation. John A. Hostetler and Calvin W. Redekop. 51:266-277 O 1977

CURRICULUM MATERIALS
Concepts of Mennonites in school curricula. John W. Friesen. 62:56-77 Ja 1988
Design, implementation, and evaluation of a curriculum to change attitudes in sixth-grade students toward the Old Order Amish. Timothy R. Hornberger. 51:76-78 Ja 1977
Theological language in church school literature. Daniel Hertzler. 43:248-251 Jl 1969

CURRIE, Raymond
Abstinence and moderation: mixing Mennonite drinking norms. Raymond Currie, Leo Driedger, Rick Linden. 53:263-281 O 1979

CZECHOWIC, MARCIN, 1532-1613
Marcin Czechowic on the *Via Crucis*, self-defense, and government (1575). Tr & ed by Peter Brock. 67:451-468 O 1993
A Polish Anabaptist against war: the question of conscientious objection in Marcin Czechowic's "Christian dialogues" of 1575. Tr & ed by Peter Brock. 52:279-293 O 1978

DALZELL, Timothy Wayne
The Anabaptist purity of life ethic. 60:200-201 Ap 1986

DANZIG (POLAND)—CHURCH HISTORY. *See Mennonites—Poland—Danzig*

DATHENUS, PETRUS
The Frankenthal debate with the Anabaptists in 1571: purpose, procedure, participants. Jesse Yoder. 36:14-35 Ja 1962

DAVID JORIS. *See Joris, David*

DAVIS, JOHN D.
Dr. John D. Davis (1854-1926). Harold S. Bender. GCR 27:10:48-49 S 1926

DAVIS, Judith M.
Reviews. 65:218-220 Ap 1991; 67:495-497 O 1993

DAVIS, Kenneth R.
Anabaptism as a charismatic movement. 53:219-234 Jl 1979
Erasmus as a progenitor of Anabaptist theology and piety. 47:163-178 Jl 1973
Evangelical Anabaptism and the medieval ascetic tradition: a study in intellectual origins. 45:380-381 O 1971
Vision and revision in Anabaptist historiography. 53:200-208 Jl 1979
Reviews. 50:75-77 Ja 1976; 63:92-95 Ja 1989

DAVIS, Todd
Laboring through *The Weather Book*: The value of work in the poetry of Janet Kauffman. Todd Davis. 72:639-648 O 1998

DAX, LEONHARD, ca.1520/25-1574
Leonhard Dax's encounter with Calvinism, 1567/68. Leonard Gross. 49:284-334 O 1975

DE LISLE, David de Garis
The spatial organization and intensity of agriculture in the Mennonite villages of southern Manitoba. 54:65-67 Ja 1980

DEACONS
The structure of the Amish ministry in the nineteenth century. Paton Yoder. 61:280-297 Jl 1987

DEBATES
See Religious Disputations

DEDIC, Paul
The social background of the Austrian Anabaptists. Paul Dedic. 13:5-20 Ja 1939

DEETER, Allen C.
Review. 46:174-176 Ap 1972

DEKAR, Paul R.
Reviews. 64:443-444 O 1990; 67:493-494 O 1993

DEKKER, James C.
Case study: Guatemala. Robert Brubaker, James Dekker, Rich Sider, Pablo Stanfield. 58:345-355 Ag 1984
North American Protestant theology: impact on Central America. James C. Dekker. 58:378-393 Ag 1984
A tune made in Washington: the Kissinger Commission report. 58:444-451 Ag 1984
Review. 59:417-419 O 1985

DENCK, HANS, ca. 1495-1527
Anabaptism and humanism: an inquiry into the relationship of humanism to the evangelical Anabaptists. Robert S. Kreider. 26:123-141 Ap 1952
The Anabaptist movement in Strasbourg from early 1526 to July 1527. Hans-Werner Müsing; tr by Elizabeth H. Bender. 51:91-126 Ap 1977
Denck's alleged baptism by Hubmaier: its significance for the origin of South German-Austrian Anabaptism. Werner O. Packull. 47:327-338 O 1973
Discipleship redefined: four sixteenth century Anabaptists. J. Denny Weaver. 54:255-279 O 1980
The grace of God in Christ as understood by five major Anabaptist writers. Alvin J. Beachy. 37:5-33, 52 Ja 1963
Hans Denck and Johannes Buenderlin: a comparative study. Claude R. Foster, Jr. 39:115-124 Ap 1965
Hans Denck and Thomas Müntzer. Heinold Fast. 45:82-83 Ja 1971
The life and teachings of Hans Hut. Herbert C. Klassen. 33:171-205 Jl 1959; 33:267-304 O 1959
The life of Hans Denck (ca. 1500-1527). John Kiwiet. 31:227-259 O 1957
The limits of political authority as seen by Pilgram Marpeck. William Klassen. 56:342-364 O 1982
A newly discovered manuscript of Melchior Rinck. Transcribed & ed by Gerhard J. Neumann; tr by Elizabeth H. Bender. 35:197-217 Jl 1961
Possibilities of Erasmian influence on Denck and Hubmaier in their views on the freedom of the will. Thor Hall. 35:149-170 Ap 1961
Sanctification in the testimony of several so-called Schwärmer. George H. Williams. 42:5-25 Ja 1968
The theology of Hans Denck. John Kiwiet. 32:3-27 Ja 1958
Was Hans Denck a Universalist? William Klassen. 39:152-154 Ap 1965
The work of Christ: on the difficulty of identifying an Anabaptist perspective. J. Denny Weaver. 59:107-129 Ap 1985

DEPPERMANN, Klaus
From monogenesis to polygenesis: the historical discussion of Anabaptist origins. James M. Stayer, Werner O. Packull, Klaus Deppermann. 49:83-121 Ap 1975

DERKSEN, John
Clement Ziegler the gardener: the man and his work. Rudolphe Peter; tr by Cynthia Reimer & John Derksen; intro by John Derksen. 69:421-451 O 1995
Melchiorites after Melchior Hoffman in Strasbourg. 68:336-350 Jl 1994
Religious radicals in Strasbourg: the case of Wangen, 1532-1569. 70:281-297 Jl 1996
The Schwenckfeldians in Strasbourg, 1533-1562: A Prosopographical Survey. 74:257-94 Ap 2000
Review. 70:252-254 Ap 1996

DERSTINE, WILLIAM A., 1888-1961
William A. Derstine: Franconia leader. J.C. Wenger. 62:455-460 O 1988

DETERMINISM. *See Free Will and Determinism*

DETTWEILER, JACOB
The value of family history for Mennonite history. Ernst H. Correll. 2:66-79 Ja 1928; 2:151-154 Ap 1928; 2:198-204 Jl 1928

DETWEILER, Richard C.
The concept of law and gospel in the writings of Menno Simons, viewed against the background of Martin Luther's thought. 43:191-212 Jl 1969

DETWEILER, Robert
Review. 37:59-61 Ja 1963

DEVOTIONAL LITERATURE. *See Religious Literature*

DEWIND, Henry A.
Anabaptists in Thessalonica? 29:70-73 Ja 1955
Italian Hutterite martyrs. 28:163-185 Jl 1954
A sixteenth century description of religious sects in Austerlitz, Moravia. 29:44-53 Ja 1955
Reviews. 45:99-101 Ja 1971; 47:251-252 Jl 1973

DIARIES
Childbirth, disease, and death among the Mennonites in nineteenth-century Russia. John B. Toews. 60:450-468 Jl 1986
A farmhand's diary. Charles Price Loomis. 53:235-256 Jl 1979
A guide to Mennonite women's diaries (1850-1950). Anne Yoder. 70:483-495 O 1996

DICKEY, Dale F.
The tent evangelism movement of the Mennonite Church: a dramatic analysis. 64:301 Jl 1990

DIDEROT, DENIS, 1713-1784
Treatments of Anabaptists in eighteenth-century French reference works. Anthony R. Epp. 60:165-179 Ap 1986

DIENER, Harry A.
The importance of the congregational base in the life of the church. 19:86-89 Ap 1945

DIENERVERSAMMLUNG
The background and origin of the Ohio and Eastern Mennonite Conference. John S. Umble. 38:50-60 Ja 1964
Ordinance or ordering: Ordnung and Amish ministers' meetings, 1862-1878. James Nelson Gingerich. 60:180-199 Ap 1986
Wayne County ministers in the Amish general conference (1862-1878). John Umble. 37:209-219 Jl 1957

DIETZ, Myron
Review. 52:350-351 O 1978

DILL, Vicky Schreiber
Land relatedness in the Mennonite novels of Rudy Wiebe. 58:50-69 Ja 1984

DILLER, MICHAEL, d. 1570
The Pfeddersheim disputation, 1557. Tr & ed by John S. Oyer. 60:304-351 Jl 1986

DINTAMAN, Stephen F.
The pastoral significance of the Anabaptist Vision. 69:307-322 Jl 1995

DIPPLE, Geoffrey L.
Humanists, reformers, and Anabaptists on scholasticism and the deterioration of the church. 68:461-482 O 1994
Sebastian Franck in Strasbourg. 73:783-802 O 1999
Review. 68:421-422 Jl 1994

DIRK PHILIPS. *See Philips, Dirk, 1504-1568*

DIRRIM, Allen W.
The Hessian Anabaptists: background and development to 1540. Allen W. Dirrim. 38:61-62 Ja 1964

DISCIPLESHIP
The concept of law and gospel in the writings of Menno Simons, viewed against the background of Martin Luther's thought. Richard C. Detweiler. 43:191-212 Jl 1969
Concerning the true soldier of Christ. Robert Friedmann. 5:87-99 Ap 1931
Discipleship, generational change and the practice of Mennonite history. Theron F. Schlabach. 73:419-442 Jl 1999
Discipleship redefined: four sixteenth century Anabaptists. J. Denny Weaver. 54:255-279 O 1980
The discipline of discipleship in the free church tradition. Franklin H. Littell. 35:111-119 Ap 1961
Ecumenical dialogue between Anabaptists and Catholics. Robert Friedmann. 40:260-265 O 1966
Fight the good fight of faith. Harold S. Bender. 38:161-169 Ap 1964
Four distinct Anabaptist themes in the "Gospel Herald," official publication of the Mennonite Church. Richard L. Benner. 64:76-77 Ja 1990
Grace and discipleship in Anabaptism. J.C. Wenger. 35:50-69 Ja 1961
Marcin Czechowic on the *Via Crucis*, self-defense, and government (1575). Tr & ed by Peter Brock. 67:451-468 O 1993

Monks, mendicants and Anabaptists: Michael Sattler and the Benedictines reconsidered. Dennis D. Martin. 60:139-164 Ap 1986

On the history of the Baptizer movement in Reformation times. Eberhard Arnold. 43:213-233 Jl 1969

Recasting the Anabaptist vision: the longer view. Leonard Gross. 60:352-363 Jl 1986

Spiritual knowledge, carnal obedience, and Anabaptist discipleship. Gerald J. Biesecker-Mast. 71:201-226 Ap 1997

"Walking in the resurrection:" the Anabaptist doctrine of regeneration and discipleship. Harold S. Bender. 35:96-110 Ap 1961

DISCIPLINE. *See Church Discipline; Mennonites—Discipline*

DISPLACED PERSONS. *See Refugees*

DISPUTATIONS, RELIGIOUS

Bern disputation of 1538. J.P. Matthijssen. 22:19-33 Ja 1948

The Emden disputation of 1578. Cornelius Krahn. 30:256-258 O 1956

The Frankenthal debate with the Anabaptists in 1571: purpose, procedure, participants. Jesse Yoder. 36:14-35 Ja 1962

The Frankenthal disputation: part II: outcome, issues, debating methods. Jesse Yoder. 36:116-146 Ap 1962

Leonhard Dax's encounter with Calvinism, 1567/68. Leonard Gross. 49:284-334 O 1975

Schwenckfeld and the Tübingen Colloquy, May 28, 1535. Richard L. Harrison. 52:237-247 Jl 1978

The second Zurich disputation in 1523: a discourse-analytical approach. Werner Enninger. 65:407-426 O 1991

See also individual disputations

DISSENTERS, RELIGIOUS

Hutterian influences on Italian nonconformist conventicles, and subsequent developments. Aldo Stella; tr by the Hutterian Brethren. 64:195-208 Jl 1990

The religious basis of dissent. Gordon C. Zahn. 42:132-143 Ap 1968

Reviewing the case for a non-separatist ecclesiology in early Swiss Anabaptism. Charles Nienkirchen. 56:227-241 Jl 1982

The separatist church of the majority: a response to Charles Nienkirchen, "Reviewing the case for a non-separatist ecclesiology in early Swiss Anabaptism," MQR 56:227-241 Jl 1982. James M. Stayer. 57:151-155 Ap 1983

DISSERTATIONS—UNIVERSITY OF ZURICH—BIBLIOGRAPHY

Dissertations prepared under Professor Fritz Blanke's direction. Ulrich Gaebler. 43:34-37 Ja 1969

DIVORCE

Concerning divorce: a Swiss Brethren tract on the primacy of loyalty to Christ and the right to divorce and remarriage. Tr & ed by J.C. Wenger. 21:114-119 Ap 1947

Divorce among Mennonites: evidence of family breakdown. Leo Driedger, Michael L. Yoder, Peter Sawatzky. 59:367-382 O 1985

DOCK, CHRISTOPHER, 1698?-1771

Andreas Kolb (1749-1811): Mennonite schoolmaster and fraktur artist. Mary Jane Hershey. 61:121-177 Ap 1987

Christopher Dock, Mennonite schoolmaster, 1718-1771. Quintus Leatherman. 16:32-44 Ja 1942

Christopher Dock. Silas Hertzler. 5:66-67 Ja 1931

The contribution of Christopher Dock to contemporary Christian teaching. Karl Louis Massanari. 25:100-115 Ap 1951

Proclamation: Christopher Dock bicentennial—October 1971. Commonwealth of Pennsylvania. 45:264 Jl 1971

DOERKSEN, Ben

Mennonite Brethren Mission: historical development, philosophy and policies. Ben Doerksen. 64:304-305 Jl 1990

DOERKSEN, Victor G.

The Anabaptist martyr ballad. 51:5-21 Ja 1977

Eduard Wüst and Jerusalem. 56:169-178 Ap 1982

Menno Simons on the triune God: the Hamburg manuscript. Tr & ed by Victor G. Doerksen and Hermina Joldersma. 60:509-547 O 1986

A Second Menno? Eduard Wüst and Mennonite Brethren Beginnings. 74:311-25 Ap 2000

Review. 53:84-85 Ja 1979; 64:423-424 O 1990; 66:434-436 Jl 1992; 73:827-828 O 1999

DOLAN, John

Review. 43:343-344 O 1969

DOORNKAAT KOOLMAN, J. ten

The first edition of Dirk Philips' "Enchiridion." 38:357-360 O 1964

The first edition of Peter Riedemann's "Rechenschaft." 36:169-170 Ap 1962

Fritz Blanke, the man. 43:5-21 Ja 1969

DORDRECHT CONFESSION, 1632

The Dordrecht confession of faith, 1632-1982. Gerald C. Studer. 58:503-519 O 1984

DOWSETT, Colin
"The Mennonites in Russia": a Russian encyclopedia entry from 1896. Colin Dowsett and James Urry. 70:319-334 Jl 1996

DOYLE, James
Mennonites and Mohawks: the universalist fiction of J.L.E.W. Shecut. 51:22-30 Ja 1977

DOYLESTOWN MENNONITE CHURCH (DOYLESTOWN, PA)
John Kephart (1751-1822), minister of the Doylestown Mennonite congregation 1806-1822. Calvin Kephart. 2:119-122 Ap 1928

DRAFT
Military service, religious faith, and acculturation: Mennonite G.I.s and their church, 1941-1945. Perry Bush. 67:261-282 Jl 1993
An overview of the Mennonite I-W program. Dirk W. Eitzen and Timothy R. Falb. 56:365-381 O 1982
Service or resistance: the Mennonite response to conscription in World War II. Albert N. Keim. 52:141-155 Ap 1978

DRAFT—BRAZIL
The Mennonites of Brazil and the question of military service, 1930-1967. R. Herbert Minnich. 43:299-321 O 1969

DRAFT—RUSSIA
The Russian Mennonites and the military question (1921-1927). John B. Toews. 43:153-168 Ap 1969

DRAFT RESISTERS
Brethren in Christ faith and draft nonregistrants. Howard D. Kauffman. 58:520-537 O 1984
The journal of a refugee. Samuel Rhodes; transcribed & ed by Samuel L. Horst. 54:280-304 O 1980
World War I and the Mennonite migration to Canada to avoid the draft. Allen Teichroew. 45:219-249 Jl 1971

DRAMA
The Amish theme in recent American theatricals. Charles Burkhart. 31:140-142 Ap 1957
Caesar von Arx and his Anabaptist drama: "Brueder in Christo." Gloria Winslow. 34:97-115, 136 Ap 1960
Ernst von Wildenbruch's drama "Der Menonit." Elizabeth H. Bender. 18:22-35 Ja 1944
North American Mennonite playwrights, 1980-1996. Anna K. Juhnke. 71:43-68 Ja 1997
Popular drama and radical religion: the Chambers of Rhetoric and Anabaptism in the Netherlands. Gary K. Waite. 65:227-255 Jl 1991
Zwingli and the Anabaptists in Caesar von Arx's drama "Brueder in Christo." Mary E. Bender. 34:116-127, 136 Ap 1960

DRELLER, ISAAC
An Anabaptist bookbinder in the thirty years war: "Isaac Dreller Buechbinder". Maria H. Krisztinkovich. 50:5-20 Ja 1976

DRESS. *See Clothing and Dress*

DRIEDGER, Johann
Farming among the Mennonites in West and East Prussia, 1534-1945. 31:16-21 Ja 1957

DRIEDGER, Leo
A tale of two strategies: Mennonites in Chicago and Winnipeg. Leo Driedger, J. Winfield Fretz, Donovan E. Smucker. 52:294-311 O 1978
Abstinence and moderation: mixing Mennonite drinking norms. Raymond Currie, Leo Driedger, Rick Linden. 53:263-281 O 1979
The Anabaptist identification ladder: plain-urbane continuity in diversity. 51:278-291 O 1977
Balancing community and outreach visions: Edmund George Kaufman, Mennonite sociologist. Leo Driedger and James C. Juhnke. 68:396-417 Jl 1994
Canadian Mennonite urbanism: ethnic villagers or metropolitan remnant? 49:226-241 Jl 1975
Divorce among Mennonites: evidence of family breakdown. Leo Driedger, Michael L. Yoder, Peter Sawatzky. 59:367-382 O 1985
Ethnic identity: a comparison of Mennonite and other German students. Leo Driedger and Jacob Peters. 47:225-244 Jl 1973
From martyrs to muppies: the Mennonite urban professional revolution. 67:304-322 Jl 1993
Mennonite community change: from ethnic enclaves to social networks. 60:374-386 Jl 1986
Mennonite intermarriage: national, regional and intergenerational trends. Leo Driedger, Roy Vogt, Mavis Reimer. 57:132-144 Ap 1983
The Mennonite state-church trauma: its effect on attitudes of Canadian students and leaders. Leo Driedger and Dan Zehr. 48:515-526 O 1974
Mennonite women in pastoral leadership. Leo Driedger and Dorothy Nickel Friesen. 69:487-504 O 1995
MQR 60: weaving scholarly Mennonite networks. 61:395-412 O 1987
Native rebellion and Mennonite invasion: an examination of two Canadian river valleys. 46:290-300 Jl 1972
Urbanization of Mennonites: Canadian and American comparisons. Leo Driedger and J. Howard Kauffman. 56:269-290 Jl 1982

Reviews. 44:404-405 O 1970; 56:208-209 Ap 1982; 63:99-100 Ja 1989; 67:120-122 Ja 1993

DRIEDGER, Michael
Research note: The extant writings of Geeritt Roosen (1612-1711). 74:159-169 Ja 2000
Research note: Preliminary evidence on European Mennonites and the slave trade. 74:478-80 Jl 2000
Review. 74:204-05 Ja 2000

DRIEDGER, Otto H.
Review. 68:262-263 Ap 1994

DRIVER, John
Review. 57:171-173 Ap 1983

DUALISM
The sect from a new perspective. Calvin Wall Redekop. 39:204-217 Jl 1965
The suffering church in Anabaptism. Cornelius J. Dyck. 59:5-23 Ja 1985
Toward a Mennonite theology and ethic of creation. Calvin Wall Redekop. 60:387-403 Jl 1986

DUECK, Abe J.
Mennonites, the Russian state and the crisis of Brethren and old church relations in Russia, 1910-1918. 69:453-485 O 1995
The quest for a Mennonite seminary in Russia, 1883-1926: Signs of a changing Mennonite world. 74:441-462 Jl 2000

DUECK, Al
Prolegomena to Mennonite approaches in mental health services. 56:64-81 Ja 1982
Story, community and ritual: Anabaptist themes and mental health. 63:77-91 Ja 1989
Review. 59:297-299 Jl 1985

DUECK, Jack
Review. 43:260-261 Jl 1969

DUERKSEN, Jacob A.
Passenger shiplists in the National Archives. Jacob A. Duerksen and John F. Schmidt. 42:219-224 Jl 1968

DUERKSEN, Rosella Reimer
Doctrinal implications in sixteenth century Anabaptist hymnody. 35:38-49 Ja 1961

DULA, Peter
Review. 71:616-618 O 1997

DULHEUER, HENRY, 18th cent.
A grand migration scheme. James O. Lehman. 59:383-397 O 1985

DUNCANUS, MARTINUS, 1505-1590
Biblical controversy on several fronts. Henry Poettcker. 40:127-138 Ap 1966

DURNBAUGH, Donald F.
Ernst H. Correll and Juniata College. 67:481-488 O 1993
The Hylkema-Cassel-Taylor correspondence. 69:247-252 Ap 1995
Nineteenth-century Dunker views of the River Brethren. 67:133-151 Ap 1993
The origins of the Church of the Brethren. 36:162-168, 170 Ap 1962
Sustainers or seducers? The rise and meaning of church-related institutions. 71:345-364 Jl 1997
Theories of free church origins. 42:83-95 Ap 1968
Reviews. 41:173 Ap 1967; 57:164-165 Ap 1983; 61:84-85 Ja 1987; 62:512-513 O 1988; 67:362-364 Jl 1993; 65:456-460 O 1991; 69:122-123 Ja 1995; 69:265-266 Ap 1995; 71:317-319 Ap 1997

DURRIVE, Michel
The Mennonites of Alsace facing modernity. Michel Durrive, Juan Matas, Freddy Raphael. 58:272-288 Jl 1984

DUTCH LITERATURE
Mennonites in Dutch literature. H.F.W. Jeltes. 11:142-155 Ap 1937; 11:291 O 1937

DWARFISM
Genetic studies of the Amish: a summary and bibliography. John A. Hostetler and Victor A. McKusick. 39:223-226 Jl 1965

DYCK, ARNOLD, 1889-1970
Origins and literacy development of Canadian-Mennonite Low German. Harry Loewen and Al Reimer. 59:279-286 Jl 1985; 59:424 O 1985

DYCK, Cornelius J.
The christology of Dirk Philips. 31:147-155 Jl 1957
The first Waterlandian confession of faith. 36:5-13 Ja 1962
Hans de Ries and the legacy of Menno. 62:401-416 Jl 1988
Harold S. Bender: the church historian. 38:130-137 Ap 1964
The life of the Spirit in Anabaptism. 47:309-326 O 1973
The Mennonite World Conference: a brief introduction. 41:277-287 Jl 1967

The Middelburg confession of Hans de Ries, 1578. 36:147-154, 161 Ap 1962
A short confession of faith by Hans de Ries. 38:5-19 Ja 1964
The suffering church in Anabaptism. 59:5-23 Ja 1985
Topics for research in Anabaptism. 64:74-76 Ja 1990
Reviews. 30:80 Ja 1956; 35:178-179 Ap 1961; 36:95-96 Ja 1962; 36:172-176 Ap 1962; 39:159-160 Ap 1965; 40: 76-78 Ja 1966; 40:279-281 O 1966; 41:167-173 Ap 1967; 41:171-173 Ap 1967; 42:326-327, 333-334 O 1968; 43:123-124 Ja 1969; 44:129-132 Ja 1970; 44:417-418 O 1970; 45:288 Jl 1971; 47:248-250 Jl 1973; 50:309-311 O 1976; 53:329 O 1979; 54:156 Ap 1980; 54:248-249 Jl 1980; 56:209-212 Ap 1982; 56:300 Jl 1982; 57:161-163 Ap 1983; 64:178-179 Ap 1990; 65:364-366 Jl 1991; 66:110-111 Ja 1992; 67:116-117, 125-126 Ja 1993; 70:240-242 Ap 1996

DYCK, Harvey L.
Odyssey to Odessa: fresh sources and perspectives in Russian Mennonite studies. 65:437-448 O 1991
Russian Mennonitism and the challenge of Russian nationalism, 1889. Harvey L. Dyck, ed. 56:307-341 O 1982

DYCK, Peter J.
A theology of service. Peter J. Dyck. 44:262-280 Jl 1970
Review. 52:349-350 O 1978

EASH, Sanford
Review. 63:106 Ja 1989

EAST PENNSYLVANIA CONFERENCE OF MENNONITES
The Oberholtzer division: "reformation" or "secularization"? Leland Harder. 37:310-331, 342 O 1963

EAST PRUSSIA—CHURCH HISTORY. *See Mennonites—Prussia, East*

EAST RESERVE. *See Mennonites—Manitoba*

EASTERN AMISH MENNONITE CONFERENCE
The background and origin of the Ohio and Eastern Mennonite Conference. John S. Umble. 38:50-60 Ja 1964

EASTERN MENNONITE COLLEGE (HARRISONBURG, VA)
A history of winter Bible schools in the Mennonite Church. Clarence Fretz. 16:51-81 Ap 1942; 16:178-195 Jl 1942

EASTERN MENNONITE MISSIONS
The decision to go to Tanganyika. G. Ronald Anchak. 52:248-264 Jl 1978
An experience in the paradox of indigenous church building: a history of the Eastern Mennonite mission in Tanganyika, 1934-1961. G. Ronald Anchak. 52:268-269 Jl 1978
A long dry safari. Carroll Yoder. 72:589-598 O 1998

EASTERN PENNSYLVANIA MENNONITE CHURCH
Mennonite women and their bishops in the founding of the Eastern Pennsylvania Mennonite Church. Beth Graybill. 72:251-273 Ap 1998

EATON, Joseph W.
The Hutterite mental health study. Joseph W. Eaton, Robert J. Weil, and Bert Kaplan. 25:47-65 Ja 1951

EBERSOLE, Myron Lester
The Anabaptist view of the church and the therapeutic community. 35:218-237 Jl 1961

EBY, AARON, 1838-1899
A review of Aaron Eby's "Geschichte der Mennoniten in Canada," published in 1872. E. Reginald Good. 64:362-370 O 1990

EBY, John W.
Mission community: a new image for church-related institutions. 71:395-409 Jl 1997
Review. 69:534-536 O 1995

EBY, OMAR
A long dry safari. Carroll Yoder. 72:589-598 O 1998

EBY, PETER, 1765-1843
Bishop Peter Eby of Pequea, 1765-1843. Ira D. Landis. 14:41-51 Ja 1940

ECCLESIOLOGY. *See Church*

ECHO-VERLAG
The Echo-Verlag publications. Cornelius Krahn. 24:287-288 Jl 1950

ECK, JOHANN, 1486-1543
Balthasar Hubmaier's gift to John Eck, July 18, 1516. Werner O. Packull. 63:428-432 O 1989

ECONOMICS—RELIGIOUS ASPECTS
Anabaptism, oppression and liberation in Central America: a symposium. 58:Ag 1984
Economic aspects of early Hutterite life. Robert Friedmann. 30 259-266 O 1956
The economic organization and practices of the Old Order Amish of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. Jane C. Getz. 20:53-80 Ja 1946; 20:98-127 Ap 1946
An economic program for the Mennonite community of tomorrow. Carl Kreider. 19:143-155 Ap 1945
The economics of Anabaptism, 1525-1560. Peter James Klassen. 37:131-132 Ap 1963
Mennonites and their economic problems. J. Winfield Fretz. 14:195-213 O 1940
The nature of the Anabaptist protest. Walter Klaassen. 45:291-311 O 1971
Oppression and liberation: the quest for an Anabaptist vision: opening statements of four panel members. LeRoy Friesen, Ovidio Flores, Roy Sider, C. Arnold Snyder. 58:431-440 Ag 1984
Peter Rideman and Menno Simons on economics. Donald Sommer. 28:205-223 Jl 1954
Property and the Gospel: two Reformation perspectives. Barbara Nelson Gingerich. 59:248-267 Jl 1985
Repression and revolution in Central America. Hugo Zorrilla C. 58:335-344 Ag 1984
The revitalization theory applied to Anabaptists. Robert L. Ramseyer. 44:159-180 Ap 1970
The sociological and economic significance of the Mennonites as a culture group in history. Ernst H. Correll. 16:161-166 Jl 1942
Theological approaches and strategies, II: opening statements of five panel members. Octavio Cortes, C. Arnold Snyder, J. Richard Burkholder, Gerald Schlabach, Herman Bontrager. 58:424-430 Ag 1984
See also Communism and Christianity

ECUMENISM
Anabaptist-Congregational relations and current Mennonite-Reformed dialogue. Alan P.F. Sell. 61:321-334 Jl 1987
A call for union of Baptists and Mennonites issued by a Russian Baptist leader. Walter Sawatsky. 50:230-239 Jl 1976
Defining "Mennonite" diversity and unity. Rodney J. Sawatsky. 57:282-292 Jl 1983
Ecumenical dialogue between Anabaptists and Catholics. Robert Friedmann. 40:260-265 O 1966
The long weekend or the short week: Mennonite peace theology, 1925-1944. Paul Toews. 60:38-57 Ja 1986
Lutheran-Mennonite Colloquium. Pierre Widmer; tr by Marlin Miller. 58:180-182 Ap 1984
The Mennonites and the ecumenical movement. J.A. Oosterbaan; tr by Mrs. LaMarr Kopp. 41:187-199 Jl 1967
Mennonite-Catholic Conversations in North America: History, Convergences, Opportunities. Ivan J. Kauffman. 74: 35-60 Ja 1999
Renewing the Conversation: Mennonite Responses to the Second Vatican Council. Earl Zimmerman. 73:61-73 Ja 1999
A short confession of Hans de Ries: union and separation in early seventeenth-century Holland. James R. Coggins. 60:128-138 Ap 1986
Zurich (1525) and St. Petersburg (1917). Paul Peachey. 55:179-183 Jl 1981

EDIGER, Elmer M.
Influences on the origin and development of Mennonite mental health centers. 56:32-46 Ja 1982
The Mennonite approach to worship, and current trends. 29:197-211 Jl 1955
Review. 26:319-32 O 1952

EDUCATION. *See Amish—Education; Colleges; Mennonites—Education; Religious Education; Education with geographic subdivision*

EDUCATION—ARGENTINA
Educational methods and ideals in the Argentine. Josephus W. Shank. 3:249-253 O 1929

EDUCATION—CANADA
Concepts of Mennonites in school curricula. John W. Friesen. 62:56-77 Ja 1988
Freedom of education in a religious context: the Alberta Holdeman private school case. John J. Bergen. 55:75-85 Ja 1981
A reconsideration of parochial schools: the case of Mennonites and Roman Catholics. Bruce E. Hunsberger. 51:140-151 Ap 1977
Relations between the Old Order Amish and the state in Canada. T.D. Regehr. 69:151-177 Ap 1995

EDUCATION—GERMANY
Valentin Ickelsamer's odyssey from rebellion to quietism. Roy L. Vice. 69:75-92 Ja 1995

EDUCATION—PRUSSIA
Education, pietism and change among Mennonites in nineteenth-century Prussia. John Friesen. 66:155-166 Ap 1992

EDUCATION—RESEARCH
An experimental evaluation of the objectives of a Mennonite college. Frank C. Peters. 33:249-252 Jl 1959

Mennonite colleges and Mennonite research. Harold S. Bender. 16:28-31 Ja 1942
MQR 60: weaving scholarly Mennonite networks. Leo Driedger. 61:395-412 O 1987
Old Order Amish child rearing and schooling practices: a summary report. John A. Hostetler. 44:181-191 Ap 1970

EDUCATION, ELEMENTARY
A history of the Mennonite elementary school movement. J. Lester Brubaker. 42:75-76 Ja 1968
Mennonite elementary schools, 1944-1947. Silas Hertzler. 21:285-290 O 1947; 1947-48, 23:108-112 Ap 1949

EDUCATION, HIGHER. *See Mennonite Universities and Colleges; Mennonites—Education; Religious Education*

EDUCATION AND STATE
The Amish parochial school movement. Levi A. Esh. 51:69-75 Ja 1977
Freedom of education in a religious context: the Alberta Holdeman private school case. John J. Bergen. 55:75-85 Ja 1981
The Mennonite school problem in Manitoba, 1874-1919. Emerick K. Francis. 27:204-237 Jl 1953

EDWARDS, George R.
Review. 48:537-538 O 1974

EHRENPREIS, ANDREAS, 1589-1662
Andreas Ehrenpreis and the Hutterian Brethren of the seventeenth century: the period of reformulation and crystallization of thought and practice. Wes Harrison. 66:342-364 Jl 1992
The Ausbund hymns in the newly-found Ehrenpreis manuscript. William I. Schreiber. 43:330-332 O 1969
An epistle concerning communal life: a Hutterite manifesto of 1650 and its modern paraphrase. Robert Friedmann. 34:249-274 O 1960; correction, 35:88 Ja 1961

EICHLER, Margrit
Charismatic prophets and charismatic saviors. 55:45-61 Ja 1981

EILER, David L.
Review. 69:119-121 Ja 1995

EISENBURG, JOHANNES, 16th cent.
The post-Münster Melchiorite debate on marriage: David Joris' response to Johannes Eisenburg, 1539. Tr & ed by Gary K. Waite. 63:367-400 O 1989

EITZEN, Dirk W.
An overview of the Mennonite I-W program. Dirk W. Eitzen and Timothy R. Falb. 56:365-381 O 1982

EL SALVADOR
Case study: El Salvador. Blake Ortman. 58:356-367 Ag 1984

ELDER
The office of elder in Anabaptist-Mennonite history. Cornelius Krahn. 30:120-127 Ap 1956

ELECTION (THEOLOGY)
The sign of Thau: the changing conception of the seal of God's elect in early Anabaptist thought. Werner O. Packull. 61:363-374 O 1987

ELIAS, Jacob
Reviews. 55:398 O 1981; 71:618-620 O 1997

ELKHART CO., IND.—CHURCH HISTORY. *See Amish—Indiana; Mennonites—Indiana*

ELKHART INSTITUTE (ELKHART, IND.)
The Elkhart Institute moves to Goshen. John S. Umble. 9:37-59 Ja 1935

ELLER, Vernard
Review. 61:82-83 Ja 1987

EMDEN DISPUTATION, 1578
The Emden disputation of 1578. Cornelius Krahn. 30:256-258 O 1956

EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION
The Balk Dutch settlement near Goshen, Indiana, 1853-1889. Marie Yoder. 30:32-43 Ja 1956
Bernese Anabaptism in the eighteenth century. Delbert Gratz. 26:5-21 Ja 1952; 26:99-122, 141 Ap 1952
Canadian agricultural records on Mennonite settlements, 1875-77. Ernst H. Correll, ed. 21:34-46 Ja 1947
The Canadian Mennonite immigration into the Paraguayan Chaco, 1926-27. Walter Quiring. 8:32-42 Ja 1934
Childhood reminiscences of a Russian Mennonite immigrant mother, 1859-1880. Cornelius C. Regier. 15:83-94 Ap 1941
The colonization of the German Mennonites from Russia in the Paraguayan Chaco. Walter Quiring. 8:62-72 Ap 1934
A communication on the origins of the early eighteenth century Pennsylvania Mennonite immigrants. Martin H. Brackbill. 27:78-82 Ja 1953

The Congressional debates on the Mennonite immigration from Russia, 1873-74. Ernst H. Correll, ed. 20:178-221 Jl 1946

The diary of Paul Tschetter, 1873. Tr & ed by Jacob Mendel Hofer. 5:112-127 Ap 1931; 5:198-220 Jl 1931

The early history of the Mennonites in Welland County, Ontario. J.C. Fretz. 27:55-75 Ja 1953

The emigration of the German Mennonites from Russia to the United States and Canada in 1873-1880. Georg Leibbrandt. 6:205-226 O 1932; 7:5-41 Ja 1933

From the Palatinate to frontier Ohio: the Risser letters (1832-1833). Tr & ed by Don Yoder. 30:44-64 Ja 1956

Jacob Y. Shantz, 1822-1909, promoter of the Mennonite settlements in Manitoba. Melvin Gingerich. 24:230-247 Jl 1950

Mennonite immigration into Manitoba, sources and documents, 1872-1873. Ernst H. Correll. 11:196-227 Jl 1937; 11:267-283 O 1937

Mennonite immigration into Manitoba: documents and sources, 1873-1874. Ernst H. Correll, ed. 22:43-57 Ja 1948

The Mennonite loan in the Canadian Parliament, 1875. Ernst H. Correll. 20:255-275 O 1946

Nineteenth century emigrants from the Mennonite congregation of Friedelsheim in the Palatinate. Fritz Braun. 30:133-154 Ap 1956

The nineteenth century Swiss Mennonite immigrants and their adherence to the General Conference Mennonite Church. Samuel F. Pannabecker. 21:64-102 Ap 1947

A passenger list of Mennonite immigrants from Russia in 1878. Harold S. Bender. 15:263-276 O 1941

Prerequisites to research on the ancestors of the Mennonites who emigrated from the Lower Rhine country to the United States in 1683 and later. Wilhelm Niepoth. 28:59-61 Ja 1954

President Grant and the Mennonite immigration from Russia. Ernst H. Correll. 9:144-152 Jl 1935

Russian Mennonite immigration Centennial issue. 48:O 1974; 49:Jl 1975

Seventy-fifth anniversary of the Mennonite migration of 1873-1875. 24:Jl 1950-O 1950

Sources on the Mennonite immigration from Russia in the 1870's. Ernst H. Correll, ed; intro by Harold S. Bender. 24:329-352 O 1950

See also Mennonites—Colonization; Mennonites—Migration; various regions and countries of origin and destination

EMOTIONS

A Mennonite encounter with the "innermost" of the Lengua Indians. Jacob A. Loewen. 39:40-67 Ja 1965

ENCYCLOPEDIA AND DICTIONARIES

"The Mennonites in Russia": a Russian encyclopedia entry from 1896. Colin Dowsett and James Urry. 70:319-334 Jl 1996

Treatments of Anabaptists in eighteenth-century French reference works. Anthony R. Epp. 60:165-179 Ap 1986

See also Mennonite Encyclopedia

ENDOWMENTS

Endowments for Mennonite colleges. Paul Erb. 1:2:18-28 Ap 1927

ENGBRECHT, Dennis D.

The Americanization of a rural immigrant church: the General Conference Mennonites in central Kansas, 1874-1939. Dennis D. Engbrecht. 61:422 O 1987

ENGEL, JACOB, 1753-1832

The origin of the Brethren in Christ Church and its later divisions. Ira D. Landis. 34:290-307 O 1960; correction, 35:88 Ja 1961

A Swiss Mennonite document of 1754 bearing on the background of the origin of the Brethren in Christ Church. Harold S. Bender. 34:308-309 O 1960

ENGELS, FRIEDRICH, 1820-1895

Constantinian Christendom and the Marx-Engels phenomenon. Paul Peachey. 55:184-197 Jl 1981

Wilhelm Zimmermann and Friedrich Engels: two sources of the Marxist interpretation of Anabaptism. Abraham Friesen. 55:240-254 Jl 1981

ENGLAND—CHURCH HISTORY. *See Anabaptists—England; Baptists—England*

ENGLISH LITERATURE

The Anabaptists in English literature: a research note. Irvin B. Horst. 29:232-239 Jl 1955

See also Literature—History and Criticism

ENGLISH POETRY

The world war as reflected in British poetry. Melvin Gingerich. 2:260-267 O 1928

ENLIGHTENMENT

Parables of the kingdom and religious plurality: With Barth and Yoder towards a nonresistant public theology. Alain Epp Weaver. 72:411-440 Jl 1998

Treatments of Anabaptists in eighteenth-century French reference works. Anthony R. Epp. 60:165-179 Ap 1986

ENNINGER, Werner
The second Zurich disputation in 1523: a discourse-analytical approach. 65:407-426 O 1991

ENNS, Robert
Heirs together: church member profiles of Mennonites in Japan and North America. 67:174-200 Ap 1993
Review. 65:210-212 Ap 1991

ENNS-REMPEL, Kevin
The Fellowship of Evangelical Bible Churches and the quest for religious identity. 63:247-264 Jl 1989
Review. 65:359-361 Jl 1991

ENS, Adolf
Quebec passenger lists of the Russian Mennonite immigration, 1874-1880. Adolf Ens and Rita Penner. 48:527-531 O 1974
Review. Adolf Ens and Maria Meyer. 51:83-84 Ja 1977

ENSIGN, Chauncey David
Radical German pietism (c. 1675-c. 1760). 40:62-64 Ja 1966

ENSS, Amy Evelyn
The educational system of the Mennonite colonies in South Russia. Peter Braun; tr by Amy E. Enss. 3:169-182 Jl 1929

ENSS, Gustav Heinrich, 1885-1965
Christianity and mysticism. 6:197-204 O 1932
Christianity and religion. 6:133-143 Jl 1932
The relation of philosophy to Christian theology. 3:159-168 Jl 1929
The term "religion" not a Biblical concept. 7:61-64 Ja 1933
Reviews. 3:279 O 1929; 4:77-81 Ja 1930; 5:224-226 Jl 1931

ENTREPRENEURSHIP
The rise of entrepreneurship in two Old Order Amish communities. Conrad L. Kanagy and Donald B. Kraybill. 70:263-279 Jl 1996

EPISTEL BUECH
The oldest known Hutterite codex of 1566: a chapter in Anabaptist intellectual history. Robert Friedmann. 33:96-107 Ap 1959

EPP, Anthony R.
Friedrich Nicolai's portrayal of the Anabaptists. 69:100-104 Ja 1995
Treatments of Anabaptists in eighteenth-century French reference works. 60:165-179 Ap 1986
Voltaire and the Anabaptists. 45:145-151 Ap 1971

EPP, CLAASZ, d. 1913
The emergence of millennialism among the Russian Mennonites. Fred R. Belk. 49:217-225 Jl 1975
The great trek: episode or paradigm? Waldemar Janzen. 51:127-139 Ap 1977

EPP, DAVID, 1779-1863
Childbirth, disease, and death among the Mennonites in nineteenth-century Russia. John B. Toews. 60:450-468 Jl 1986

EPP, DAVID H., 1861-1934
The early Mennonite Brethren: some outside views. Tr & ed by John B. Toews. 58:83-124 Ap 1984
The emergence of German industry in the South Russian colonies. Tr & ed by John B. Toews. David H. Epp. 55:289-371 O 1981
An introduction to Russian Mennonite historiography. 48:409-446 O 1974
Russian Mennonitism and the challenge of Russian nationalism, 1889. Harvey L. Dyck, ed. 56:307-341 O 1982

EPP, Frank H.
The almost separated society: a tentative approach to the history of Mennonites in Canada. 44:393-398 O 1970
Reviews. 46:86-87 Ja 1972; 50:156-158 Ap 1976

EPP, George K.
The premonstratensian connection of Menno Simons: confirmations, revisions and new evidence. 62:349-355 Jl 1988
Reviews. 54:71-72 Ja 1980; 57:301-302 Jl 1983

EPP, JACOB, 19th cent.
Childbirth, disease, and death among the Mennonites in nineteenth-century Russia. John B. Toews. 60:450-468 Jl 1986
The early Mennonite Brethren: some outside views. Tr & ed by John B. Toews. 58:83-124 Ap 1984

EPP, JOHANN
The coming of the Russian Mennonites to America: an analysis by Johann Epp, Mennonite minister in Russia, 1875. Leonard Gross, ed. 48:460-475 O 1974

EPP, PETER
The novels of Hans Harder and Peter Epp. Elizabeth H. Bender. 21:103-113 Ap 1947

EPP, Marlene
Purple Clematis and Yellow Pine: On Cemeteries, Irony and Difference. 74:183-189 Ja 2000

EPP FAMILY
Mitteilungen des Sippenverbandes der Danziger Mennoniten-Familien Epp-Kauenhowen-Zimmermann. Harold S. Bender. 24:173-174 Ap 1950

EQUALITY
Anabaptism: a replay of medieval themes or a prelude to the modern age? Jarold Knox Zeman. 50:259-271 O 1976

ERASMUS, DESIDERIUS, d. 1536
Bucer and Erasmus. Friedhelm Krüger. 68:11-23 Ja 1994
The dependence of the first Anabaptists on Luther, Erasmus, and Zwingli. Heinold Fast. 30:104-119 Ap 1956
Erasmian and Grebelian pacifism: consistency or contradiction? Dale R. Schrag. 62:431-454 O 1988
Erasmus and Menno Simons. Cornelis Augustijn. 60:497-508 O 1986
Erasmus as a progenitor of Anabaptist theology and piety. Kenneth R. Davis. 47:163-178 Jl 1973
Possibilities of Erasmian influence on Denck and Hubmaier in their views on the freedom of the will. Thor Hall. 35:149-170 Ap 1961
Present at the inception: Menno Simons and the beginnings of Dutch Anabaptism. Abraham Friesen. 72:351-388 Jl 1998

ERB, Allen H.
The Mennonite Church and hospital work. 1:1:28-33 Ja 1927

ERB, Paul
Endowments for Mennonite colleges. 1:2:18-28 Ap 1927
John Bunyan, Christian. 3:5-12 Ja 1929
Mennonite colleges and the Mennonite heritage. 16:23-27 Ja 1942
Nonresistance and litigation. 13:75-82 Ap 1939
The religious basis of the Mennonite community. Paul Erb. 19:79-85 Ap 1945
Reviews. 15:149-151 Ap 1951; 18:252-254 O 1944; 19:301-302 O 1945; 26:96 Ja 1952; 30:155 Ap 1956; 34:315-316, 289 O 1960; 36:362-363 O 1962; 54:75-76 Ja 1980

ERB, Peter C.
Adam Reissner: his learning and influence on Schwenckfeld. 54:32-41 Ja 1980
Dialogue under duress: Schwenckfelder-Mennonite contact in the eighteenth century. 50:181-199 Jl 1976
Medieval spirituality and the development of Protestant sectarianism: a seventeenth century case study. Peter C. Erb. 51:31-40 Ja 1977
Reviews. 49:167-169 Ap 1975; 50:251-256 Jl 1976; 61:242-243 Ap 1987; 62:80-81 Ja 1988

ERBE, FRITZ, d. 1548
Anabaptism in central Germany. John S. Oyer. 34:219-248 O 1960; 35:5-37 Ja 1961

ERKLÄRUNG DER OFFENBARUNG JOHANNES DES THEOLOGEN
A Hutterite book of medieval origin revisited: an examination of the Hutterite commentaries on the book of Revelation and their Anabaptist origin. Werner O. Packull. 56:147-168 Ap 1982

ESCHATOLOGY
A believers' church christology. J. Denny Weaver. 57:112-131 Ap 1983
Luther, Müntzer and the last day: eschatological hope, apocalyptic expectations. Darrel R. Reid. 68:53-74 Ja 1995
Reexamining Mennonite reality: shapes and meanings of the future. C. Norman Kraus. 52:156-164 Ap 1978
The sixteenth century's apocalyptic heritage and Thomas Müntzer. Richard Bailey. 57:27-44 Ja 1983
The suffering church in Anabaptism. Cornelius J. Dyck. 59:5-23 Ja 1985

ESH, Levi A.
The Amish parochial school movement. Levi A. Esh. 51:69-75 Ja 1977

ESTEP, William R., Jr.
The ecumenical implications of Menno Simons' view of the church. 62:356-367 Jl 1988
Von Ketzern und Iren Verbrennern: a sixteenth-century tract on religious liberty. 43:271-282 O 1969
Review. 43:253-255 Jl 1969

ESTES, James M.
Whether secular government has the right to wield the sword in matters of faith: an anonymous defense of religious toleration from sixteenth-century Nürnberg. Tr & ed by James M. Estes. 49:22-37 Ja 1975

ETHICS. *See Anabaptists—Ethics; Christian Ethics*

ETHNICITY
Anabaptism and the ethnic ghost. Calvin Wall Redekop. 58:133-146 Ap 1984
Canadian Mennonite urbanism: ethnic villagers or metropolitan remnant? Leo Driedger. 49:226-241 Jl 1975

Divorce among Mennonites: evidence of family breakdown. Leo Driedger, Michael L. Yoder, Peter Sawatzky. 59:367-382 O 1985

Ethnic identity: a comparison of Mennonite and other German students. Leo Driedger and Jacob Peters. 47:225-244 Jl 1973

Ethnic socialization in a Mennonite high school. Donald B. Kraybill. 52:186-187 Ap 1978

In praise of the lurkers (who come out to speak). Jeff Gundy. 72:503-510 O 1998

The plain people: an interpretation. John A. Hostetler and Calvin W. Redekop. 51:266-277 O 1977

Race prejudice an obstacle to evangelism in the Mennonite Church. John S. Umble. GCR 27:10:29-32 S 1926

Russian Mennonitism and the challenge of Russian nationalism, 1889. Harvey L. Dyck, ed. 56:307-341 O 1982

A "Two-Kingdom" people in a world of multiple identities: religion, ethnicity and American Mennonites. Steve Nolt. 73:485-502 Jl 1999

EUCHARIST. *See Lord's Supper.*

EUROPE—CHURCH HISTORY. *See Mennonites—Europe; also Amish, Amish-Mennonites, Anabaptists, Mennonites in various European countries*

EVANGELICAL CHRISTIAN CHURCH IN JAVA

Developments in the education of preachers in the Indonesian Mennonite churches. A.G. Hoekema; tr by Juliette Kuitse. 59:398-409 O 1985

EVANGELICAL MENNONITE BRETHREN

Bi-National Factors in the Evangelical Mennonite Brethren Transformation. Calvin Redekop. 73:571-584 Jl 1999

EVANGELICALISM

"Servants from far:" Mennonites and the pan-evangelical impulse in early nineteenth-century Russia. James Urry. 61:213-227 Ap 1987

EVANGELISTIC WORK

The impact of contemporary Mennonite evangelistic outreach on the larger society. John A. Hostetler. 27:305-330 O 1953

John S. Coffman as an evangelist. John S. Umble. 23:123-146 Jl 1949

The Mennonite witness in an urban world. Leland Harder. 34:275-289 O 1960

A missionary approach to a dechristianized society. David A. Shank. 28:39-55 Ja 1954

Race prejudice an obstacle to evangelism in the Mennonite Church. John S. Umble. GCR 27:10:29-32 S 1926

The tent evangelism movement of the Mennonite Church: a dramatic analysis. Dale F. Dickey. 64:301 Jl 1990

See also Missions

EWERT, David

Reviews. 69:124-126, 135-136 Ja 1995

EWERT, Wilhelm

A defense of the ancient Mennonite principle of non-resistance by a leading Prussian Mennonite elder in 1873. 11:284-290 O 1937

FABER DE BOUMA, Gellius, d. 1564

Biblical controversy on several fronts. Henry Poettcker. 40:127-138 Ap 1966

FACSIMILIES

"Ain klarer...unterricht." 33:20 Ja 1959

Augsburg edition of "Aufdeckung der Babylonischen Hurn..." 32:34-47 Ja 1958

"Clare verantwurtung." 33:20 Ja 1959

Hutterian Epistle Codex. 15:16ff. Ja 1941

Menno Simons' manuscripts. 60:512-513 O 1986

Mensch Manuscript page. 46:373 O 1972

The minutes of the Amish conference of 1809, probably held in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. Follows 20:240 Jl 1946

Peter Riedemann Rechenschaft title pages. 36:facing 169 Ap 1962; correction, 36:178 Jl 1962

Research note: Preliminary evidence on European Mennonites and the slave trade. Michael Driedger. 74:478-80 Jl 2000

Rittenhouse water marks. 16:121 Ap 1942

Thomas von Imbroich. 16:104ff. Ap 1942

FAIRFIELD, Leslie

Review. 44:203-205 Ap 1970

FAIRFIELD COUNTY (OHIO)

The Fairfield County, Ohio, background of the Allen County, Ohio, Mennonite settlement, 1799-1860. John S. Umble. 6:5-29 Ja 1932

FAIRVIEW—MENNONITE CHURCH (FAIRVIEW, MICHIGAN)

The burning of the Mennonite Church, Fairview, Michigan, in 1918. Gerlof D. Homan. 64:99-112 Ap 1990

The Mennonite community at Fairview, Michigan. J. Howard Kauffman. 21:252-274 O 1947

See also Mennonites—Michigan

FAITH

Art as an act of faith: Sylvia Gross Bubalo. Janzen Reinhild Kauenhoven, 72:389-410 Jl 1998

Faith and knowledge. J. Gresham Machen. GCR 27:8:8-19 My-Je 1926

Faith and reason: the principles of Mennonitism reconsidered, in a treatise of 1833. Tr and ed by Robert Friedmann. 22:75-93 Ap 1948

The new creature: Menno Simons' understanding of the Christian faith. Willis M. Stoesz. 39:5-24 Ja 1965

FAITH OF OUR FATHERS

"Faith of our fathers," a series of historical articles in the "Mennonite Weekly Review" (Newton, Kansas) by Cornelius Krahn. Harold S. Bender. 24:184-185 Ap 1950

FALB, Timothy R.

An overview of the Mennonite I-W program. Dirk W. Eitzen and Timothy R. Falb. 56:365-381 O 1982

FALBER, LEONHARD

What Butzer debated with the Anabaptists at Marburg: a document of 1538. Tr & ed by Franklin H. Littell. 36:256-276 Jl 1962

FAMILY

A comparative study of traditional and emergent family types among midwestern Mennonites. J. Howard Kauffman. 35:171-174 Ap 1961

Ideology, family and group identity in a Mennonite community in southern Ontario. David Appavoo. 59:67-93 Ja 1985

The Yellow Creek Mennonite settlers: a study of land and family. Ross Lynn Bender. 46:70-83 Ja 1972

FAMILY HISTORY. *See Genealogy*

FARM BUILDINGS

The Mennonite farmhouse in Manitoba. Emerick K. Francis. 28:56-59 Ja 1954

FARM LIFE

Land relatedness in the Mennonite novels of Rudy Wiebe. Vicky Schreiber Dill. 58:50-69 Ja 1984

FAST, BERNARD

"Servants from far:" Mennonites and the pan-evangelical impulse in early nineteenth-century Russia. James Urry. 61:213-227 Ap 1987

FAST, Bruno

An index of Peter Riedemann's epistles. Bruno Fast and Werner O. Packull. 65:340-351 Jl 1991

FAST, Heinold

The dependence of the first Anabaptists on Luther, Erasmus, and Zwingli. 30:104-119 Ap 1956

Fritz Blanke's contribution to the interpretation of Anabaptism. 43:51-69 Ja 1969

Hans Denck and Thomas Müntzer. 45:82-83 Ja 1971

How to deal with Anabaptists: an unpublished letter of Heinrich Bullinger. Heinold Fast and John Howard Yoder. 33:83-95 Ap 1959

Michael Sattler's baptism: some comments. 60:364-373 Jl 1986

Nikolaus Gerbel's purported history of Anabaptism. 32:235-236 Jl 1958

On the beginnings of Bernese Anabaptism. 31:292-293 O 1957

Peutinger's manuscript against the Anabaptists. 39:307-308 O 1965

FAST, HEINOLD

Michael Sattler's baptism: some comments in reply to Heinold Fast. C. Arnold Snyder. 62:496-506 O 1988

Pilgram Marpeck in recent research. William Klassen. 32:211-229, 248 Jl 1958

FAST, Henry A.

Reviews. 25:70-71 Ja 1951; 27:253-255 Jl 1953

FAST, Victor

The theology of Bernhard Harder. 37:34-52 Ja 1963

FAUST, John B.

The Mennonite colony in Paraguay. 3:183-189 Jl 1929

FELBINGER, KLAUS, d. 1560

Claus Felbinger's confession of 1560. Robert Friedmann. 29:141-161 Ap 1955; addenda, 30:78 Ja 1956

FELLOWSHIP OF EVANGELICAL BIBLE CHURCHES

The Fellowship of Evangelical Bible Churches and the quest for religious identity. Kevin Enns-Rempel. 63:247-264 Jl 1989

FICTION. *See Historical Fiction; Mennonites—Fiction; various groups in Literature*

FICTION—MORAL AND ETHICAL ASPECTS

Conflict, conscience, and community in selected Mennonite children's stories. J.D. Stahl. 55:62-74 Ja 1981

FINGER, Thomas N.

Christus Victor and the creeds: some historical considerations. 72:31-51 Ja 1998

Reviews. 69:259-260 Ap 1995; 72:463-465 Jl 1998; 74:213-15 Ja 2000

FIRST MENNONITE CHURCH (KITCHENER, ONT.)
History of the First Mennonite Church of Kitchener, Ontario. Joseph B. Cressman. 13:159-186 Jl 1939; 13:251-283 O 1939

FISCHER, ANDREAS, ca. 1480-ca. 1540
Andreas Fischer: a brief biographical sketch. Daniel Liechty. 58:125-132 Ap 1984

FISCHER, Hans Georg
Lutheranism and the vindication of the Anabaptist way. 28:27-38 Ja 1954

FISHER, John
Speed the plow: Julia Kasdorf's *Sleeping Preacher*. 72:649-666 O 1998

FIX, Andrew
Mennonites and Collegiants in Holland 1630-1700. 64:160-177 Ap 1990

FLAGS—UNITED STATES
Between two kingdoms: Virginia Mennonites and the American flag. David L. Zercher. 70:165-190 Ap 1996

FLANDERS (BELGIUM)—CHURCH HISTORY. *See Anabaptists—Belgium—Flanders; Mennonites—Belgium—Flanders*

FLORES, Gilberto
A third way. Gilberto Flores. 58:399-409 Ag 1984

FOLK ART
Andreas Kolb (1749-1811): Mennonite schoolmaster and fraktur artist. Mary Jane Hershey. 61:121-177 Ap 1987
Andreas Kolb fraktur chart. Mary Jane Hershey. 61:187-192 Ap 1987
Fraktur in Mennonite culture. Don Yoder. 48:305-342 Jl 1974
Mennonite and Amish painting on glass. Ervin Beck. 63:115-149 Ap 1989
Plain and fancy: a review of research in Mennonite folk arts. Ervin Beck. 71:69-91 Ja 1997

FOLK MEDICINE
Childbirth, disease, and death among the Mennonites in nineteenth-century Russia. John B. Toews. 60:450-468 Jl 1986
The role of a braucher-chiropractor in an Amish community. Levi Miller. 55:157-171 Ap 1981

FOLKLORE
Mennonite trickster tales: true to be good. Ervin Beck. 61:58-74 Ja 1987
Mennonite origin tales and beliefs. Ervin Beck. 64:32-48 Ja 1990
Reggie Jackson among the Mennonites. Ervin Beck. 58:147-167 Ap 1984

FONTANE, THEODOR, 1819-1898
Theodor Fontane's "Quitt." Ernst H. Correll. 16:221-222 O 1942
Truth and fiction and Mennonites in the second part of Theodor Fontane's novel "Quitt": the Indian Territory. A.J.F. Zieglschmid. 16:223-246 O 1942

FORGIVENESS
As we forgive others: Christian forgiveness and feminist pain. Gayle Gerber Koontz. 68:170-193 Ap 1994
On imitating God and outwitting Satan: biblical perspectives on forgiveness and the community of faith. Dorothy Jean Weaver. 68:151-169 Ap 1994

FORSCHUNGSBIBLIOTHEK GOTHA
The Pfeddersheim disputation, 1557. Tr & ed by John S. Oyer. 60:304-351 Jl 1986

FORSYTH, PETER TAYLOR, 1848-1921
Anabaptist-Congregational relations and current Mennonite-Reformed dialogue. Alan P.F. Sell. 61:321-334 Jl 1987

FORT WAYNE BIBLE COLLEGE
A brief history of Fort Wayne Bible College. William C. Ringenberg. 54:135-155 Ap 1980

FOSCHEPOTH, JOSEF
Review-discussion of Foschepoth on Reformation historiography. Claude R. Foster, Jr. 52:333-341 O 1978

FOSTER, Claude R., Jr.
Hans Denck and Johannes Buenderlin: a comparative study. 39:115-124 Ap 1965
The reason why God descended and became man in Christ...by Johannes Bünderlin of Linz. Tr & ed by Claude R. Foster, Jr. & Wilhelm Jerosch. 42:260-284 O 1968
Review-discussion of Foschepoth on Reformation historiography. 52:333-341 O 1978

FRAKTUR ART
Andreas Kolb (1749-1811): Mennonite schoolmaster and fraktur artist. Mary Jane Hershey. 61:121-177 Ap 1987
Andreas Kolb fraktur chart. Mary Jane Hershey. 61:187-192 Ap 1987

Fraktur in Mennonite culture. Don Yoder. 48:305-342 Jl 1974

From the Palatinate to frontier Ohio: the Risser letters (1832-1833). Tr & ed by Don Yoder. 30:44-64 Ja 1956

Plates: explanations and translations of some of them. Isaac Clarence Kulp, Jr. 61:187-192 Ap 1987

FRANCE—CHURCH HISTORY. *See Amish-Mennonites—France; Anabaptists—France; Mennonites—France*

FRANCIS, Emerick K.

A bibliography on the Mennonites of Manitoba. 27:238-248 Jl 1953

The Mennonite commonwealth in Russia, 1789-1914: a sociological interpretation. 25:173-182, 200 Jl 1951

The Mennonite farmhouse in Manitoba. 28:56-59 Ja 1954

The Mennonite school problem in Manitoba, 1874-1919. 27:204-237 Jl 1953

Tradition and progress among the Mennonites in Manitoba. 24:312-328 O 1950

FRANCK, SEBASTIAN, 1499-1542

"A recent consultation of Lucifer:" a previously unknown work by Sebastian Franck? Gary K. Waite. 58:477-502 O 1984

Sebastian Franck in Strasbourg. Geoffrey Dipple. 73:783-802 O 1999

Sebastian Franck's theory of religious knowledge. Eugene Peters. 35:267-281 O 1961

FRANCONIA MENNONITE CHURCH (FRANCONIA, PA.)

The alms book of the Franconia Mennonite Church, 1767-1936. J.C. Wenger. 10:161-172 Jl 1936

A mirror for all people. Christel Funk; tr & ed by J.C. Wenger. 59:42-66 Ja 1985

FRANCONIA MENNONITE CONFERENCE

The charter as a basis for resisting the impact of American Protestant movements. Beulah S. Hostetler. 52:127-140 Ap 1978

Defensive structuring and codification of practice: Franconia Mennonite Conference. Beulah S. Hostetler. 60:429-444 Jl 1986

Franconia Mennonite Conference and American Protestant movements, 1840-1940. Beulah S. Hostetler. 52:185-186 Ap 1978

Franconia Mennonites and military service, 1683-1923. J.C. Wenger. 10:222-245 O 1936

From separatism to evangelism: a case study of social and cultrual changes among the Franconia Conference Mennonites, 1940-1970. Barbara Bowie Wiesel. 48:391-392 Jl 1974

Midcentury change in the Mennonite Church. Beulah S. Hostetler. 60:58-82 Ja 1986

The Oberholtzer division: "reformation" or "secularization"? Leland Harder. 37:310-331, 342 O 1963

FRANKENTHAL DISPUTATION, 1571

The Frankenthal debate with the Anabaptists in 1571: purpose, procedure, participants. Jesse Yoder. 36:14-35 Ja 1962

The Frankenthal disputation: part II: outcome, issues, debating methods. Jesse Yoder. 36:116-146 Ap 1962

Remarkable interdependencies between certain Anabaptist doctrinal writings. Hans J. Hillerbrand. 33:73-76 Ja 1959

See also Disputations, Religious

FREDERICK III, ELECTOR OF PALATINE, 1515-1576

The Frankenthal debate with the Anabaptists in 1571: purpose, procedure, participants. Jesse Yoder. 36:14-35 Ja 1962

FREE CHURCHES

Theories of free church origins. Donald F. Durnbaugh. 42:83-95 Ap 1968

FREE WILL AND DETERMINISM

The concern for Christian liberation according to Menno Simons. Egil Grislis. 55:275-288 O 1981

Possibilities of Erasmian influence on Denck and Hubmaier in their views on the freedom of the will. Thor Hall. 35:149-170 Ap 1961

Reason and obedience. Robert Friedmann. 19:27-40 Ja 1945

The theology and practice of Anabaptist worship. Alvin J. Beachy. 40:163-178 Jl 1966

FREEDOM OF RELIGION

The Anabaptists and religious liberty in the 16th century. Harold S. Bender. 29:83-100 Ap 1955

Answer of some who are called (Ana)Baptists: why they do not attend the churches: a Swiss Brethren tract. Paul Peachey, ed; tr by Shem Peachey and Paul Peachey. 45:5-32 Ja 1971

Freedom of education in a religious context: the Alberta Holdeman private school case. John J. Bergen. 55:75-85 Ja 1981

On the history of the Baptizer movement in Reformation times. Eberhard Arnold. 43:213-233 Jl 1969

Von Ketzern und Iren Verbrennern: a sixteenth-century tract on religious liberty. William R. Estep, Jr. 43:271-282 O 1969

FRENCH LITERATURE
Treatments of Anabaptists in eighteenth-century French reference works. Anthony R. Epp. 60:165-179 Ap 1986
See also Literature—History and Criticism

FRETZ, Clarence
A history of winter Bible schools in the Mennonite Church. 16:51-81 Ap 1942; 16:178-195 Jl 1942

FRETZ, J. C.
The early history of the Mennonites in Welland County, Ontario. 27:55-75 Ja 1953

FRETZ, J. Herbert
The Germantown anti-slavery petition of 1688. 33:42-59 Ja 1959

FRETZ, J. Winfield
Factors contributing to success and failure in Mennonite colonization. 24:130-135 Ap 1950
Mennonites and their economic problems. 14:195-213 O 1940
Mutual aid among Mennonites. 13:28-58 Ja 1939; 13:187-209 Jl 1939
The plain and not-so-plain Mennonites in Waterloo County, Ontario. 51:377-385 O 1977
Recent Mennonite community building in Canada. 18:5-21 Ja 1944
A tale of two strategies: Mennonites in Chicago and Winnipeg. Leo Driedger, J. Winfield Fretz, Donovan E. Smucker. 52:294-311 O 1978
Topics for research in Mennonite history and life. J. Winfield Fretz and Melvin Gingerich. 22:128-131 Ap 1948
Reviews. 18:251-252, 254 O 1944; 23:119 Ap 1949; 24:188-189 Ap 1950; 26:255-256 Jl 1952; 28:156-157 Ap 1954; 29:248 Jl 1955; 32:246-247 Jl 1958; 37:143-144 Ap 1963; 39:82-84 Ja 1965; 46:167-168 Ap 1972; 50:300 O 1976; 52:344 O 1978; 56:213-214 Ap 1982

FREUD, SIGMUND
Sigmund Freud, Carl Jung and religion. Jacob D. Goering. 56:47-56 Ja 1982

FRIEDELSHEIM MENNONITENGEMEINDE (FRIEDELSHEIM)
Nineteenth century emigrants from the Mennonite congregation of Friedelsheim in the Palatinate. Fritz Braun. 30:133-154 Ap 1956

FRIEDMANN, Robert, 1891-1970
A.J.F. Zieglschmid, an obituary. 24:364-365 O 1950
Additional comments on Loserth's study on Carinthia. 21:248-251 O 1947
Additional remarks on Bela Krisztinkovich's essay on Anabaptism in Hungary. 43:327-330 O 1969
Adventures of an Anabaptist in Turkey, 1607-1610. 17:73-86 Ap 1943
Anabaptism and pietism. 14:90-128 Ap 1940; 14:149-169 Jl 1940
Anabaptism and Protestantism. 24:12-24 Ja 1950
An Anabaptist ordinance of 1633 on nonresistance. 25:116-127 Ap 1951
Anabaptist research in progress. 39:68-72 Ja 1965
The Anabaptists answer Melanchthon. Wilhelm Wiswedel and Robert Friedmann; tr by Robert and Betty Friedmann. 29:212-231 Jl 1955
Bibliography of works in the English language dealing with the Hutterite communities. 32:237-238 Jl 1958; addition, 36:87 Ja 1962
Christian sectarians in Thessalonica and their relationship to the Anabaptists. 29:54-69 Ja 1955; addenda, 30:78 Ja 1956
Claus Felbinger's confession of 1560. Robert Friedmann. 29:141-161 Ap 1955; addenda, 30:78 Ja 1956
A communication to the editor: a critical discussion of H.W. Meihuizen's study "Spiritual trends and movements among the Dutch Mennonites of the 16th and 17th centuries" (MQR, October, 1953 27:259-304). 28:148-154 Ap 1954
A comprehensive review of research on the Hutterites, 1880-1950. 24:353-363 O 1950
Concerning the true soldier of Christ. 5:87-99 Ap 1931
Correction (a communication to the editor). 32:236-237 Jl 1958
The devotional literature of the Mennonites in Danzig and East Prussia to 1800. 18:162-173 Jl 1944
The devotional literature of the Swiss Brethren, 1600-1800. 16:199-220 O 1942
Did Anabaptists of the sixteenth century ever contemplate migration to America? 37:332-334 O 1963
The doctrine of original sin as held by the Anabaptists of the sixteenth century. 33:206-214 Jl 1959
Dutch Mennonite devotional literature from Peter Peters to Joannes Deknatel, 1625-1753. 15:187-207 Jl 1941
Economic aspects of early Hutterite life. 30 259-266 O 1956
Ecumenical dialogue between Anabaptists and Catholics. 40:260-265 O 1966
The encounter of Anabaptists and Mennonites with Anti-Trinitarianism. 22:139-162 Jl 1948
An epistle concerning communal life: a Hutterite manifesto of 1650 and its modern paraphrase.

34:249-274 O 1960; correction, 35:88 Ja 1961
The epistles of the Hutterian Brethren. 20:147 177 Jl 1946
The essence of Anabaptist faith: an essay in interpretation. 41:5-24 Ja 1967
An example of the spirit of early Anabaptism. 30:289 O 1956
Faith and reason: the principles of Mennonitism reconsidered, in a treatise of 1833. Tr and ed by Robert Friedmann. 22:75-93 Ap 1948
God created man in his own image. Peter Worb; tr by Elizabeth H. Bender; intro by Leonard Gross. 48:174-176 Ap 1974
A Hutterite book of medieval origin. 30:65-71 Ja 1956
A Hutterite census for 1969: Hutterite growth in one century, 1874-1969. 44:100-105 Ja 1970
Hutterite physicians and barber-surgeons (additional notes). 27:128-136 Ap 1953
Hutterite worship and preaching. 40:5-26 Ja 1966
Hutterites revisit European homesteads: excerpts from the travel diary of David Hofer. Tr & ed by Robert Friedmann. 33:305-322, 346 O 1959
Jakob Hutter's epistle concerning the schism in Moravia in 1533. Tr by the Society of Brothers; intro by Robert Friedmann. 38:329-343 O 1964
Jakob Hutter's last epistle to the church in Moravia, 1535. 34:37-47 Ja 1960
John Horsch and Ludwig Keller. 21:160-174 Jl 1947
Leonhard Schiemer and Hans Schlaffer, two Tyrolean Anabaptist martyr-apostles of 1528. Robert Friedmann. 33:31-41 Ja 1959
Mennonite prayer books. 17:179-206 O 1943
Newly discovered Hutterite manuscripts: a preliminary note. 42:73-74 Ja 1968
A newly discovered source on the transmigration of the Hutterites to Transylvania, 1621-1623. Robert Friedmann, ed. 35:309-314 O 1961
A notable Hutterite document concerning true surrender and Christian community of goods. Tr by Kathleen Hasenberg; intro by Robert Friedmann. 31:22-62 Ja 1957
Notes and news concerning Hutterites. 44:125-127 Ja 1970
Old evangelical brotherhoods: theory and fact. 36:349-354 O 1962
The oldest church discipline of the Anabaptists. 29:162-166 Ap 1955; 32:236-237 Jl 1958
The oldest known Hutterite codex of 1566: a chapter in Anabaptist intellectual history. 33:96-107 Ap 1959
On Mennonite historiography and on individualism and brotherhood. 18:117-122 Ap 1944
Peter Riedemann: early Anabaptist leader. 44:5-44 Ja 1970
Peter Riedemann on original sin and the way of redemption. 26:210-215 Jl 1952
The Philippite Brethren, a chapter in Anabaptist history. 32:272-297 O 1958
Reason and obedience. 19:27-40 Ja 1945
Recent Hutterite studies (1965-1967). 42:318-322 O 1968
The re-establishment of communal life among the Hutterites in Russia (1858). 39:147-152 Ap 1965
Report on Haban pottery. 37:195-202 Jl 1963
The Schleitheim confession (1527) and other doctrinal writings of the Swiss Brethren in a hitherto unknown edition. 16:82-98 Ap 1942
Second generation Anabaptism as illustrated by the Walpot era of the Hutterites. 44:390-393 O 1970
Spiritual changes in European Mennonitism, 1650-1750. 15:33-45 Ja 1941
The story of the Anabaptists at Passau, 1527-1535. Hans Wiedemann; tr & ed by Robert Friedmann. 39:91-103 Ap 1965
Thomas Müntzer's relation to Anabaptism. 31:75-87 Ap 1957
Reviews. 14:187-192 Jl 1940; 18:59-63 Ja 1944; 22:193-197 Jl 1948; 26:164-166 Ap 1952; 26:323-326 O 1952; 27:158-159 Ap 1953; 28:73-74 Ja 1954; 31:71-72 Ja 1957; 32:239-241 Jl 1958; 33:351-355 O 1959; 36:356-362 O 1962; 37:243-245 Jl 1963; 38:64-66 Ja 1964; 38:306-307 Jl 1964; 38:374-377 O 1964; 39:227-229 Jl 1965; 39:312-314 O 1965; 42:159-160 Ap 1968; 42:238-240 Jl 1968; 43:172-174 Ap 1969

FRIEDMANN, ROBERT, 1891-1970
A Hutterite book of medieval origin revisited: an examination of the Hutterite commentaries on the book of Revelation and their Anabaptist origin. Werner O. Packull. 56:147-168 Ap 1982
The life of the Spirit in Anabaptism. Cornelius J. Dyck. 47:309-326 O 1973
Mennonites and pietism in America, 1740-1880: some thoughts on the Friedmann thesis. Theron F. Schlabach. 57:222-240 Jl 1983
Portrait. 35:front Jl 1961; 48:124 Ap 1974
Recasting the Anabaptist vision: the longer view. Leonard Gross. 60:352-363 Jl 1986
Robert Friedmann, 1891-1970. 44:422 O 1970
Robert Friedmann and the Hutterites. Paul S. Gross. 48:192-197 Ap 1974
Robert Friedmann as historian. Walter Klaassen. 48:125-140 Ap 1974
Robert Friedmann memorial issue. 48:Ap 1974
A tribute to Robert Friedmann. Harold S. Bender. 35:242-243 Jl 1961

FRIEDMANN, ROBERT, 1891-1970—BIBLIOGRAPHY
A bibliography of the Anabaptist-Mennonite writings of Robert Friedmann. Sharon Klingelsmith. 48:246-264 Ap 1974
A chronological bibliography of the writings of Robert Friedmann. Harold S. Bender. 35:243-247 Jl 1961; corrections and additions, 36:87 Ja 1962

FRIENDS OF JERUSALEM
Eduard Wüst and Jerusalem. Victor G. Doerksen. 56:169-178 Ap 1982

FRIESEN, Abraham
Acts 10: the baptism of Cornelius as interpreted by Thomas Müntzer and Felix Manz. 64:5-22 Ja 1990
Present at the inception: Menno Simons and the beginnings of Dutch Anabaptism. 72:351-388 Jl 1998
Thomas Müntzer and the Old Testament. 47:5-19 Ja 1973
Wilhelm Zimmermann and Friedrich Engels: two sources of the Marxist interpretation of Anabaptism. 55:240-254 Jl 1981

FRIESEN CORPORATION
Mennonite business in town and city: Friesens Corporation of Altona and Palliser Furniture of Winnipeg. Janis Thiessen. 73:585-600 Jl 1999

FRIESEN, Dorothy Nickel
Mennonite women in pastoral leadership. Leo Driedger and Dorothy Nickel Friesen. 69:487-504 O 1995

FRIESEN, Duane K.
Singing God's song as citizens and aliens: a Christian theology of culture. 71:285-304 Ap 1997
Reviews. 62:85-86 Ja 1988; 63:217-218 Ap 1989

FRIESEN, Gerald
Review. 49:249-250 Jl 1975

FRIESEN, Helene Sarah
Review. 70:361-363 Jl 1996

FRIESEN, John
Education, pietism and change among Mennonites in nineteenth-century Prussia. 66:155-166 Ap 1992
Religious contacts among Lutherans, Mennonites and Catholics in Mazovia in the nineteenth century. Wojciech Marchlewski; tr by John Friesen. 66:199-213 Ap 1992
Reviews. 51:167 Ap 1977; 52:272-273 Jl 1978; 60:585-587 O 1986; 64:420-421 O 1990

FRIESEN, John R.
Some questions about the German Democratic Republic. William E. Yoder and John R. Friesen. 55:212-213 Jl 1981

FRIESEN, John W.
Concepts of Mennonites in school curricula. 62:56-77 Ja 1988

FRIESEN, Lauren
Tribute to Warren Kliewer. 72:691-692 O 1998
Vondel, Sudermann and Kliewer: Stretching the Invisible Canon of Mennonite Dramatic Writing. 74:403-22 Jl 2000

FRIESEN, Leonard
Mennonites in Russia and the Revolution of 1905: experiences, perceptions and responses. 62:42-55 Ja 1988

FRIESEN, LeRoy
Oppression and liberation: the quest for an Anabaptist vision: opening statements of four panel members. LeRoy Friesen, Ovidio Flores, Roy Sider, C. Arnold Snyder. 58:431-440 Ag 1984
Reviews. 57:78-79 Ja 1983; 58:452-454 Ag 1984; 62:516-518 O 1988

FRIESEN, Paul H.
Review. 60:580-583 O 1986

FRIESEN, Paul T.
Review. 63:213-214 Ap 1989

FRIESEN, Rudy
Places of worship in the Russian Mennonite commonwealth: expressions of conformity, contradiction and change. 73:257-285 Ap 1999

FRIESEN, Stan
Review. 71:157-158 Ja 1997

FRIESEN, Steve
Review. 67:371-372 Jl 1993

FRISIANS
A grand migration scheme. James O. Lehman. 59:383-397 O 1985
See also Balk Mennonites

FROESE, Edna
Voices of faith in *The Blue Mountains of China* and *A Community of Memory*. 72:607-614 O 1998

FRONTIER AND PIONEER LIFE
From the Palatinate to frontier Ohio: the Risser letters (1832-1833). Tr & ed by Don Yoder. 30:44-64 Ja 1956
The reactions of the Russian Mennonite immigrants of the 1870's to the American frontier. Melvin Gingerich. 34:137-146 Ap 1960

FRUGÉ, Eric W.
Mennonites and Protestantism in the Loire Valley. 65:192-201 Ap 1991

FUNDAMENTALISM
Defensive structuring and codification of practice: Franconia Mennonite Conference. Beulah S. Hostetler. 60:429-444 Jl 1986
Fundamentalist conflict in Mennonite colleges: a response to cultural transitions? Paul Toews. 57:241-256 Jl 1983
Gerald B. Winrod and the Kansas Mennonites. James C. Juhnke. 43:293-298 O 1969
Midcentury change in the Mennonite Church. Beulah S. Hostetler. 60:58-82 Ja 1986

FUNK, Christian, 1731-1811
A letter from Pennsylvania Mennonites to Holland in 1773. Christian Funk, Isaac Kolb, Andrew Ziegler; tr by Samuel W. Pennypacker. 3:225-234 O 1929
A mirror for all people. Christel Funk; tr & ed by J.C. Wenger. 59:42-66 Ja 1985

FUNK, Harold
Today's Church Buildings in the Anabaptist-Mennonite Tradition. 73:355-366 Ap 1999

FUNK, Herta
Review. 65:106-107 Ja 1991

FUNK, JOHN FRETZ, 1835-1930
A correction (to the article "John Fretz Funk, 1835-1930: an appreciation"). George R. Brunk. 8:43-45 Ja 1934
The doctrinal era of the Mennonite Church. Leonard Gross. 60:83-103 Ja 1986
From Yankee to nonresistant: John F. Funk's Chicago years, 1857-1865. Joseph Liechty and James O. Lehman. 59:203-247 Jl 1985
Jacob Wisler and the Old Order Mennonite schism of 1872 in Elkhart County, Indiana. J.C. Wenger. 33:108-131 Ap 1959; 33:215-240 Jl 1959
John F. Funk, 1835-1930, and the Mennonite migration of 1873-1875. Kempes Y. Schnell. 24:199-229 Jl 1950
John F. Funk's land inspection trips as recorded in his diaries, 1872 and 1873. Kempes Y. Schnell, ed. 24:295-311 O 1950
John F. Funk's trip to Manitoba in 1873. Melvin Gingerich. 34:147-150 Ap 1960
John Fretz Funk, 1835-1930: an appreciation. Aaron Clemens Kolb. 6:144-155 Jl 1932; 6:250-263 O 1932
Portrait. John F. Funk. 24:front Jl 1950
The quickening of soteriology: atonement from Christian Burkholder to Daniel Kauffman. J. Denny Weaver. 61:5-45 Ja 1987
Two letters of 1889 from the J.F. Funk collection. Harold S. Bender, ed. 25:222-223 Jl 1951

FUNK, JOSEPH, 1777-1862
Joseph Funk, early Mennonite printer and publisher. Irvin B. Horst. 31:260-277 O 1957

FURCHA, Edward J.
Schwenckfeld's concept of the new man: a study in the anthropology of Caspar von Schwenckfeld as set forth in his major theological writings. Edward J. Furcha. 43:169-70 Ap 1969
Schwenckfelder hymns and theology. Edward J. Furcha. 46:280-289 Jl 1972
Reviews. 52:351-352 O 1978; 55:172 Ap 1981; 62:513-514 O 1988; 64:308-309 Jl 1990; 64:437-438, 440-442 O 1990; 65:357-358 Jl 1991; 65:460-462 O 1991; 66:431-432 Jl 1992; 67:114-115 Ja 1993; 67:251-252 Ap 1993; 67:361-362 Jl 1993; 67:489-490 O 1993; 68:252-253 Ap 1994; 69:110-112 Ja 1995

FURNER, Mark
Research note: On the trail of Jacob Ammann. 74:326-28 Ap 2000
The repression and survival of Anabaptism in the Emmenthal, Switzerland, 1659-1743 [Diss. abstract]. 74:174 Ja 2000

FURNITURE
Sources and styles of the material culture of the Mennonites in the Vistula Delta. Reinhild Kauenhoven Janzen. 66:167-198 Ap 1992

FUTURE
Reexamining Mennonite reality: shapes and meanings of the future. C. Norman Kraus. 52:156-164 Ap 1978

GAEBLER, Ulrich
Dissertations prepared under Professor Fritz Blanke's direction. 43:34-37 Ja 1969
Fritz Blanke, church historian. 43:22-33 Ja 1969

GAEDDERT, DIETRICH
Childbirth, disease, and death among the Mennonites in nineteenth-century Russia. John B. Toews. 60:450-468 Jl 1986

GARBER, Don
Review. 67:122-123 Ja 1993

GARBER, S. David
Review. 46:322 Jl 1972

GARDNER, Richard B.
Menno Simons: a study in Anabaptist theological self-understanding and methodology. 39:104-114 Ap 1965

GARDNER, Ruth Ann Liechty
Review. 69:140-141 Ja 1995

GARRETT, James Leo
The nature of the church according to the radical continental Reformation. 32:111-127 Ap 1958
Review. 49:166-167 Ap 1975

GARSIDE, Charles, Jr.
Ludwig Haetzer's pamphlet against images: a critical study. 34:20-36 Ja 1960

GASCHO, Milton
The Amish division of 1693-1697 in Switzerland and Alsace. 11:235-266 O 1937
Review. 25:141 Ap 1951

EIN GEHAPTER RATSCHLAG LUCIPERS
"A recent consultation of Lucifer:" a previously unknown work by Sebastian Franck? Gary K. Waite. 58:477-502 O 1984

GEHMAN, Ernest G.
The Mensch-Oberholtzer papers. Tr & ed by Ernest G. Gehman. 46:329-383 O 1972

GEISER, Linea Reimer
Review. 64:90-91 Ja 1990

GEISER, Samuel
An ancient Anabaptist witness for nonresistance. 25:66-69, 72 Ja 1951
The Mennonites of Switzerland and France. Samuel Geiser. 11:44-60 Ja 1937

GEISER, SAMUEL
Dr. Samuel H. Geiser. 47:362-363 O 1973

GELASSENHEIT
Gelassenheit: the rites of the redemptive process in Old Order Amish and Old Order Mennonite communities. Sandra Cronk. 52:183-185 Ap 1978; 55:5-44 Ja 1981

GELDBACH, Erich
Toward a more ample biography of the Hessian Anabaptist leader Melchior Rinck. Erich Geldbach; tr by Elizabeth H. Bender. 48:371-384 Jl 1974

GEMEENTEDAG MOVEMENT
Remembrance: the first ten years of the Gemeentedag movement in Holland. C. Nijdam. 2:56-65 Ja 1928

GENEALOGY
Genealogical sources of the Prussian Mennonites. Adalbert Goertz. 55:372-380 O 1981
Indexing of Amish genealogical materials. Beulah S. Hostetler. 42:224-26 Jl 1968
Mennonite Family History. Lois Ann Mast. 55:384 O 1981
Mitteilungen des Sippenverbandes der Danziger Mennoniten-Familien Epp-Kauenhowen-Zimmermann. Harold S. Bender. 24:173-174 Ap 1950
Rescued documents relating to the history and genealogy of the Mennonites of former West Prussia. Gustav E. Reimer. 23:99-104 Ap 1949
The value of family history for Mennonite history. Ernst H. Correll. 2:66-79 Ja 1928; 2:151-154 Ap 1928; 2:198-204 Jl 1928

GENERAL BAPTISTS. *See Baptists, General*

GENERAL CONFERENCE MENNONITE CHURCH
The Americanization of a rural immigrant church: the General Conference Mennonites in central Kansas, 1874-1939. Dennis D. Engbrecht. 61:422 O 1987
Constitution of the Mennonite Brotherhood. Intro by John S. Oyer; tr by Elizabeth H. Bender. 46:384-397 O 1972
Gemeindechristentum and Bible doctrine: two Mennonite visions of the early twentieth century. James C. Juhnke. 57:206-221 Jl 1983
Historical background to the formation of the Mennonite Central Committee. Guy F. Hershberger. 44:213-244 Jl 1970
The nineteenth century Swiss Mennonite immigrants and their adherence to the General Conference Mennonite Church. Samuel F. Pannabecker. 21:64-102 Ap 1947
Oberholtzer Division issue. 46:O 1972
The progressive Mennonite settlers of Lee County, Iowa and their church constitution. Intro & ed by Theron F. Schlabach; tr by Willard Martin. 67:31-48 Ja 1993
See also East Pennsylvania Conference of Mennonites

GENERAL CONFERENCE MENNONITE CHURCH—BIBILIOGRAPHY
Bibliography of the Oberholtzer division: a beginning list. 46:431-432 O 1972

GENERAL CONFERENCE MENNONITE CHURCH—MISSIONS
The gateway of promise: a study of the Taiwan Mennonite Church and the factors affecting its growth. Sheldon V. Sawatsky. 47:245-246 Jl 1973
General Conference Mennonite missions to the American Indians in the late nineteenth century. James C. Juhnke. 54:117-134 Ap 1980

GENERAL SEWING CIRCLE COMMITTEE.
See Women's Missionary and Service Auxiliary

GENETICS
Genetic studies of the Amish: a summary and bibliography. John A. Hostetler and Victor A. McKusick. 39:223-226 Jl 1965
Population structure and genetic variability among forty-four Hutterite colonies. Elizabeth O'Brien. 64:302 Jl 1990

GEOGRAPHY
Conrad Grebel and the revival of geography. Ernst H. Correll and Harold S. Bender. GCR 27:8:48-51 My-Je 1926
See also Religion and Geography

GEORGE, Timothy
Between pacifism and coercion: the English Baptist doctrine of religious toleration. 58:30-49 Ja 1984
Early Anabaptist spirituality in the low countries. 62:257-275 Jl 1988
Review. 58:327-328 Jl 1984

GERBEL, NIKOLAUS, d. 1560
Nikolaus Gerbel's purported history of Anabaptism. Heinold Fast. 32:235-236 Jl 1958

GERBER, Samuel
The Mennonites of Switzerland and France, 1936-1948, and the present outlook. Samuel Gerber. 24:118-123 Ap 1950

GERBRANDT, Gerald E.
Review. 62:514-516 O 1988

GERIG, ORIE BENJAMIN
Orie Benjamin Gerig: Mennonite rebel, peace activist, international civil servant and American diplomat, 1894-1976. Gerlof D. Homan. 73:751-782 O 1999

GERIG, SEBASTIAN
Sebastian Gerig (1838-1924): his life and times. Melvin Gingerich. 35:297-308 O 1961

GERLACH, Horst
The final years of Mennonites in East and West Prussia 1943-45. 66:221-246 Ap 1992; 66:391-423 Jl 1992

GERMAN EVANGELICAL MENNONITE SALEM CHURCH (DAYTON, IOWA)
An Iowa Mennonite church constitution of 1865. Melvin Gingerich. 28:224-227 Jl 1954

GERMAN LANGUAGE
German as mother tongue among Indiana Mennonites. Gerhard Johan Reimer. 51:245-246 Jl 1977
The Hutterian German dialect: a study in sociolinguistic assimilation and differentiation. Herfried Scheer. 54:229-243 Jl 1980
The linguistic situation of the Mennonites in Alsace between 1990 and 1993. 69:505-527 O 1995
A Swiss-German dialect study: three linguistic islands in midwestern U.S.A. Marion R. Wenger. 46:85 Ja 1972
See also Low German Language; Pennsylvania German Dialect

GERMAN LITERATURE
The sixteenth-century Anabaptists as a theme in twentieth-century German literature. 42:226-227 Jl 1968

GERMAN-AMERICAN LITERATURE
A history of Raber's Bookstore. David Luthy. 58:168-178 Ap 1984

GERMANS—CANADA
Ethnic identity: a comparison of Mennonite and other German students. Leo Driedger and Jacob Peters. 47:225-244 Jl 1973

GERMANS—RUSSIA
Russian Mennonitism and the challenge of Russian nationalism, 1889. Harvey L. Dyck, ed. 56:307-341 O 1982

GERMANTOWN (PA)
A Christian settlement "in antiquam silvam": the emigration from Krefeld to Pennsylvania in 1683 and the Mennonite community of Germantown. John L. Ruth. 57:307-331 O 1983
The founding of the Mennonite Church in America at Germantown, 1683-1708. Harold S. Bender. 7:227-250 O 1933
Germantown Mennonite cemetery map. Deborah Ulle & Edsel Burdge. 57:387 O 1983
Materials on Mennonites in colonial Germantown. Robert F. Ulle. 57:354-387 O 1983

Materials on Mennonites in colonial Germantown; pt 2. Robert F. Ulle. 59:149-183 Ap 1985
Restoring the Germantown Mennonite Meetinghouse: A Process. Galen Horst-Martz. 73:303-305 Ap 1999
Sources on Germantown history. Robert F. Ulle. 57:332-338 O 1983
See also Rittenhouse, William

GERMANTOWN MENNONITE CHURCH (GERMANTOWN, PA)
The founding of the Mennonite Church in America at Germantown, 1683-1708. Harold S. Bender. 7:227-250 O 1933

GERMANY—CHURCH HISTORY. *See Amish Mennonites, Anabaptists, Hutterian Brethren, or Mennonites—Germany*

GERMANY—EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION
A journey in the mid-nineteenth century. Jacob E. Ruth; tr by Albert J. Ruth and Elizabeth H. Bender. 42:203-210 Jl 1968
See also: Emigration & Immigration

GERMANY—MAPS
Schwäbisch Hall. 57:110 Ap 1983

GERMANY (EAST)
Anabaptist impulses emanating from East German Protestantism during the Luther year. William E. Yoder. 58:183-188 Ap 1984
The Christian contribution to the socialist way of life: a working paper of the Gossner Mission in the GDR, April 1978. Bruno Schottstaedt. 55:203-212 Jl 1981
Experience in the German Democratic Republic. Bruno Schottstaedt. 55:198-201 Jl 1981
Some questions about the German Democratic Republic. William E. Yoder and John R. Friesen. 55:212-213 Jl 1981
Theses: the Christian in a socialist state. Bruno Schottstaedt. 55:201-203 Jl 1981

GETZ, Jane C.
The economic organization and practices of the Old Order Amish of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. 20:53-80 Ja 1946; 20:98-127 Ap 1946

GEYERSBUEHLER, NIKOLAUS
Nikolaus Geyersbühler, Hutterite missioner to Tirol. Leonard Gross. 43:283-292 O 1969

GIESBRECHT, Herbert
Review. 48:538-541 O 1974

GINGERICH, Barbara Nelson
Property and the Gospel: two Reformation perspectives. 59:248-267 Jl 1985

GINGERICH, James Nelson
Ordinance or ordering: Ordnung and Amish ministers' meetings, 1862-1878. 60:180-199 Ap 1986

GINGERICH, Josef, 1885-1953
The Amish Mennonites in Bavaria. Josef Gingerich; intro by John S. Oyer; tr by Elizabeth H. Bender. 56:179-188 Ap 1982

GINGERICH, Melvin, 1902-1975
Change and uniformity in Mennonite attire. 40:243-259 O 1966
An 1875 Mennonite evaluation of Kansas. 28:307-309 O 1954
The first Mennonite settlement in Iowa. 42:193-202 Jl 1968
A guide to maps in Mennonite books and periodicals. 27:341-350 O 1953
Harold S. Bender and the Mennonite Encyclopedia. 38:172-174 Ap 1964
An Iowa Mennonite church constitution of 1865. 28:224-227 Jl 1954
Jacob Y. Shantz, 1822-1909, promoter of the Mennonite settlements in Manitoba. 24:230-247 Jl 1950
Jantz-Jontzen-Johnson-Yontz and Smith. 33:347-348 O 1959
John F. Funk's trip to Manitoba in 1873. 34:147-150 Ap 1960
Leo Tolstoy and the Mennonite author Daniel Musser. 32:234-235 Jl 1958
The menace of propaganda and how to meet it. 13:123-134 Ap 1939
A Mennonite Central Committee bibliography. 44:334-340 Jl 1970
Mennonite Church in World War II: a review and evaluation. 25:183-200 Jl 1951
The Mennonite Community. 23:60-61 Ja 1949; 24:182-183 Ap 1950
The Mennonite Encyclopedia. 23:55-58 Ja 1949
Mennonite Historical Bulletin. 24:183-184 Ap 1950
Mennonite Life. 23:58-59 Ja 1949; 24:180-182 Ap 1950
The Mennonite Research Foundation. 23:61-62 Ja 1949
The Mennonite Woman's Missionary Society. 37:113-125 Ap 1963; 37:214-233 Jl 1963
North American Mennonite overseas outreach in perspective, 1890-1965. 39:262-279 O 1965
The reactions of the Russian Mennonite immigrants of the 1870's to the American frontier. 34:137-146 Ap 1960
Research topics on the Mennonite Central Committee. 44:330-334 Jl 1970

Rural life problems and the Mennonites. 16:167-173 Jl 1942
Sebastian Gerig (1838-1924): his life and times. 35:297-308 O 1961
Topics for research in Mennonite history and life. J. Winfield Fretz and Melvin Gingerich. 22:128-131 Ap 1948
The world war as reflected in British poetry. 2:260-267 O 1928
Reviews. 17:172-174 Jl 1943; 19:239-240 Jl 1945; 19:299-300 O 1945; 20:143-144 Ap 1946; 21:291-295 O 1947; 22:135-136 Ap 1948; 22:198-199 Jl 1948; 23:120 Ap 1949; 25:142 Ap 1951; 25:226-227, 231-232 Jl 1951; 25:320-322, 324-327 O 1951; 26:96 Ja 1952; 28:79 Ja 1954; 32:165-167 Ap 1958; 34:310-311 O 1960; 43:175-176 Ap 1969; 43:255-258 Jl 1969; 47:159-160 Ap 1973; 49:71-73 Ja 1975

GINGERICH, MELVIN, 1902-1975
A bibliography of the writings of Melvin Gingerich. Sharon Klingelsmith and Kenneth Springer. 52:170-182 Ap 1978
Melvin Gingerich, 1902-1975. 49:178 Jl 1975
Melvin Gingerich, 1902-1975. John S. Oyer. 52:91-112 Ap 1978
Melvin Gingerich memorial issue. 52:Ap 1978

GINGERICH, Orland
Review. 64:431-432 O 1990

GINGERICH, Owen
Relations between the Russian Mennonites and the Friends during the nineteenth century. 25:283-295 O 1951

GLASS PAINTING AND STAINING
Mennonite and Amish painting on glass. Ervin Beck. 63:115-149 Ap 1989

GLICK, Ivan
Review. 67:254 Ap 1993; 67:370-371 Jl 1993

GLOCK, PAUL, d. 1585
Dialogue between a Hutterite and a Swiss brother, 1573. Leonard Gross. 44:45-58 Ja 1970

GOD
Conrad Grebel's developing sense of deity. J. Denny Weaver. 52:199-213 Jl 1978
The lost science of man. Paul Peachey. 56:82-91 Ja 1982

GODSHALK, ABRAHAM, 1791-1838
The quickening of soteriology: atonement from Christian Burkholder to Daniel Kauffman. J. Denny Weaver. 61:5-45 Ja 1987

GOERING, Jacob D.
Erratum. 56:294 Jl 1982
Generational drift on four variables among the Swiss-Volhynian Mennonites in Kansas. Jacob D. Goering and Robert Williams. 50:290-297 O 1976
Sigmund Freud, Carl Jung and religion. 56:47-56 Ja 1982

GOERTZ, Adalbert
Genealogical sources of the Prussian Mennonites. 55:372-380 O 1981
The marriage records of Montau in Prussia for 1661-1704. 50:240-250 Jl 1976
Mennonite church records in Prussia. 50:66-67 Ja 1976; 51:247-248 Jl 1977

GOERTZ, DAVID, 1849-1914
Cultural and intellectual aspects of the Mennonite experience in Russia. John B. Toews. 53:137-159 Ap 1979

GOERTZ, Hans-Jürgen
History and theology: a major problem of Anabaptist research today. Hans-Jürgen Goertz; tr by Werner O. Packull. 53:177-188 Jl 1979
The mystic with the hammer: Thomas Müntzer's theological basis for revolution. 50:83-113 Ap 1976
Response to the "revolutionary nature" of Thomas Müntzer" 72:103-107 Ja 1998
Thomas Müntzer: revolutionary between the Middle Ages and modernity. Hans-Jürgen Goertz; tr by James M. Stayer. 64:23-31 Ja 1990

GOERZ, DAVID
Some letters of Bernhard Warkentin pertaining to the migration of 1873-1875. Cornelius Krahn, ed. 24:248-263 Jl 1950

GOETERS, Gerhard
Ludwig Haetzer, a marginal Anabaptist. 29:251-262 O 1955

GOLDBACH, GÜNTHER
Hans Denck and Thomas Müntzer. Heinold Fast. 45:82-83 Ja 1971

GOLDMAN, EMMA, 1869-1940
Abraham Isaak: the history of a Mennonite radical. Steven K. Smith. 65:449-455 O 1991

GOOD, E. Reginald
A review of Aaron Eby's "Geschichte der Mennoniten in Canada," published in 1872. 64:362-370 O 1990
Reviews. 63:311-312 Jl 1989; 64:185-187 Ap 1990

GOOD, ISAAC
Jacob Wisler and the Old Order Mennonite schism of 1872 in Elkhart County, Indiana. J.C. Wenger. 33:108-131 Ap 1959; 33:215-240 Jl 1959

GOOD, Noah G.
Review. 45:279-280 Jl 1971

GOOD, Phyllis Pellman
The Mennonite Year in Review: Minding Us Mennonites. 74:175-182 Ja 2000

GOOSSEN, Rachel Waltner
A gender gap among Mennonite peacemakers? 73:539-545 Jl 1999
The "second sex" and the "second milers": Mennonite Women and Civilian Public Service. 66:525-538 O 1992
Reviews. 64:89-90 Ja 1990; 69:253-255 Ap 1995; 70:373-374 Jl 1996; 72:337-338 Ap 1998; 74:490-93 Jl 2000

GOSHEN BIBLICAL SEMINARY
An evangelical encounter: Mennonites and the Biblical Seminary in New York. Steven M. Nolt. 70:389-417 O 1996

GOSHEN COLLEGE
Culture and conflict for service: Exploring the necessary tensions of Goshen College's history. Susan Fisher Miller. 72:243-250 Ap 1998
Culture for service. Paul E. Mininger. 29:3-15 Ja 1955
The Elkhart Institute moves to Goshen. John S. Umble. 9:37-59 Ja 1935
Harold S. Bender and his time. Guy F. Hershberger. 38:83-112 Ap 1964
Harold S. Bender: the educator. Carl Kreider. 38:121-129 Ap 1964
A history of winter Bible schools in the Mennonite Church. Clarence Fretz. 16:51-81 Ap 1942; 16:178-195 Jl 1942
Our world, our church and our college. Paul E. Mininger. 37:279-309 O 1963
Senior statement: we have come a long way (1924-76). Olive G. Wyse. 52:165-169 Ap 1978
Statistical study of Goshen College alumni. Silas Hertzler. 5:286-291 O 1931
See also Mennonite Historical Library (Goshen, Ind.)

GOSPEL
The concept of law and gospel in the writings of Menno Simons, viewed against the background of Martin Luther's thought. Richard C. Detweiler. 43:191-212 Jl 1969
Interpreting the fourth Gospel through those who give up their lives. Hugo Zorrilla C. 63:150-170 Ap 1989
The ministry of the church in the proclamation of the Gospel. H.W. Meihuizen. 36:207-218 Jl 1962
Property and the Gospel: two Reformation perspectives. Barbara Nelson Gingerich. 59:248-267 Jl 1985
Zwingli writes the Gospel into his world's agenda. Walter J. Hollenweger. 43:70-94 Ja 1969
See also Social Gospel

GOSPEL HERALD
Four distinct Anabaptist themes in the "Gospel Herald," official publication of the Mennonite Church. Richard L. Benner. 64:76-77 Ja 1990
Mennonite public discourse and the conflicts over homosexuality. Gerald J. Biesecker-Mast. 72:275-300 Ap 1998

GOSSNER MISSION
Experience in the German Democratic Republic. Bruno Schottstaedt. 55:198-201 Jl 1981

GOTTSCHALK, JAKOB
Jakob Gottschalk and his ancestry: first bishop of the Mennonite Church in America, 1708-1763. Wilhelm Niepoth. 23:35-47 Ja 1949

GRABER, Joseph Daniel, 1900-1978
Utilizing our resources for the building of the church and the community. 19:171-176 Ap 1945
Review. 46:309-310 Jl 1972

GRABER, Robert B.
Archival data on Pennsylvania-German Mennonite schisms 1778-1927. 57:45-63 Ja 1983
The sociocultural differentiation of a religious sect: schisms among the Pennsylvania-German Mennonites. 56:198-199 Ap 1982

GRABER MILLER, Keith
Bumping into the state: developing a Washington presence. 70:81-106 Ja 1996
Reviews. 70:250-251 Ap 1996; 71:469-470 Jl 1997

GRACE (THEOLOGY)
The concept of grace in the Radical Reformation. Alvin J. Beachy. 36:91-93 Ja 1962
Grace and discipleship in Anabaptism. J.C. Wenger. 35:50-69 Ja 1961
The grace of God in Christ as understood by five major Anabaptist writers. Alvin J. Beachy. 37:5-33, 52 Ja 1963

Property and the Gospel: two Reformation perspectives. Barbara Nelson Gingerich. 59:248-267 Jl 1985

The suffering church in Anabaptism. Cornelius J. Dyck. 59:5-23 Ja 1985

GRACI, HANS

Research note: Early forms of Anabaptist Zeugnis after sermons. John S. Oyer. 72:449-454 Jl 1998

GRACY, David B.

Mennonites at Littlefield: an instance in the colonization of the Texas plains. 42:184-192 Jl 1968

GRANT, John Webster

Review. 49:246-247 Jl 1975

GRANT, ULYSSES S., 1822-1885

President Grant and the Mennonite immigration from Russia. Ernst H. Correll. 9:144-152 Jl 1935

GRATZ, Delbert L.

Abraham Kaestner's opinion on the use of the oath in law. Tr by Delbert Gratz and Agnes Amstutz. 44:398-399 O 1970

Bernese Anabaptism in the eighteenth century. 26:5-21 Ja 1952; 26:99-122, 141 Ap 1952

Bernese Anabaptism in the seventeenth century. 25:263-282 O 1951

Bernese Anabaptist origins. 31:294 O 1957

The Bernese Anabaptists in the sixteenth century. 25:147-172 Jl 1951

Codicum Bernensium, 464. 31:294-295 O 1957

Comments on Esztergom codices. 44:122 Ja 1970

The home of Jacob Amman in Switzerland. 25:137-139 Ap 1951

Manuscript materials in Europe that concern the Anabaptists. 41:161-165 Ap 1967

Some periodical articles concerning Anabaptists and Mennonites located in non-Mennonite periodicals. 28:61-67 Ja 1954

Reviews. 25:230-231 Jl 1951; 40:296-297 O 1966; 43:181-182 Ap 1969; 43:266-267 Jl 1969; 46:87-89 Ja 1972; 52:276 Jl 1978; 53:257-258 Jl 1979; 57:75-76 Ja 1983; 61:430-431 O 1987

GRATZ, DELBERT

In Memoriam: Delbert Gratz. Robert Kreider. 74:499-500 O 2000

GRAYBILL, Beth

Mennonite women and their bishops in the founding of the Eastern Pennsylvania Mennonite Church. 72:251-273 Ap 1998

GREAT BRITAIN—CHURCH HISTORY. *See Anabaptists—England; Baptists—England*

GREBEL, CONRAD, 1498?-1526

Anabaptism and humanism: an inquiry into the relationship of humanism to the evangelical Anabaptists. Robert S. Kreider. 26:123-141 Ap 1952

Anabaptist Portraits. John A. Moore. 59:194-195 Ap 1985

Conrad Grebel and the revival of geography. Ernst H. Correll and Harold S. Bender. GCR 27:8:48-51 My-Je 1926

Conrad Grebel as a humanist. Edward Yoder. 3:132-146 Ap 1929

Conrad Grebel as a Zwinglian, 1522-1523. Harold S. Bender. 15:67-82 Ap 1941

Conrad Grebel on the "Index. " Irvin B. Horst. 44:389-390 O 1970

Conrad Grebel, the first leader of the Swiss Brethren. Harold S. Bender. 10:5-45 Ja 1936; 10:91-137 Ap 1936; 10:151-160 Jl 1936

Conrad Grebel's developing sense of deity. J. Denny Weaver. 52:199-213 Jl 1978

Conrad Grebel's petition of protest and defense to the Zurich council of 1524. Tr and ed by Ernst H. Correll and Harold S. Bender. GCR 27:4:23-32 Ja 1926

A dialogue with Conrad Grebel. Joseph C. Nyce. 52:214-236 Jl 1978

Discipleship redefined: four sixteenth century Anabaptists. J. Denny Weaver. 54:255-279 O 1980

Erasmian and Grebelian pacifism: consistency or contradiction? Dale R. Schrag. 62:431-454 O 1988

The forthcoming biography of Grebel. Harold S. Bender. GCR 27:4:45-46 Ja 1926

From monogenesis to polygenesis: the historical discussion of Anabaptist origins. James M. Stayer, Werner O. Packull, Klaus Deppermann. 49:83-121 Ap 1975

A letter of Conrad Grebel to Andreas Castelberger, May, 1525. Ernst H. Correll and Harold S. Bender, ed; transcribed & tr by Edward Yoder. 1:3:41-53 Jl 1927; 1:4:80 O 1927

A letter of Conrad Grebel to Zwingli. Harold S. Bender, Ernst H. Correll, Edward Yoder, eds; tr by Edward Yoder. GCR 27:10:33-37 S 1926

Nine letters of Conrad Grebel; edited with a translation and notes by Edward Yoder. 2:229-259 O 1928

Reviewing the case for a non-separatist ecclesiology in early Swiss Anabaptism. Charles Nienkirchen. 56:227-241 Jl 1982

The theology of Conrad Grebel. Harold S. Bender. 12:27-54 Ja 1938; 12:114-134 Ap 1938

Was there a Klettgau letter of 1530? James M. Stayer. 61:75-76 Ja 1987

GREBEL, JOHANN LEOPOLD, d. ca. 1542
A letter of Conrad Grebel to Zwingli. Harold S. Bender, Ernst H. Correll, Edward Yoder, eds; tr by Edward Yoder. GCR 27:10:33-37 S 1926

GREGORY, Brad S.
Prescribing and describing martyrdom: Menno's "Troestelijke vermaninge" and "Het offer des heeren". 71:603-613 O 1997
Review. 74:200-02 Ja 2000.

GREIFFENBERGER, HANS
Hans Greiffenberger and the Reformation in Nuernberg. Thurman E. Philoon. 36:61-75 Ja 1962

GRENZ, Stanley J.
Review. 68:557-558 O 1994

GRIESER, D. Jonathan
Anabaptism, anticlericalism and the creation of a Protestant clergy. 71:515-543 O 1997
Reviews. 70:357-359 Jl 1996; 74:481-83 Jl 2000; 74:635-36 O 2000

GRIMSRUD, Ted
Review. 74:219-21 Ja 2000

GRISLIS, Egil
The concern for Christian liberation according to Menno Simons. 55:275-288 O 1981
Menno Simons on sanctification. 69:226-246 Ap 1995

GRITSCH, Eric W.
Thomas Müntzer and the origins of Protestant spiritualism. 37:172-194 Jl 1963
Review. 54:340-341 O 1980; 62:93-94 Ja 1988

GROFFDALE MENNONITE CHURCH (LEOLA, PA)
Bishop Christian Burkholder of Groffdale, 1746-1809. Ira D. Landis. 18:145-161 Jl 1944

GRONWALD, Manfred
Review. 44:137 Ja 1970

GROS, Jeffrey
Review. 70:380-381 Jl 1996

GROSS, Leonard, 1931-
Anabaptists in Slovakia. František Kalesný; intro by Leonard Gross; tr by Elizabeth Bender. 56:189-195 Ap 1982
Building the house of the Lord: Hutterian architecture as an expression of the Christian faith. 73:178-192 Ap 1999
The coming of the Russian Mennonites to America: an analysis by Johann Epp, Mennonite minister in Russia, 1875. Leonard Gross, ed. 48:460-475 O 1974
Conversations with Robert Friedmann. Leonard Gross, ed. 48:141-173 Ap 1974
Dialogue between a Hutterite and a Swiss brother, 1573. 44:45-58 Ja 1970
The doctrinal era of the Mennonite Church. 60:83-103 Ja 1986
God created man in his own image. Peter Worb; tr by Elizabeth H. Bender; intro by Leonard Gross. 48:174-176 Ap 1974
H. Schnell, second-generation Anabaptist. 68:351-377 Jl 1994
A hitherto unknown contemporary writing against the Anabaptists, 1583. 50:298-299 O 1976
In Memoriam, J.C. Wenger, 1910-1995. 69:275 Jl 1995
Leonhard Dax's encounter with Calvinism, 1567/68. 49:284-334 O 1975
Newly discovered codices of the Hutterites. 42:149-155 Ap 1968
Nikolaus Geyersbühler, Hutterite missioner to Tirol. 43:283-292 O 1969
Recasting the Anabaptist vision: the longer view. 60:352-363 Jl 1986
Symposium on the Hutterian Brethren. 55:384-385 O 1981
300 years in North America: reflections. Leonard Gross and Rachel A. Shenk. 57:388-394 O 1983
Reviews. 44:132-133 Ja 1970; 46:310-312 Jl 1972; 46:320-321 Jl 1972; 47:80 Ja 1973; 53:258-259 Jl 1979; 55:175 Ap 1981; 56:111-112 Ja 1982; 56:394-396 O 1982; 58:191-194 Ap 1984; 58:321-322 Jl 1984; 61:338-339 Jl 1987; 66:283-284 Ap 1992; 69:261-262 Ap 1995; 70:157-158 Ja 1996; 71:312-314 Ap 1997; 72:467-468 Jl 1998; 73:407-409 Ap 1999; 74:345-46 Ap 2000

GROSS, Paul S.
A Hutterite sermon of the seventeenth century. Tr & ed by Elizabeth H. Bender and Paul S. Gross. 44:59-71 Ja 1970
On the trails of our Anabaptist forefathers, Summer, 1968. 44:85-99 Ja 1970
Robert Friedmann and the Hutterites. 48:192-197 Ap 1974

GRUBB, NATHANIEL BERTOLET, 1850-1938
Two letters of 1889 from the J.F. Funk collection. Harold S. Bender, ed. 25:222-223 Jl 1951

GRUNDLER, Otto
Recent history of the Anabaptists in Hungary. Johann Procopius; tr by Otto Grundler. 39:137 Ap 1965

GUATEMALA—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
Case study: Guatemala. Robert Brubaker, James Dekker, Rich Sider, Pablo Stanfield. 58:345-355 Ag 1984

GUENGERICH, Samuel D., 1836-1929
A brief history of the Amish settlement in Johnson County, Iowa. Samuel D. Guengerich. 3:243-248 O 1929

GUGGISBERG, Hans R.
Jakob Würben of Biel: a thoughtful admonisher against Ludwig Haetzer and the Anabaptists. Hans R. Guggisberg; tr by Elizabeth H. Bender. 46:239-55 Jl 1972

GUNDY, Jeffrey Gene
Humility in Mennonite literature. 63:5-21 Ja 1989
In praise of the lurkers (who come out to speak). 72:503-510 O 1998
U.S. Mennonite poetry and poets: beyond Dr. Johnson's dog. 71:5-41 Ja 1997
Reviews. 65:107-108 Ja 1991; 66:286-287 Ap 1992

GUNDY, JEFFREY GENE
Beyond the binary: Reinscribing cultural identity in the literature of Mennonites. Hildi Froese Tiessen. 72:491-501 O 1998
Bringing the muse into our country: a response to Jeff Gundy's "Humility in Mennonite literature." Shirley Hershey Showalter. 63:22-29 Ja 1989
Community, theology and Mennonite poetics in the work of Jeff Gundy. David Wright. 72:625-638 O 1998
Voices of faith in *The Blue Mountains of China* and *A Community of Memory*. Edna Froese. 72:607-614 O 1998

HAAS, MARTIN
Reviewing the case for a non-separatist ecclesiology in early Swiss Anabaptism. Charles Nienkirchen. 56:227-241 Jl 1982

HAENDIGES, Emil
Catastrophe of the West Prussian Mennonites. 24:124-129 Ap 1950

HAETZER, LUDWIG, ca. 1500-1529
Jakob Würben of Biel: a thoughtful admonisher against Ludwig Haetzer and the Anabaptists. Hans R. Guggisberg; tr by Elizabeth H. Bender. 46:239-55 Jl 1972
Ludwig Haetzer, a marginal Anabaptist. Gerhard Goeters. 29:251-262 O 1955
Ludwig Haetzer's pamphlet against images: a critical study. Charles Garside, Jr. 34:20-36 Ja 1960

HAGAR (BIBLICAL FIGURE)
Hagar: a model for an Anabaptist feminist? Wilma Ann Bailey. 68:219-228 Ap 1994

HAGEY FAMILY
The Hege-Hagey family; historical notes and comments. Ernst H. Correll. 34:201-210 Jl 1960

HALL, Jerry A.
Mennonite agriculture in a tropical environment: an analysis of the development and productivity of a mid-latitude agricultural system in British Honduras (Belize). 52:266-267 Jl 1978
A summary of the findings gained from an analysis of the development and agricultural productivity of the Kleine Gemeinde Mennonite agricultural system at Spanish Lookout, Belize. Jerry A. Hall. 54:323-338 O 1980

HALL, Thor
Possibilities of Erasmian influence on Denck and Hubmaier in their views on the freedom of the will. 35:149-170 Ap 1961

HALLER, BERTHOLD, 1492-1536
How to deal with Anabaptists: an unpublished letter of Heinrich Bullinger. Heinold Fast and John Howard Yoder. 33:83-95 Ap 1959

HAMILTON, Rex E.
Review. 70:354-355 Jl 1996

HAMMANN, Gustav
Lindenborn: a typical incident in early Anabaptist history in upper Hesse. Gustav Hammann; tr by Elizabeth H. Bender. 51:67-69 Ja 1977

HANDBUECHLEIN
The Anabaptists answer Melanchthon. Wilhelm Wiswedel and Robert Friedmann; tr by Robert and Betty Friedmann. 29:212-231 Jl 1955

HANDICRAFTS
Symposium on the Hutterian Brethren. Leonard Gross. 55:384-385 O 1981

HANSMANN, HANS, d. 1529
The testimony of a Bernese Anabaptist. Transcribed and tr by Nelson P. Springer and Joe Springer. 60:289-303 Jl 1986

HARDER, BERNHARD, 1832-1884
The theology of Bernhard Harder. Victor Fast. 37:34-52 Ja 1963

HARDER, Ernst
Mennonites in South America in the nineteenth century. Daniel P. Monti; tr by Ernst Harder. 45:382-383 O 1971

HARDER, Helmut
Review. 58:538-539 O 1984

HARDER, James M.
Church-related institutions: driven by member commitment or by economic forces? 71:377-394 Jl 1997

HARDER, JOHANNES, 1903-
The novels of Hans Harder and Peter Epp. Elizabeth H. Bender. 21:103-113 Ap 1947

HARDER, Leland, 1926-
An empirical search for the key variable in Mennonite reality. 45:331-351 O 1971
The Mennonite witness in an urban world. 34:275-289 O 1960
The Oberholtzer division: "reformation" or "secularization"? 37:310-331, 342 O 1963
Plockhoy and his settlement at Zwaanendael, 1663. 23:186-199 Jl 1949
Reviews. 33:161-165 Ap 1959; 59:100-103 Ja 1985; 61:77-80 Ja 1987; 69:127-129 Ja 1995

HARDER, LELAND, 1926
Religious participation among older Mennonites. Stephen C. Ainlay and James D. Hunter. 58:70-79 Ja 1984
Was there a Klettgau letter of 1530? James M. Stayer. 61:75-76 Ja 1987

HARDER, Lydia Neufeld
Postmodern suspicion and imagination: therapy for Mennonite hermeneutic communities. 71:267-283 Ap 1997

HARDING, Vincent
Menno Simons and the role of baptism in the Christian life. 33:323-334 O 1959

HARLAND, Gordon
Review. 50:143-144 Ap 1976

HARMS, Alvin
Review. 63:104-105 Ja 1989

HARRISON, Richard L.
Schwenckfeld and the Tübingen Colloquy, May 28, 1535. 52:237-247 Jl 1978

HARRISON, Wes
Andreas Ehrenpreis and the Hutterian Brethren of the seventeenth century: the period of reformulation and crystallization of thought and practice. 66:342-364 Jl 1992
Reviews. 64:81-82 Ja 1990; 65:103-105 Ja 1991; 66:277-279 Ap 1992; 67:252-253 Ap 1993; 69:123-124 Ja 1995; 70:365-366 Jl 1996

HARTMAN, Peter S., 1846-1934
Civil War reminiscences. Peter S. Hartman. 3:203-219 Jl 1929

HARTZLER, H. Harold
Review. 28:75-76 Ja 1954

HARTZLER, JOHN ELLSWORTH, 1879-1963
The 1920 seminary movement: a failed attempt at formal theological education in the Mennonite Church. Stephen C. Ainlay. 64:325-351 O 1990

HARTZLER, SARA K.
Sara K. Hartzler. 57:80 Ja 1983

HASEL, Gerhard F.
Capito, Schwenckfeld and Crautwald on Sabbatarian Anabaptist theology. 46:41-57 Ja 1972

HASENBERG, Kathleen E.
A notable Hutterite document concerning true surrender and Christian community of goods. Tr by Kathleen Hasenberg; intro by Robert Friedmann. 31:22-62 Ja 1957

HAUERWAS, Stanley M.
Confessions of a Mennonite Camp Follower. 74:511-22 O 2000

HAURY, David A.
Bernhard Warkentin: a Mennonite benefactor. 49:179-202 Jl 1975
English Anabaptism and Calvin's "Brièvе Instruction". 57:145-151 Ap 1983
Reviews. 66:274-276 Ap 1992; 68:260-262 Ap 1994; 69:126-127 Ja 1995

HAUSSBUECH
Some further notes on the Hutterites in Transylvania. Maria H. Krisztinkovich. 37:203-213 Jl 1963

HAWLEY, Jana M.
Review. 71:454-456 Jl 1997

HAYS, Richard B.
Embodying the Gospel in Community. 74:577-86 O 2000

HEADLEY, John M.
Review. 43:338-339 O 1969

HECHT, Alfred
Reviews. 52:191-192 Ap 1978; 56:217-218 Ap 1982

HECHT, Linda A. Huebert
An extraordinary lay leader: the life and work of Helene of Freyberg, sixteenth-century noblewoman and Anabaptist from the Tirol. 66:312-341 Jl 1992
Review. 69:105-107 Ja 1995

HEGE, Christian, 1869-1943
The early Anabaptists in Hesse. 5:157-178 Jl 1931

HEGE, CHRISTIAN, 1869-1943
Christian Hege and Christian Neff as historians. Ernst Crous. 34:155-171 Jl 1960
Christian Hege and Christian Neff memorial issue. 34:Jl 1960
In memoriam: Christian Hege (1869-1943) and Christine Fellmann Hege (1871-1942). Ernst H. Correll. 34:172-187 Jl 1960
Portrait: 34:front Jl 1960

HEGE, CHRISTINE, 1871-1942
In memoriam: Christian Hege (1869-1943) and Christine Fellmann Hege (1871-1942). Ernst H. Correll. 34:172-187 Jl 1960

HEGE, Eric
The development of mission interest among French Mennonites. 58:258-271 Jl 1984

HEGE FAMILY
The Hege-Hagey family; historical notes and comments. Ernst H. Correll. 34:201-210 Jl 1960

HEIMANN, Franz
The Hutterite doctrines of church and common life, a study of Peter Riedemann's confession of faith of 1540. 26:22-47 Ja 1952; 26:142-160 Ap 1952

HEIMAT, DIE
Mennonitica Crefeldensis. Ernst H. Correll. 6:58-59 Ja 1932

HEIN, Gerhard
Anabaptists in Frankfort on the Main. 33:69-72 Ja 1959
The development of the Mennonite "Hof" of the seventeenth century Palatinate into the Mennonite churches of Pfalz-Rheinland today. 29:188-196 Jl 1955
Leupold Scharnschlager, d. 1563: Swiss Anabaptist elder and hymn writer. Gerhard Hein. 17:47-52 Ja 1943
Mennonite publications of Dr. Ernst Crous 1915-1967. Kurt Kauenhoven & Gerhard Hein. 42:308-311 O 1968
Two letters by Leupold Scharnschlager. Gerhard Hein, ed. 17:165-168 Jl 1943

HEINRICHS, Daniel J.
Parental contributions to the mental health of their children. Daniel J. Heinrichs. 56:92-98 Ja 1982

HELENE OF FRYBERG, d. 1545
An extraordinary lay leader: the life and work of Helene of Freyberg, sixteenth-century noblewoman and Anabaptist from the Tirol. Linda A. Huebert Hecht. 66:312-341 Jl 1992

HELM, JOACHIM
Joachim Helm's letter concerning Anabaptists. William Klassen. 33:347 O 1959

HELWYS, THOMAS, 1550?-1616?
Between pacifism and coercion: the English Baptist doctrine of religious toleration. Timothy George. 58:30-49 Ja 1984
General Baptist origins: the question of Anabaptist influence. Lonnie D. Kliever. 36:291-321 O 1962

HENRY, Carl Ferdinand Howard, 1913-
Christian education and the world of culture. 32:307-313 O 1958

HEPHZIBAH FAITH MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION
Societies influencing the Brethren in Christ toward a missionary program. Martin H. Schrag. 42:117-131 Ap 1968

HERALD PRESS—PUBLISHERS
A novel conversion: The fleeting life of "Amish Soldier". David L. Zercher. 72:141-159 Ap 1998

HERALD PRESS SUNDAY SCHOOL LESSONS
Theological language in church school literature. Daniel Hertzler. 43:248-251 Jl 1969

HEREDITARY DISEASES. *See Genetic Disorders*

HERMENEUTICS, BIBLICAL. *See Bible—Hermeneutics*

HERR, H. Elvin, 1899-1990
The Martin Mylin "Ausbund" and the Hans Herr house. 51:241-244 Jl 1977

HERR, HANS, 1639-1725
The Martin Mylin "Ausbund" and the Hans Herr house. H. Elvin Herr. 51:241-244 Jl 1977

HERSHBERGER, Anne Krabill
Review. 63:442-444 O 1989

HERSHBERGER, Guy F., 1896-1989
Biblical nonresistance and modern pacifism. 17:115-135 Jl 1943
Christian nonresistance: its foundation and its outreach. 24:156-162 Ap 1950
The Conference on Mennonite Community Life. 19:75-78 Ap 1945
False patriotism. 1:1:9-27 Ja 1927; 1:2:29-45 Ap 1927
Harold S. Bender and his time. 38:83-112 Ap 1964
Historical background to the formation of the Mennonite Central Committee. 44:213-244 Jl 1970
Is alternative service desirable and possible? 9:20-36 Ja 1935
John Horsch, a proponent of Biblical nonresistance. 21:156-159 Jl 1947
Maintaining the Mennonite rural community. 14:214-223 O 1940
The Mennonite attitude and the modern peace movement as illustrated by the St. Louis meeting of the World Alliance. 2:111-118 Ap 1928
Mennonites in the Civil War. 18:131-144 Jl 1944
The modern Social Gospel and the way of the cross. 30:83-103 Ap 1956
A newly discovered Pennsylvania Mennonite petition of 1755. 33:143-151 Ap 1959
Nonresistance and industrial conflict. 13:135-154 Ap 1939
Peace and war in the New Testament. 17:59-72 Ap 1943
Peace and war in the Old Testament. 17:5-22 Ja 1943
The Pennsylvania Quaker experiment in politics, 1682-1756. 10:187-221 O 1936
Robert Friedmann: in remembrance. 48:197-200 Ap 1974
Some religious pacifists of the nineteenth century. 10:73-86 Ja 1936
What about the outlawry of war? 2:159-175 Jl 1928
Reviews. 2:159-175 Jl 1928; 4:72-77 Ja 1930; 5:68-77 Ja 1931; 11:228-231 Jl 1937; 15:141-143 Ap 1941; 17:53-55 Ja 1943; 25:225-226, 229-230 Jl 1951; 26:92-94 Ja 1952; 27:351-355 O 1953; 31:302 O 1957; 32:163-165 Ap 1958; 35:322-324 O 1961; 38:73-74 Ja 1964; 45:389-390 O 1971; 48:534-537 O 1974

HERSHBERGER, GUY F., 1896-1989
Guy F. Hershberger, 1896-1989. 64:192 Ap 1990
Guy F. Hershberger vis-à-vis J. Lawrence Burkholder: irreconcilable approaches to Christian ethics. Theron F. Schlabach. 73:9-34 Ja 1999
The long weekend or the short week: Mennonite peace theology, 1925-1944. Paul Toews. 60:38-57 Ja 1986

HERSHEY, Mary Jane
Andreas Kolb (1749-1811): Mennonite schoolmaster and fraktur artist. 61:121-177 Ap 1987
Andreas Kolb fraktur chart. 61:187-192 Ap 1987

HERTZLER, Daniel
Theological language in church school literature. 43:248-251 Jl 1969

HERTZLER, Diane Schrock
Review. 71:470-471 Jl 1997

HERTZLER, James R.
English Baptists interpret continental Mennonites in the early nineteenth century. James R. Hertzler. 54:42-52 Ja 1980
Reviews. 44:350-351 Jl 1970; 54:78 Ja 1980; 61:429-430 O 1987

HERTZLER, Silas, 1888-1975
Attendance in Mennonite and affiliated colleges. 1961-62, 37:234-238 Jl 1963; 1962-63, 38:300-303 Jl 1964; 1963-64, 39:218-222 Jl 1965; 1964-65, 40:212-216 Jl 1966; 1965-66, 41:330-334 O 1967; 1966-67, 42:312-317 O 1968
Attendance in Mennonite colleges. 1952-53, 28:302-306 O 1954; 1953-54, 29:300-303 O 1955; 1954-55, 30:277-280 O 1956; 1955-56, 31:287-291 O 1957; 1956-57, 32:230-233 Jl 1958; 1957-58, 33:241-244 Jl 1959; 1958-59, 34:197-200 Jl 1960; 1959-60, 35:238-241 Jl 1961; 1960-61, 36:277-279 Jl 1962
Attendance in Mennonite schools and colleges. 1928, 3:197-202 Jl 1929; 1929-30, 4:166-177 Jl 1930; 1930-31, 5:272-283 O 1931; 1931-32, 6:264-275 O 1932; 1932-33, 7:251-260 O 1933; 1933-1934, 8:180-191 O 1934; 1934-1935, 9:178-189 O 1935; 1935-1936, 10:246-257 O 1936; 1936-1937, 12:55-68 Ja 1938; 1937-1938, 12:257-268 O 1938; 1938-1939, 13:284-294 O 1939; 1939-1940, 14:249-259 O 1940; 1940-41, 15:254-262 O 1941; 1941-42, 16:260-268 O 1942; 1942-1943, 17:237-245 O 1943; 1943-44, 19:59-69 Ja 1945; 1944-45, 20:128-138 Ap 1946; 1945-46, 21:23-33 Ja 1947
Attendance in Mennonite secondary schools and colleges. 1946-47, 22:58-71 Ja 1948; 1947-48, 22:242-255 O 1948; 1948-1949, 24:264-

280 Jl 1950; 1949-1950, 26:48-64 Ja 1952; 1950-51, 26:280-297 O 1952; 1951-52, 27:331-340 O 1953
Christopher Dock. 5:66-67 Ja 1931
Early Mennonite Sunday schools. 2:123-124 Ap 1928; 2:205-206 Jl 1928
Mennonite elementary schools, 1944-1947. 21:285-290 O 1947; 1947-48, 23:108-112 Ap 1949
Statistical study of Goshen College alumni. 5:286-291 O 1931
Review. 24:371-372 O 1950

HERZOG, Georges
Review. 54:340 O 1980

HESS, Ernest Mark, 1942-
A study of the influence of Mennonite schools on their students in the Lancaster (Pennsylvania) Conference of the Mennonite Church. Ernest Mark Hess. 51:78-79 Ja 1977

HESSE (GERMANY)—CHURCH HISTORY.
See Anabaptists—Germany—Hesse

HESSTON COLLEGE (HESSTON, KAN.)
A history of winter Bible schools in the Mennonite Church. Clarence Fretz. 16:51-81 Ap 1942; 16:178-195 Jl 1942

HIEBERT, Clarence
The Holdeman people: a study of the Church of God in Christ, Mennonite, 1858-1969. 46:301-302 Jl 1972
Reviews. 57:293-295 Jl 1983; 61:427-429 O 1987

HIEBERT, Paul G., 1932-
Reviews. 55:86-89 Ja 1981

HIGH SCHOOLS
Attendance in Mennonite secondary schools and colleges. Silas Hertzler. 1946-47, 22:58-71 Ja 1948; 1947-48, 22:242-255 O 1948; 1948-1949, 24:264-280 Jl 1950; 1949-1950, 26:48-64 Ja 1952; 1950-51, 26:280-297 O 1952; 1951-52, 27:331-340 O 1953
A content and structural analysis of Mennonite high school songs. Donald B. Kraybill. 51:52-66 Ja 1977
Ethnic socialization in a Mennonite high school. Donald B. Kraybill. 52:186-187 Ap 1978
The political socialization of students in the Mennonite secondary schools. Daniel R. Leatherman. 36:89-90 Ja 1962
Religious and ethnic socialization in a Mennonite high school. Donald B. Kraybill. 51:329-351 O 1977
See also Mennonites—Education; Religious Education

HIGUEROS, Mario
The Anabaptist Vision in the church of Central America. Tr by Amzie Yoder. 69:389-404 Jl 1995

HILDEBRANDT, KORNELIUS, 1833-1920
The early Mennonite Brethren: some outside views. Tr & ed by John B. Toews. 58:83-124 Ap 1984

HILLERBRAND, Hans Joachim
"The Radical Reformation": reflections on the occasion of an anniversary. 67:408-420 O 1993
Anabaptism and history. 45:107-122 Ap 1971
The Anabaptist view of the state. 32:83-110 Ap 1958
An early Anabaptist treatise on the Christian and the state. 32:28-47 Ja 1958
The propaganda of the Münster Anabaptists. 62:507-511 O 1988
Remarkable interdependencies between certain Anabaptist doctrinal writings. 33:73-76 Ja 1959
A sixteenth-century Anabaptist evangelistic testimony. Hans J. Hillerbrand, ed. 35:314-317 O 1961
Thomas Müntzer's last tract against Martin Luther. 38:20-36 Ja 1964
Reviews. 33:357 O 1959; 39:309-312 O 1965; 42:330-331 O 1968; 44:415-416 O 1970; 51:250-251 Jl 1977; Review. 65:97-98 Ja 1991

HINZ-PENNER, Raylene
Review. 67:373-374 Jl 1993

HISTORIC PEACE CHURCHES
The CPS frozen fund: the beginning of peace-time interaction between historic peace churches and the United States Government. Steven M. Nolt. 67:201-224 Ap 1993

HISTORICAL FICTION
The Anabaptist novelettes of Adolf Stern and Wilhelm Heinrich Riehl. Elizabeth H. Bender. 18:174-185 Jl 1944
Fate, Hate and Denial: Ingrid Rimland's *Lebensraum*. James Urry. 73: 107-127 Ja 1999
Mennonites and Mohawks: the universalist fiction of J.L.E.W. Shecut. James Doyle. 51:22-30 Ja 1977
The novels of Hans Harder and Peter Epp. Elizabeth H. Bender. 21:103-113 Ap 1947

The portrayal of the Swiss Anabaptists in Gottfried Keller's "Ursula." Elizabeth H. Bender. 17:136-150 Jl 1943

Theodor Fontane's "Quitt." Ernst H. Correll. 16:221-222 O 1942

Truth and fiction and Mennonites in the second part of Theodor Fontane's novel "Quitt": the Indian Territory. A.J.F. Zieglschmid. 16:223-246 O 1942

See also Literature—History and Criticism; Mennonites—Fiction

HISTORIOGRAPHY. *See Anabaptists—Historiography; Bibliography; Mennonites—Historiography*

HISTORY (THEOLOGY)

Fides et intellectus ex auditu: a response to Hans-Jürgen Goertz on "History and theology." Carter Lindberg. 53:189-192 Jl 1979

Goertz's "History and theology": a response. John S. Oyer. 53:192-197 Jl 1979

History and theology: a major problem of Anabaptist research today. Hans-Jürgen Goertz; tr by Werner O. Packull. 53:177-188 Jl 1979

History and theology: some reflections on the present status of Anabaptist studies. William Klassen. 53:197-200 Jl 1979

A response to "History and theology: a major problem of Anabaptist research today." Werner O. Packull. 53:208-211 Jl 1979

HISTORY—PHILOSPHY

The almost separated society: a tentative approach to the history of Mennonites in Canada. Frank H. Epp. 44:393-398 O 1970

Anabaptism and history. Hans J. Hillerbrand. 45:107-122 Ap 1971

In response to Hans Hillerbrand. Franklin H. Littell. 45:377-380 O 1971; 46:96 Ja 1972

HOCHMANN VON HOCHENAU, ERNST CHRISTOPH, 1670-1721

Influences contributing to an early River Brethren confession of faith. Martin H. Schrag. 38:344-353 O 1964

HOCHSTETLER, Lee

Review. 69:268-269 Ap 1995

HOEKEMA, A.G., 1941-

Developments in the education of preachers in the Indonesian Mennonite churches. A.G. Hoekema; tr by Juliette Kuitse. 59:398-409 O 1985

H.C. Klinkert: missionary, journalist, Bible translator, linguist. A.G. Hoekema; tr by Mary Maris-Berkman. 67:225-240 Ap 1993

Pieter Jansz (1820-1904): first Mennonite missionary to Java. 52:58-76 Ja 1978

Review. 73:413-414 Ap 1999

HOFER, David

Hutterites revisit European homesteads: excerpts from the travel diary of David Hofer. Tr & ed by Robert Friedmann. 33:305-322, 346 O 1959

HOFER, Jacob Mendel

The diary of Paul Tschetter, 1873. Tr & ed by Jacob Mendel Hofer. 5:112-127 Ap 1931; 5:198-220 Jl 1931

HOFER, Roland

Anabaptists in seventeenth-century Schleitheim: popular resistance to the consolidation of state power in the early modern era. 74:123-144 Ja 2000

HOFFER, ISAAC

Jacob Wisler and the Old Order Mennonite schism of 1872 in Elkhart County, Indiana. J.C. Wenger. 33:108-131 Ap 1959; 33:215-240 Jl 1959

HOFFMAN, MELCHIOR, d. 1543 or 4

The concept of restitution in the Anabaptism of northwestern Europe. H.W. Meihuizen; tr by William E. Keeney. 44:141-158 Ap 1970

David Joris: a prolegomenon to further research. James M. Stayer. 59:350-361 O 1985

David Joris' thought in the context of the early Melchiorite and Münsterite movements in the Low Countries, 1534-1536. Gary K. Waite. 62:296-317 Jl 1988

Did Hoffman proselytize in Amsterdam? Gary K. Waite. 61:419-420 O 1987

From monogenesis to polygenesis: the historical discussion of Anabaptist origins. James M. Stayer, Werner O. Packull, Klaus Deppermann. 49:83-121 Ap 1975

The grace of God in Christ as understood by five major Anabaptist writers. Alvin J. Beachy. 37:5-33, 52 Ja 1963

A Hutterite book of medieval origin revisited: an examination of the Hutterite commentaries on the book of Revelation and their Anabaptist origin. Werner O. Packull. 56:147-168 Ap 1982

Melchior Hoffman: a recanted Anabaptist in Schwäbisch Hall? Werner O. Packull. 57:83-111 Ap 1983

Melchior Hoffman's experience in the Livonian Reformation: the dynamics of sect formation. Werner O. Packull. 59:130-146 Ap 1985

Melchior Hoffman's first two letters. Werner O. Packull. 64:146-159 Ap 1990

Melchior Hofmann and the sword. Tr & ed by James M. Stayer. 45:265-277 Jl 1971

Melchiorites after Melchior Hoffman in Strasbourg. John Derksen. 68:336-350 Jl 1994

The origin of the Mennonite Church in the Netherlands. John Horsch. GCR 27:8:20-27 My-Je 1926

Present at the inception: Menno Simons and the beginnings of Dutch Anabaptism. Abraham Friesen. 72:351-388 Jl 1998

The rise of Mennonitism in the Netherlands. John Horsch. 8:147-165 O 1934

Sanctification in the testimony of several so-called Schwärmer. George H. Williams. 42:5-25 Ja 1968

The sign of Thau: the changing conception of the seal of God's elect in early Anabaptist thought. Werner O. Packull. 61:363-374 O 1987

Was Dr. Kuehler's conception of early Dutch Anabaptism historically sound: the historical discussion of Anabaptist Münster 450 years later. James M. Stayer. 60:261-288 Jl 1986

The word has become flesh: the Melchiorite-Mennonite teaching on the incarnation. Sjouke Voolstra. 57:155-160 Ap 1983

HOKKAIDO (JAPAN)—RELIGION

Religion in a Japanese rural community in Hokkaido. David Edgar Lindstrom, G. Asano, H. Kataoka, Lee Kanagy. 31:128-139 Ap 1957

HOLDEMAN MENNONITES. *See Church of God in Christ, Mennonite*

HOLINESS CHURCHES

The advance of Wesleyan holiness among the Brethren in Christ since 1910. Carlton O. Wittlinger. 50:21-36 Ja 1976

The impact of Wesleyan holiness on the Brethren in Christ to 1910. Carlton O. Wittlinger. 49:259-283 O 1975

HOLLAND, Scott

Theology is a kind of writing: the emergence of theopoetics. 71:227-241 Ap 1997

HOLLAND (NETHERLANDS)—CHURCH HISTORY. *See Mennonites—Netherlands*

HOLLENWEGER, Walter J.

Zwingli writes the Gospel into his world's agenda. Walter J. Hollenweger. 43:70-94 Ja 1969

HOLLINGER, I. Wilmer

Review. 57:73-74 Ja 1983

HOLMES COUNTY (OHIO)

A history of Raber's Bookstore. David Luthy. 58:168-178 Ap 1984

HOLTROP, Philip C.

Review. 65:105-106 Ja 1991

HOLY SPIRIT

The ecclesiological focus of Dirk Philips' hermeneutical thought in 1559: a contextual study. Douglas H. Shantz. 60:115-127 Ap 1986

Some Anabaptist views on the doctrine of the Holy Spirit. Walter Klaassen. 35:130-139 Ap 1961

Spiritualization in the Reformation. Walter Klaassen. 37:67-77 Ap 1963

The work of the Holy Spirit in group decisions. Franklin H. Littell. 34:75-96 Ap 1960

HOMAN, Gerlof D.

The burning of the Mennonite Church, Fairview, Michigan, in 1918. 64:99-112 Ap 1990

Mennonites and military justice in World War I. 66:365-375 Jl 1992

Orie Benjamin Gerig: Mennonite rebel, peace activist, international civil servant and American diplomat, 1894-1976. 73:751-782 O 1999

"We must...and can stand firmly": Dutch Mennonites in World War II. 69:7-36 Ja 1995

Reviews. 69:137-138 Ja 1995; 69:538-540 O 1995; 70:242-245 Ap 1996

HOMOSEXUALITY

Mennonite public discourse and the conflicts over homosexuality. Gerald J. Biesecker-Mast. 72:275-300 Ap 1998

HOPE

The Christian hope and the social order. Warren C. Young. 28:83-101 Ap 1954

HOPI INDIANS

Heinrich R. Voth (1855-1931). H.R. Voth; intro & ed by John F. Schmidt. 40:217-226 Jl 1966

HOREKIL COMMUNITY. *See Zwaanendael Community*

HORNBERGER, Timothy R.

Design, implementation, and evaluation of a curriculum to change attitudes in sixth-grade students toward the Old Order Amish. 51:76-78 Ja 1977

HORNING, Estella B.

Review. 67:364-365 Jl 1993

HORSCH, John, 1867-1941

The character of the evangelical Anabaptists as reported by contemporary Reformation writers. 8:123-135 Jl 1934

Did Menno Simons practice baptism by immersion? 1:1:54-56 Ja 1927
The faith of the Swiss Brethren. 4:241-266 O 1930; 5:7-27 Ja 1931; 5:128-147 Ap 1931; 5:245-259 O 1931
The "half-Anabaptists" of Switzerland. 14:57-59 Ja 1940
An historical survey of the position of the Mennonite Church on nonresistance. 1:3:5-22 Jl 1927; 1:4:3-20 O 1927
The Hutterian Brethren 1528-1928. 2:85-110 Ap 1928; 2:176-191 Jl 1928; 3:54-89 Ja 1929; 3:254-273 O 1929
An inquiry into the truth of accusations of fanaticism and crime against the early Swiss Brethren. 8:18-31 Ja 1934; 8:73-89 Ap 1934
Is Dr. Kuehler's conception of early Dutch Anabaptism historically sound? 7:48-60 Ja 1933; 7:97-126 Ap 1933
Menno Simons' attitude toward the Anabaptists of Münster. 10:55-72 Ja 1936
Menno Simons' true position on "avoidance." 13:210-212 Jl 1939
The origin and faith of the Swiss Brethren. GCR 27:4:1-14 Ja 1926
The origin of the Mennonite Church in the Netherlands. GCR 27:8:20-27 My-Je 1926
The persecution of the evangelical Anabaptists. 12:3-26 Ja 1938
The rise and early history of the Swiss Brethren Church. 6:169-191 Jl 1932; 6:227-249 O 1932
The rise and fall of the Anabaptists of Münster. 9:92-103 Ap 1935; 9:129-143 Jl 1935
The rise of Mennonitism in the Netherlands. 8:147-165 O 1934
Strasburg, a Swiss Brethren center. 13:21-27 Ja 1939
The struggle between Zwingli and the Swiss Brethren in Zurich. 7:142-161 Jl 1933
The Swiss Brethren in St. Gall and Appenzell. John Horsch. 7:205-226 O 1933
Review. 21:229-232 Jl 1947

HORSCH, JOHN, 1867-1941
John Horsch, a proponent of Biblical nonresistance. Guy F. Hershberger. 21:156-159 Jl 1947
John Horsch memorial number. 21:Jl 1947
John Horsch in 1922. Portrait. 21:front Jl 1947
John Horsch in 1890. Portrait. 21:facing 168 Jl 1947
The letters of Ludwig Keller to John Horsch, 1885-1893. Elizabeth H. Bender. 21:175-204 Jl 1947
Was Dr. Kuehler's conception of early Dutch Anabaptism historically sound: the historical discussion of Anabaptist Münster 450 years later. James M. Stayer. 60:261-288 Jl 1986

HORST, Irvin Buckwalter
The Anabaptists in English literature: a research note. 29:232-239 Jl 1955
Conrad Grebel on the "Index." 44:389-390 O 1970
In Memoriam: J. A. Oosterbaan (1910-1998). 73: 4-5 Ja 1999
Joseph Funk, early Mennonite printer and publisher. 31:260-277 O 1957
Menno Simons and the Augustinian tradition. 62:419-430 O 1988
Pieter Cornelisz Plockhoy: an apostle of the Collegiants. 23:161-185 Jl 1949
Report on the Täuferakten-Kommission (1963-1964). 38:368-370 O 1964
The Radical Reformation: a comprehensive library of the primary sources on religious nonconformity in Europe during the sixteenth century. 53:81 Ja 1979
The theology of Menno Simons. J.A. Oosterbaan; tr by Irvin B. Horst. 35:187-196, 237 Jl 1961
Reviews. 23:113-115 Ap 1949; 28:71-73 Ja 1954; 49:252-253 Jl 1975

HORST, Samuel L.
The journal of a refugee. Samuel Rhodes; transcribed & ed by Samuel L. Horst. 54:280-304 O 1980
Review. 50:138-140 Ap 1976

HORST-MARTZ, Galen
Restoring the Germantown Mennonite Meetinghouse: A Process. 73:303-305 Ap 1999

HORVATH, Maria (Krisztinkovich). *See Krisztinkovich, Maria H.*

HOSPITALS
Experiences in mental hospitals in World War II. William E. Keeney. 56:7-17 Ja 1982
The Mennonite Church and hospital work. Allen H. Erb. 1:1:28-33 Ja 1927

HOSTETLER, Ann
The unofficial voice: The poetics of cultural identity and contemporary U.S. Mennonite poetry. 72:511-528 O 1998
Review. 74:349-52 Ap 2000

HOSTETLER, Beulah S.
The charter as a basis for resisting the impact of American Protestant movements. 52:127-140 Ap 1978
Defensive structuring and codification of practice: Franconia Mennonite Conference. 60:429-444 Jl 1986
The formation of the Old Orders. 66:5-25 Ja 1992
Franconia Mennonite Conference and American Protestant movements, 1840-1940. 52:185-186 Ap 1978

Indexing of Amish genealogical materials. 42:224-26 Jl 1968
Midcentury change in the Mennonite Church. 60:58-82 Ja 1986
Nonresistance and social responsibility: Mennonites and mainline peace emphases, ca. 1950-1985. 64:49-73 Ja 1990
Reviews. 57:397-387 O 1983; 60:105-106 Ja 1986; 64:188-189 Ap 1990; 66:276 Ap 1992; 69:543-545 O 1995; 73:664 Jl 1999

HOSTETLER, David E.
Review. 46:317-318 Jl 1972

HOSTETLER, John A.
The Amish socialization study: a research project. 42:68-73 Ja 1968
A bibliography of English language materials on the Hutterian Brethren. 44:106-113 Ja 1970
Genetic studies of the Amish: a summary and bibliography. John A. Hostetler and Victor A. McKusick. 39:223-226 Jl 1965
The Hutterite socialization study. 37:239-242 Jl 1963
The impact of contemporary Mennonite evangelistic outreach on the larger society. 27:305-330 O 1953
The life and times of Samuel Yoder (1824-1884). 22:226-241 O 1948
Memoirs of Shem Zook (1798-1880): a biography. 38:280-299, 303 Jl 1964
The Mennonite Book and Tract Society, 1892-1908. 31:105-127 Ap 1957
Mennonite Central Committee material aid, 1941-1969. John A. Hostetler. 44:318-323 Jl 1970
Old Order Amish child rearing and schooling practices: a summary report. 44:181-191 Ap 1970
Old Order Amish survival. 51:352-361 O 1977
The plain people: an interpretation. John A. Hostetler and Calvin W. Redekop. 51:266-277 O 1977
Recent textual treatments of the Amish. 25:133-136 Ap 1951
Total socialization: modern Hutterite educational practices. 44:72-84 Ja 1970
Reviews. 27:86 Ja 1953; 28:78-79 Ja 1954; 29:167-168 Ap 1955; 37:139-141 Ap 1963; 39:324-325 O 1965; 44:128-129 Ja 1970; 44:133-134 Ja 1970

HOSTETLER, Sheri
Review. 72:694-696 O 1998

HOSTETTER, David
Review. 74:217-18 Ja 2000

HUBMAIER, BALTHASAR, d. 1528
Balthasar Hubmaier and the beginnings of Swiss Anabaptism. John Howard Yoder. 33:5-17 Ja 1959
Balthasar Hubmaier, Catholic Anabaptist. James William McClendon. 65:20-33 Ja 1991
Balthasar Hubmaier's gift to John Eck, July 18, 1516. Werner O. Packull. 63:428-432 O 1989
Balthazar Hubmaier and the Moravian Anabaptists. Albert Henry Newman. GCR 27:10:4-22 S 1926
The baptismal theology of Balthasar Hubmaier. H. Wayne Pipkin. 65:34-53 Ja 1991
The Believers' Church Conferences in historical perspective. John Howard Yoder. 65:5-19 Ja 1991
Christology and the Lord's Supper in Anabaptism: a study in the theology of Balthasar Hubmaier, Pilgram Marpeck and Dirk Philips. John D. Rempel. 65:204-208 Ap 1991
Denck's alleged baptism by Hubmaier: its significance for the origin of South German-Austrian Anabaptism. Werner O. Packull. 47:327-338 O 1973
Discipleship redefined: four sixteenth century Anabaptists. J. Denny Weaver. 54:255-279 O 1980
The grace of God in Christ as understood by five major Anabaptist writers. Alvin J. Beachy. 37:5-33, 52 Ja 1963
The Hutterite doctrines of church and common life, a study of Peter Riedemann's confession of faith of 1540. Franz Heimann. 26:22-47 Ja 1952; 26:142-160 Ap 1952
Possibilities of Erasmian influence on Denck and Hubmaier in their views on the freedom of the will. Thor Hall. 35:149-170 Ap 1961
Sanctification in the testimony of several so-called Schwärmer. George H. Williams. 42:5-25 Ja 1968
Scholasticism and radical reform: nominalist motifs in the theology of Balthasar Hubmaier. David Curtis Steinmetz. 45:123-144 Ap 1971
Speaking in simplicity: Balthasar Hubmaier. Walter Klaassen. 40:139-147 Ap 1966
Von Ketzern und Iren Verbrennern: a sixteenth-century tract on religious liberty. William R. Estep, Jr. 43:271-282 O 1969

HUEBNER, Chris
Review. 74:210-12 Ja 2000

HUEBNER, Harry
Reviews. 65:110-111 Ja 1991; 68:136-137 Ja 1994; 70:149-152 Ja 1996

HÜPPI, John
Research note: Identifying Jacob Ammann. 74:329-39 Ap 2000

HUGHES, Richard T.
A comparison of the restitution motifs of the Campbells (1809-1830) and the Anabaptists (1524-1560). 45:312-330 O 1971

HUMAN RIGHTS
Case study: Nicaragua. Gerald Schlabach. 58:368-377 Ag 1984

HUMANISM
Anabaptism and humanism: an inquiry into the relationship of humanism to the evangelical Anabaptists. Robert S. Kreider. 26:123-141 Ap 1952
Conrad Grebel as a humanist. Edward Yoder. 3:132-146 Ap 1929
Conrad Grebel's developing sense of deity. J. Denny Weaver. 52:199-213 Jl 1978
Oeconomica Christiana: biblical humanism in the Netherlands, 1523. J. Alton Templin. 56:242-255 Jl 1982
The "rules" of Jesus of Nazareth and the humanism of Thomas Szasz. William Klassen. 56:57-63 Ja 1982

HUMILITY
Bringing the muse into our country: a response to Jeff Gundy's "Humility in Mennonite literature." Shirley Hershey Showalter. 63:22-29 Ja 1989
Humility in Mennonite literature. Jeffrey Gene Gundy. 63:5-21 Ja 1989
Humility: the foundation of Mennonite religious outlook in the 1860s. Joseph Liechty. 54:5-31 Ja 1980
A novel conversion: The fleeting life of "Amish Soldier". David L. Zercher. 72:141-159 Ap 1998

HUNGARY—CHURCH HISTORY. *See Anabaptists—Hungary; Hutterian Brethren—Hungary; Nazarenes (Froehlich)—Hungary*

HUNSBERGER, Bruce E.
A reconsideration of parochial schools: the case of Mennonites and Roman Catholics. 51:140-151 Ap 1977

HUNTER, James D.
Religious participation among older Mennonites. Stephen C. Ainlay and James D. Hunter. 58:70-79 Ja 1984

HUNTINGTON, Gertrude Enders
Review. 41:181-182 Ap 1967

HURSH, HENRY
Jacob Wisler and the Old Order Mennonite schism of 1872 in Elkhart County, Indiana. J.C. Wenger. 33:108-131 Ap 1959; 33:215-240 Jl 1959

HUT, HANS, d. 1527
Anabaptism in central Germany. John S. Oyer. 34:219-248 O 1960; 35:5-37 Ja 1961
From monogenesis to polygenesis: the historical discussion of Anabaptist origins. James M. Stayer, Werner O. Packull, Klaus Deppermann. 49:83-121 Ap 1975
Gottfried Seebass on Hans Hut: a discussion. Werner O. Packull. 49:57-67 Ja 1975
Hans Hut's doctrine of the sword: an attempted solution. James M. Stayer. 39:181-191 Jl 1965
The life and teachings of Hans Hut. Herbert C. Klassen. 33:171-205 Jl 1959; 33:267-304 O 1959

HUTTER, JAKOB, d. 1536
Jakob Hutter's epistle concerning the schism in Moravia in 1533. Tr by the Society of Brothers; intro by Robert Friedmann. 38:329-343 O 1964
Jakob Hutter's last epistle to the church in Moravia, 1535. Robert Friedmann. 34:37-47 Ja 1960

HUTTERIAN BRETHREN
Adventures of an Anabaptist in Turkey, 1607-1610. Robert Friedmann. 17:73-86 Ap 1943
The Anabaptist identification ladder: plain-urbane continuity in diversity. Leo Driedger. 51:278-291 O 1977
Anabaptist manuscripts in the Archives at Brno, Czechoslovakia. Harold S. Bender. 23:105-107 Ap 1949
Building the house of the Lord: Hutterian architecture as an expression of the Christian faith. Leonard Gross. 73:178-192 Ap 1999
A comprehensive review of research on the Hutterites, 1880-1950. Robert Friedmann. 24:353-363 O 1950
Correction (a communication to the editor). Robert Friedmann. 32:236-237 Jl 1958
The decline and revival of the Hutterites. Johann Loserth. 4:93-112 Ap 1930
Economic aspects of early Hutterite life. Robert Friedmann. 30 259-266 O 1956
The epistles of the Hutterian Brethren. Robert Friedmann. 20:147-177 Jl 1946
The Hutterian Brethren 1528-1928. John Horsch. 2:85-110 Ap 1928; 2:176-191 Jl 1928; 3:54-89 Ja 1929; 3:254-273 O 1929
The Hutterian Brethren and the printed book: a contribution to Anabaptist bibliography. Martin Rothkegel. 74:51-85 Ja 2000
The Hutterian German dialect: a study in sociolinguistic assimilation and differentiation. Herfried Scheer. 54:229-243 Jl 1980

A Hutterite book of medieval origin. Robert Friedmann. 30:65-71 Ja 1956

Hutterite studies issue. 44:Ja 1970

Hutterite worship and preaching. Robert Friedmann. 40:5-26 Ja 1966

Ideological and institutional reflections of the Benedictine ideal in sixteenth-century Hutterites: a study in ecclesiastical ecology. Mark S. Caldwell. 54:64-65 Ja 1980

A new edition of the Hutterian Chronicle. Harold S. Bender. 16:269-270 O 1942

Nikolaus Geyersbühler, Hutterite missioner to Tirol. Leonard Gross. 43:283-292 O 1969

Notes and news concerning Hutterites. Robert Friedmann. 44:125-127 Ja 1970

On the trails of our Anabaptist forefathers, Summer, 1968. Paul S. Gross. 44:85-99 Ja 1970

The permanent first floor tenant: women and Gemeinschaft. Frieda Shoenberg Rozen. 51:319-328 O 1977

Peter Riedemann: early Anabaptist leader. Robert Friedmann. 44:5-44 Ja 1970

The Philippite Brethren, a chapter in Anabaptist history. Robert Friedmann. 32:272-297 O 1958

The plain people: an interpretation. John A. Hostetler and Calvin W. Redekop. 51:266-277 O 1977

Robert Friedmann and the Hutterites. Paul S. Gross. 48:192-197 Ap 1974

"Searching Through the Nations": tasks and problems of sixteenth-century Hutterian mission. Astrid von Schlachta. 74:27-49 Ja 2000

Social theory and the social order of the Hutterian community. John W. Bennett. 51:292-307 O 1977

Symposium on the Hutterian Brethren [Ap 21-26, 1981, Kirchheimbolanden, Germany]. Leonard Gross. 55:384-385 O 1981

Unpublished 16th century letters of the Hutterian Brethren. A.J.F. Zieglschmid. 15:5-25 Ja 1941; 15:118-140 Ap 1941

"We Are Born to Work Like the Birds to Fly": The Anabaptist-Hutterite ideal woman. Werner O. Packull. 73: 75-86 Ja 1999

See also Anabaptists—Austria; Anabaptists—Moravia

HUTTERIAN BRETHREN—ALBERTA

The Hutterite socialization study. John A. Hostetler. 37:239-242 Jl 1963

HUTTERIAN BRETHREN—BIBLIOGRAPHY

Anabaptist book confiscations in Hungary during the eighteenth century. Maria H. Krisztinkovich. 39:125-146 Ap 1965

A bibliography of English language materials on the Hutterian Brethren. John A. Hostetler. 44:106-113 Ja 1970

Bibliography of works in the English language dealing with the Hutterite communities. Robert Friedmann. 32:237-238 Jl 1958

A chronological bibliography of the writings of Robert Friedmann. Harold S. Bender. 35:243-247 Jl 1961; corrections and additions, 36:87 Ja 1962

Historical topography of Moravian Anabaptism. Jarold Knox Zeman. 40:266-278 O 1966; 41:40-78 Ja 1967; 41:116-160 Ap 1967

The Hutterian Brethren and the printed book: a contribution to Anabaptist bibliography. Martin Rothkegel. 74:51-85 Ja 2000

HUTTERIAN BRETHREN—CANADA

Hutterite colonies in Canada and the U.S. 25:64-65 Ja 1951

The Hutterite mental health study. Joseph W. Eaton, Robert J. Weil, and Bert Kaplan. 25:47-65 Ja 1951

Outsiders' perception of the Hutterites. Marlene Mackie. 50:58-65 Ja 1976

HUTTERIAN BRETHREN—CODICES. *See Hutterian Brethren—Manuscripts*

HUTTERIAN BRETHREN—CZECH REPUBLIC—MORAVIA

Did Anabaptists of the sixteenth century ever contemplate migration to America? Robert Friedmann. 37:332-334 O 1963

The "Hausbuch" of Neumühl 1558-1610: the oldest land register of the Hutterian Brethren. Adolf Mais, ed.; tr by Elizabeth Bender. 48:215-236 Ap 1974

Historical topography of Moravian Anabaptism. Jarold Knox Zeman. 40:266-278 O 1966; 41:40-78 Ja 1967; 41:116-160 Ap 1967

Hutterite medicine and physicians in Moravia in the sixteenth century and after. John L. Sommer. 27:111-127 Ap 1953

Hutterite physicians and barber-surgeons (additional notes). Robert Friedmann. 27:128-136 Ap 1953

Jakob Hutter's epistle concerning the schism in Moravia in 1533. Tr by the Society of Brothers; intro by Robert Friedmann. 38:329-343 O 1964

Map: Hutterite Bruderhofs in Moravia and Slovakia. Sem Sutter. 44:24-25 Ja 1970

Reason and obedience. Robert Friedmann. 19:27-40 Ja 1945

Second generation Anabaptism as illustrated by the Walpot era of the Hutterites. Robert Friedmann. 44:390-393 O 1970

See also Anabaptists—Moravia

HUTTERIAN BRETHREN—DOCTRINES

Dialogue between a Hutterite and a Swiss brother, 1573. Leonard Gross. 44:45-58 Ja 1970

Hutterian influences on Italian nonconformist conventicles, and subsequent developments. Aldo Stella; tr by the Hutterian Brethren. 64:195-208 Jl 1990

The Hutterite doctrines of church and common life, a study of Peter Riedemann's confession of faith of 1540. Franz Heimann. 26:22-47 Ja 1952; 26:142-160 Ap 1952

Leonhard Dax's encounter with Calvinism, 1567/68. Leonard Gross. 49:284-334 O 1975

A notable Hutterite document concerning true surrender and Christian community of goods. Tr by Kathleen Hasenberg; intro by Robert Friedmann. 31:22-62 Ja 1957

Property and the Gospel: two Reformation perspectives. Barbara Nelson Gingerich. 59:248-267 Jl 1985

Remarkable interdependencies between certain Anabaptist doctrinal writings. Hans J. Hillerbrand. 33:73-76 Ja 1959

HUTTERIAN BRETHREN—EDUCATION

Comenius, education and the Hutterite Anabaptists. Geoffrey Wild. 56:197 Ap 1982

A Hutterite school discipline of 1578 and Peter Scherer's address of 1568 to the schoolmasters. Tr by Harold S. Bender. 5:231-244 O 1931

Total socialization: modern Hutterite educational practices. John A. Hostetler. 44:72-84 Ja 1970

HUTTERIAN BRETHREN—EUROPE

Hutterites revisit European homesteads: excerpts from the travel diary of David Hofer. Tr & ed by Robert Friedmann. 33:305-322, 346 O 1959

HUTTERIAN BRETHREN—GERMANY

The Anabaptists in Bavaria. Claus-Peter Clasen. 39:243-261 O 1965

Eberhard Arnold, 1883-1939. E.C.H. Arnold. 25:219-221 Jl 1951

HUTTERIAN BRETHREN—GOVERNMENT

Dynasty formation in the communal society of the Hutterites. Peter G. Clark. 53:80 Ja 1979

Rule of the Teamsters. Intro by John S. Oyer; tr by Elizabeth H. Bender. 48:237-245 Ap 1974

HUTTERIAN BRETHREN—HISTORIOGRAPHY

Anabaptist research in progress. Robert Friedmann. 39:68-72 Ja 1965

A comprehensive review of research on the Hutterites, 1880-1950. Robert Friedmann. 24:353-363 O 1950

An early Hutterite account of Anabaptist founders. Werner O. Packull. 72:53-68 Ja 1998

Notes and news concerning Hutterites. Robert Friedmann. 44:125-127 Ja 1970

Recent Hutterite studies (1965-1967). Robert Friedmann. 42:318-322 O 1968

HUTTERIAN BRETHREN—HUNGARY

Anabaptist book confiscations in Hungary during the eighteenth century. Maria H. Krisztinkovich. 39:125-146 Ap 1965

Andreas Ehrenpreis and the Hutterian Brethren of the seventeenth century: the period of reformulation and crystallization of thought and practice. Wes Harrison. 66:342-364 Jl 1992

HUTTERIAN BRETHREN—HYMNS

Hutterite melodies from the Strassburg "Psalter". Helen Martens. 48:201-214 Ap 1974

The martyr songs of the Hutterite Brethren. Ursula Lieseberg. 67:323-336 Jl 1993

A newly-discovered Hutterite codex at Copenhagen. John S. Oyer. 44:122-125 Ja 1970

Peter Riedemann: early Anabaptist leader. Robert Friedmann. 44:5-44 Ja 1970

A song of the persecution of the Hutterites in Velke Levary. A.J.F. Zieglschmid. 17:151-164 Jl 1943

HUTTERIAN BRETHREN—ILLUSTRATIONS

Facsimile of a Hutterian Epistle Codex. 15:16ff. Ja 1941

Photograph: Castle Falkenstein, Austria. 44:98 Ja 1970

Photographs: Hutterian architecture. 73:189-192 Ap 1999

Photographs: Hutterite buildings in Slovakia. 44:97-98 Ja 1970

Photographs: "Isaac Dreller Buechbinder". 50:15-20 Ja 1976

Woodcut: Von Münsterichen Widertauffern. Christoph Erhard. 44:97 Ja 1970

HUTTERIAN BRETHREN—ITALY

Italian Hutterite martyrs. Henry A. DeWind. 28:163-185 Jl 1954

HUTTERIAN BRETHREN—LEWAR. *See Hutterian Brethren—Slovakia*

HUTTERIAN BRETHREN—MIGRATIONS

A newly discovered source on the transmigration of the Hutterites to Transylvania, 1621-1623. Robert Friedmann, ed. 35:309-314 O 1961

HUTTERIAN BRETHREN—MISSIONS

The missionary vision and activity of the Anabaptist laity. Wolfgang Schäufele. 36:99-115 Ap 1962

"Searching Through the Nations": tasks and problems of sixteenth-century Hutterian

mission. Astrid von Schlachta. 74:27-49 Ja 2000

HUTTERIAN BRETHREN—MORAVIA. *See Hutterian Brethren—Czech Republic—Moravia*

HUTTERIAN BRETHREN—NORTH AMERICA

A Hutterite census for 1969: Hutterite growth in one century, 1874-1969. Robert Friedmann. 44:100-105 Ja 1970

Hutterite colonies in Canada and the U.S. 25:64-65 Ja 1951

The Hutterite mental health study. Joseph W. Eaton, Robert J. Weil, and Bert Kaplan. 25:47-65 Ja 1951

Population structure and genetic variability among forty-four Hutterite colonies. Elizabeth O'Brien. 64:302 Jl 1990

Total socialization: modern Hutterite educational practices. John A. Hostetler. 44:72-84 Ja 1970

HUTTERIAN BRETHREN—ROMANIA—TRANSYLVANIA

A newly discovered source on the transmigration of the Hutterites to Transylvania, 1621-1623. Robert Friedmann, ed. 35:309-314 O 1961

Report on Haban pottery. Robert Friedmann. 37:195-202 Jl 1963

Some further notes on the Hutterites in Transylvania. Maria H. Krisztinkovich. 37:203-213 Jl 1963

HUTTERIAN BRETHREN—RUSSIA

The re-establishment of communal life among the Hutterites in Russia (1858). Robert Friedmann. 39:147-152 Ap 1965

HUTTERIAN BRETHREN—SERMONS

A Hutterite sermon of the seventeenth century. Tr & ed by Elizabeth H. Bender and Paul S. Gross. 44:59-71 Ja 1970

Hutterite worship and preaching. Robert Friedmann. 40:5-26 Ja 1966

HUTTERIAN BRETHREN—SLOVAKIA

An Anabaptist ordinance of 1633 on nonresistance. Robert Friedmann. 25:116-127 Ap 1951

Anabaptists in Slovakia. František Kalesný; intro by Leonard Gross; tr by Elizabeth Bender. 56:189-195 Ap 1982

Andreas Fischer: a brief biographical sketch. Daniel Liechty. 58:125-132 Ap 1984

An epistle concerning communal life: a Hutterite manifesto of 1650 and its modern paraphrase. Robert Friedmann. 34:249-274 O 1960; correction, 35:88 Ja 1961

Map: Hutterite Bruderhofs in Moravia and Slovakia. Sem Sutter. 44:24-25 Ja 1970

A recent discovery of old Hutterite codices in Slovakia. Harold S. Bender. 36:280 Jl 1962

Report on Haban pottery. Robert Friedmann. 37:195-202 Jl 1963

A song of the persecution of the Hutterites in Velke Levary. A.J.F. Zieglschmid. 17:151-164 Jl 1943

HUTTERIAN BRETHREN—SOURCES

An Anabaptist bookbinder in the thirty years war: "Isaac Dreller Buechbinder". Maria H. Krisztinkovich. 50:5-20 Ja 1976

Anabaptist manuscripts in the Archives at Brno, Czechoslovakia. Harold S. Bender. 23:105-107 Ap 1949

Comments on Esztergom codices. Delbert L. Gratz. 44:122 Ja 1970

An epistle concerning communal life: a Hutterite manifesto of 1650 and its modern paraphrase. Robert Friedmann. 34:249-274 O 1960; correction, 35:88 Ja 1961

The epistles of the Hutterian Brethren. Robert Friedmann. 20:147-177 Jl 1946

Facsimile of a Hutterian Epistle Codex. 15:16ff. Ja 1941

A Hutterite book of medieval origin revisited: an examination of the Hutterite commentaries on the book of Revelation and their Anabaptist origin. Werner O. Packull. 56:147-168 Ap 1982

A Hutterite book of medieval origin. Robert Friedmann. 30:65-71 Ja 1956

Hutterite codices rediscovered in Hungary. Maria H. Krisztinkovich. 44:114-121 Ja 1970

Jakob Hutter's last epistle to the church in Moravia, 1535. Robert Friedmann. 34:37-47 Ja 1960

A new edition of the Hutterian Chronicle. Harold S. Bender. 16:269-270 O 1942

Newly discovered codices of the Hutterites. Leonard Gross. 42:149-155 Ap 1968

Newly discovered Hutterite manuscripts: a preliminary note. Robert Freidmann. 42:73-74 Ja 1968

A newly discovered source on the transmigration of the Hutterites to Transylvania, 1621-1623. Robert Friedmann, ed. 35:309-314 O 1961

A newly-discovered Hutterite codex at Copenhagen. John S. Oyer. 44:122-125 Ja 1970

A notable Hutterite document concerning true surrender and Christian community of goods. Tr by Kathleen Hasenberg; intro by Robert Friedmann. 31:22-62 Ja 1957

The oldest known Hutterite codex of 1566: a chapter in Anabaptist intellectual history. Robert Friedmann. 33:96-107 Ap 1959

A recent discovery of old Hutterite codices in Slovakia. Harold S. Bender. 36:280 Jl 1962

A recently discovered Hutterite codex of 1573. Gottfried Seebass; tr by Elizabeth H. Bender. 48:255-264 Ap 1974

The re-establishment of communal life among the Hutterites in Russia (1858). Robert Friedmann. 39:147-152 Ap 1965

Unpublished 16th century letters of the Hutterian Brethren. A.J.F. Zieglschmid. 15:5-25 Ja 1941; 15:118-140 Ap 1941

"We Are Born to Work Like the Birds to Fly": The Anabaptist-Hutterite ideal woman. Werner O. Packull. 73: 75-86 Ja 1999

HUTTERIAN BRETHREN—TRANSYLVANIA. *See Hutterian Brethren—Romania—Transylvania*

HUTTERIAN BRETHREN—SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS

Changes in Hutterite house types: the material expression of the contradiction between "being-on-the-colony" and "being-of-the-world." John F. Ian Melland. 64:303-304 Jl 1990

HUTTERIAN BRETHREN—WOMEN

The permanent first floor tenant: women and Gemeinschaft. Frieda Shoenberg Rozen. 51:319-328 O 1977

"We Are Born to Work Like the Birds to Fly": The Anabaptist-Hutterite ideal woman. Werner O. Packull. 73: 75-86 Ja 1999

HUXMAN, Susan Schultz

Mennonite rhetoric in World War I: lobbying the government for freedom of conscience. 67:283-303 Jl 1993

HYLKEMA, CORNELIS BONNES, 1870-1945

The Hylkema-Cassel-Taylor correspondence. Donald F. Durnbaugh. 69:247-252 Ap 1995

HYMNOLOGY. *See Hymns*

HYMNS

The Anabaptist martyr ballad. Victor G. Doerksen. 51:5-21 Ja 1977

The church music of the Old Order Amish and Old Colony Mennonites. Charles Burkhart. 27:34-54 Ja 1953

Dialogue between a Hutterite and a Swiss brother, 1573. Leonard Gross. 44:45-58 Ja 1970

Hans Betz: poet of the "Ausbund". William I. Schreiber. 53:128-136 Ap 1979

Hutterite melodies from the Strassburg "Psalter". Helen Martens. 48:201-214 Ap 1974

The hymnology of the Anabaptists. Harold S. Bender. 31:5-10 Ja 1957

The hymnology of the Mennonites in the Netherlands. Nanne van der Zijpp. 31:11-15 Ja 1957

A hymn of the Swiss Brethren. Christian Neff. 4:208-214 Jl 1930

Hymns and hymn writers among the Anabaptists of the sixteenth century. Albert J. Ramaker. 3:93-131 Ap 1929

The hymns of David Joris: a preliminary study. Colleen Anne Johnston. 64:113-134 Ap 1990

The hymns of the Amish Ausbund in philological and literary perspective. William I. Schreiber. 36:36-60 Ja 1962

Hymns written by American Mennonites. Ada Kadelbach; tr by Elizabeth H. Bender. 48:343-370 Jl 1974

The literature and hymnology of the Mennonites of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. Harold S. Bender. 6:156-168 Jl 1932

Michael Schneider: Anabaptist leader, hymnist, recanter. John S. Oyer. 65:256-286 Jl 1991

Nineteenth century sacred music of the Mennonite Church in the United States. Paul Marvin Yoder. 38:304-305 Jl 1964

Peter Riedemann: early Anabaptist leader. Robert Friedmann. 44:5-44 Ja 1970

Recent research in Amish hymn tunes. John S. Umble. 24:91-93 Ja 1950

Schwenckfelder hymns and theology. Edward J. Furcha. 46:280-289 Jl 1972

Singing God's Praise in Two Nations and Two Tongues: A Comparison of Two Mennonite Hymnals and Their Preparation. David Rempel Smucker. 73:615-630 Jl 1999

A song of the persecution of the Hutterites in Velke Levary. A.J.F. Zieglschmid. 17:151-164 Jl 1943

The songs of the Anabaptists in Münster and their hymnbook. Martin Brecht; tr by Hannes Maria Aleman. 59:362-366 O 1985

The value of hymns for Mennonite history. Ernst H. Correll. 4:215-219 Jl 1930

See also Ausbund

ICKELSAMER, VALENTIN, d. 1547

Valentin Ickelsamer's odyssey from rebellion to quietism. Roy L. Vice. 69:75-92 Ja 1995

ICONOCLASM

Ludwig Haetzer's pamphlet against images: a critical study. Charles Garside, Jr. 34:20-36 Ja 1960

The second Zurich disputation in 1523: a discourse-analytical approach. Werner Enninger. 65:407-426 O 1991

IDENTITY (RELIGIOUS)

The Anabaptist identification ladder: plain-urbane continuity in diversity. Leo Driedger. 51:278-291 O 1977

Contemporary French Mennonite identity seen through recent French Mennonite publishing efforts. Neal Blough. 66:90-97 Ja 1992

The Fellowship of Evangelical Bible Churches and the quest for religious identity. Kevin Enns-Rempel. 63:247-264 Jl 1989

From enclave to engagement: MCC and the transformation of Mennonite identity. Donald B. Kraybill. 70:23-58 Ja 1996

Identity crisis among American Mennonites. Paul Peachey. 42:243-259 O 1968

Ideology, family and group identity in a Mennonite community in southern Ontario. David Appavoo. 59:67-93 Ja 1985

Mennonite "repertoires of contention": Church life in Steinbach, Manitoba and Quellenkolonie, Chihuahua, 1945-1975. Royden Loewen. 72:301-319 Ap 1998

A question of identity: the Brethren in Christ in the interwar period. E. Morris Sider. 60:31-37 Ja 1986

IDEOLOGY

History and theology: a major problem of Anabaptist research today. Hans-Jürgen Goertz; tr by Werner O. Packull. 53:177-188 Jl 1979

Ideology, family and group identity in a Mennonite community in southern Ontario. David Appavoo. 59:67-93 Ja 1985

Mennonites and conflict: Re-examining Mennonite history and contemporary life. Stephen C. Ainlay and Fred Lamar Kniss. 72:121-139 Ap 1998

IJNTEMA, J.

The Mennonites of the Netherlands. 11:24-33 Ja 1937

ILLINOIS—CHURCH HISTORY. *See Mennonites—Illinois*

ILLINOIS MENNONITE ARCHIVES, METAMORA, IL

A guide to Mennonite women's diaries (1850-1950). Anne Yoder. 70:483-495 O 1996

ILLUSTRATION OF BOOKS AND MANUSCRIPTS

Andreas Kolb (1749-1811): Mennonite schoolmaster and fraktur artist. Mary Jane Hershey. 61:121-177 Ap 1987

IMAGES (THEOLOGY). *See Iconoclasm*

IMBROICH, THOMAS VON, 1533-1558

An early edition of Thomas von Imbroich. Felix Reichmann. 16:99-107 Ap 1942

Facsimiles from Thomas von Imbroich. 16:104ff. Ap 1942

IMMERSION. *See Baptism*

IMMIGRATION AND EMIGRATION. *See Emigration and Immigration*

IMPERIALISM

Mission and politics in the nineteenth century: Pieter Jansz' tract on Dutch colonial policy. Wilbert R. Shenk, ed. 54:83-105 Ap 1980

INCARNATION

Menno Simons on the incarnation. Irvin E. Burkhart. 4:113-139 Ap 1930; 4:178-207 Jl 1930

Menno Simons on the incarnation: a correction. Irvin E. Burkhart. 6:122-123 Ap 1932

The reason why God descended and became man in Christ...by Johannes Bünderlin of Linz. Tr & ed by Claude R. Foster, Jr. & Wilhelm Jerosch. 42:260-284 O 1968

The word has become flesh: the Melchiorite-Mennonite teaching on the incarnation. Sjouke Voolstra. 57:155-160 Ap 1983

INDEX LIBRORUM PROHIBITORUM

Conrad Grebel on the "Index." Irvin B. Horst. 44:389-390 O 1970

INDIANA—CHURCH HISTORY. *See Amish—Indiana; Mennonites—Indiana*

INDIANA-MICHIGAN MENNONITE CONFERENCE

The use of the radio among the Mennonites of the Indiana-Michigan Conference. Ernest E. Miller. 14:131-148 Jl 1940

INDIANS OF CENTRAL AMERICA. *See Kekchi Indians*

INDIANS OF NORTH AMERICA

General Conference Mennonite missions to the American Indians in the late nineteenth century. James C. Juhnke. 54:117-134 Ap 1980

Native rebellion and Mennonite invasion: an examination of two Canadian river valleys. Leo Driedger. 46:290-300 Jl 1972

See also Hopi Indians; Mohawk Indians; Riel Rebellion

INDIANS OF SOUTH AMERICA. *See Toba Indians; Lengua Indians*

INDIGENOUS CHURCH ADMINISTRATION

An experience in the paradox of indigenous church building: a history of the Eastern Mennonite mission in Tanganyika, 1934-1961. G. Ronald Anchak. 52:268-269 Jl 1978

INDIVIDUALISM
The Brethren in Christ concept of the church in transition, 1870-1910. Martin H. Schrag. 52:312-327 O 1978
On Mennonite historiography and on individualism and brotherhood. Robert Friedmann. 18:117-122 Ap 1944

INDONESIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Mission and politics in the nineteenth century: Pieter Jansz' tract on Dutch colonial policy. Wilbert R. Shenk, ed. 54:83-105 Ap 1980

INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS
Nonresistance and industrial conflict. Guy F. Hershberger. 13:135-154 Ap 1939
Mennonite business in town and city: Friesens Corporation of Altona and Palliser Furniture of Winnipeg. Janis Thiessen. 73:585-600 Jl 1999

INDUSTRY—HISTORY
The emergence of German industry in the South Russian colonies. Tr & ed by John B. Toews. David H. Epp. 55:289-371 O 1981
The Rittenhouse paper mill and its founder. George Allen. 16:108-128 Ap 1942

INFANT BAPTISM
The Anabaptist critique of Constantinian Christendom. Walter Klaassen. 55:218-230 Jl 1981
The Crautwald-Bucer correspondence in 1528: a family feud within the Zwingli circle. Douglas H. Shantz. 68:79-94 Ja 1994
The development of John Calvin's doctrine of infant baptism in reaction to the Anabaptists. Galen Johnson. 73:803-823 O 1999
See also Baptism

INSTITUTIONALISM (RELIGIOUS). *See Mennonites—Institutions*

INTERFAITH MARRIAGE
Practicing conflict: Weddings as sites of contest and compromise. Pamela E. Klassen. 72:225-241 Ap 1998

INTERMARRIAGE
Mennonite intermarriage: national, regional and intergenerational trends. Leo Driedger, Roy Vogt, Mavis Reimer. 57:132-144 Ap 1983

INTER-MENNONITE RELATIONS
Council of Mission Board Secretaries: an experiment in interagency coordination. Wilbert R. Shenk. 61:375-394 O 1987
Harold S. Bender and his time. Guy F. Hershberger. 38:83-112 Ap 1964
Harold S. Bender: the ecumenical Mennonite. Erland Waltner. 38:138-147 Ap 1964
Mennonite Brethren in the larger Mennonite world. J.B. Toews. 57:257-264 Jl 1983
Mennonite inter-group relations. Harold S. Bender. 32:48-58 Ja 1958
See also Mennonite Central Committee; Mennonite Encyclopedia; Mennonite World Conference

IOWA—CHURCH HISTORY. *See Amish—Iowa; Amish Mennonites—Iowa; Mennonites—Iowa*

IRWIN, Joyce
Reviews. 56:213 Ap 1982; 60:477-478 Jl 1986

ISAAK, ABRAHAM, b. 1856
Abraham Isaak: the history of a Mennonite radical. Steven K. Smith. 65:449-455 O 1991

JACKSON, REGGIE
Reggie Jackson among the Mennonites. Ervin Beck. 58:147-167 Ap 1984

JACOB DE ROORE, 1532 or 3-1569
The theological identity of the Flemish Anabaptists: a study of the letters of Jacob De Roore. Martha Jeanne Reimer-Blok. 62:318-331 Jl 1988

JACOB JANSZ SCHEEDEMAKER
The first Waterlandian confession of faith. Cornelius J. Dyck. 36:5-13 Ja 1962

JACOBSEN, Douglas
Review. 68:259-260 Ap 1994

JACOBSZOON, J.P., 1925-1983
J.P. Jacobszoon, 1925-1983. 58:329 Jl 1984
The nature and mission of the church. 41:239-244 Jl 1967

JAN MATTHYS. *See Anabaptists—Germany—Münster*

JAN VAN GEELAN, d. 1535
Celebrating the victory over the Anabaptists: the ceremonial aftermath of Jan van Geelen's attempt on Amsterdam. Gary K. Waite. 64:298-300 Jl 1990

JAN VAN LEYDEN, 1509-1536. *See Beukelszoon, Jan, 1509-1536*

JANSMA, Lammert Gosse
Crime in the Netherlands in the sixteenth century: the Batenburg bands after 1540. 62:221-235 Jl 1988

JANSZ, JACOB. *See Jacob Jansz Scheedemaker*

JANSZ, PIETER, 1820-1904
Mission and politics in the nineteenth century: Pieter Jansz' tract on Dutch colonial policy. Wilbert R. Shenk, ed. 54:83-105 Ap 1980
Pieter Jansz (1820-1904): first Mennonite missionary to Java. A.G. Hoekema. 52:58-76 Ja 1978

JANZ, Benjamin B., 1877-1964
A Russian Mennonite document of 1922. Benjamin B. Janz and Philip A. Cornies; Harold S. Bender, ed. 28:143-147 Ap 1954

JANZEN, Abraham E.
Review. 29:311 O 1955

JANZEN, David
Review. 51:251-253 Jl 1977

JANZEN, HEINRICH, 19th cent.
The early Mennonite Brethren: some outside views. Tr & ed by John B. Toews. 58:83-124 Ap 1984

JANZEN, JEAN
The poetry of Jean Janzen: A theological approach. Laura Schmidt Roberts. 72:667-675 O 1998
When flesh becomes word: Creating space for the female body in Mennonite women's poetry. Beth Martin Birky. 72:677-688 O 1998

JANZEN, Johannes
The Mennonite colony in Turkestan. 4:282-289 O 1930

JANZEN, John
Anabaptist-Mennonite Spaces and Places of Worship. 73:151-165 Ap 1999
Form and Meaning in Central Kansas Mennonite Buildings for Worship. 73: 323-353 Ap 1999

JANZEN, Reinhild Kauenhoven
Art as an act of faith: Sylvia Gross Bubalo. 72:389-410 Jl 1998
Door to the Spiritual: The Visual Arts in Anabaptist-Mennonite Worship. 73:367-390 Ap 1999
Sources and styles of the material culture of the Mennonites in the Vistula Delta. 66:167-198 Ap 1992

JANZEN, Rod A.
Review. 66:277 Ap 1992

JANZEN, Waldemar
Foreign mission interest of the Mennonites in Russia before World War I. 42:57-67 Ja 1968
The great trek: episode or paradigm? 51:127-139 Ap 1977
War in the Old Testament. 46:155-166 Ap 1972
Review. 65:468-470 O 1991

JANZEN, William, 1943-
Relations between Canadian Mennonites and their government during World War II. 66:492-507 O 1992
Review. 52:192-193 Ap 1978

JAPAN—CHURCH HISTORY
Mukyokai-shugi, a modern Japanese attempt to complete the Reformation. Paul Peachey. 35:70-78 Ja 1961
Religion in a Japanese rural community in Hokkaido. David Edgar Lindstrom, G. Asano, H. Kataoka, Lee Kanagy. 31:128-139 Ap 1957

JAVA. *See Indonesia*

JECKER, Hanspeter
"Test everything; hold fast to what is good": How Menno caused a Reformed pastor to travel from Murten to Moravia. 74:7-26 Ja 2000

JELTES, H.F.W., b. 1875-
Mennonites in Dutch literature. 11:142-155 Ap 1937; 11:291 O 1937

JENNISON, Earl W., Jr.
"Anabaptists" in Bayle's Dictionary. 47:54-59 Ja 1973

JENSEN, Daniel
Letter from brothers and sisters in refugee communities, Chiapas, Mexico, to brothers and sisters meeting in LaGrange, Illinois. Intro & tr by Daniel Jensen. 58:398 Ag 1984
Theological approaches and strategies, I: justice and peace. 58:394-397 Ag 1984

JENTSCH, Theodore W.
Change and the school in an Old Order Mennonite community. 50:132-135 Ap 1976

JEROSCH, Wilhelm
The reason why God descended and became man in Christ...by Johannes Bünderlin of Linz. Tr & ed by Claude R. Foster, Jr. & Wilhelm Jerosch. 42:260-284 O 1968

JERUSALEM—CHURCH HISTORY
Eduard Wüst and Jerusalem. Victor G. Doerksen. 56:169-178 Ap 1982

JESCHKE, Charmaine S.
Review. 46:305-306 Jl 1972

JESCHKE, Marlin
Reviews. 37:335-337 O 1963; 42:323-324 O 1968; 43:183-185 Ap 1969; 44:414-415 O 1970; 46:314-315 Jl 1972; 47:368-369 O 1973; 48:541 O 1974; 51:82-83 Ja 1977; 56:221 Ap 1982; 56:302-303 Jl 1982; 61:423-424 O 1987; 67:118-120 Ja 1993; 68:430 Jl 1994; 70:355-357 Jl 1996; 70:497-498 O 1996; 73:130-132 Ja 1999; 74:633-35 O 2000

JESUITS—HUNGARY
Anabaptist book confiscations in Hungary during the eighteenth century. Maria H. Krisztinkovich. 39:125-146 Ap 1965

JESUS CHRIST
A believers' church christology. J. Denny Weaver. 57:112-131 Ap 1983
The Bern debate of 1538: Christ the center of scripture. Walter Klaassen. 40:148-156 Ap 1966
The Christian hope and the social order. Warren C. Young. 28:83-101 Ap 1954
Christology and the Lord's Supper in Anabaptism: a study in the theology of Balthasar Hubmaier, Pilgram Marpeck and Dirk Philips. John D. Rempel. 65:204-208 Ap 1991
The christology of Dirk Philips. Cornelius J. Dyck. 31:147-155 Jl 1957
Christus Victor and the creeds: some historical considerations. Thomas N. Finger. 72:31-51 Ja 1998
Christus Victor, ecclesiology, and christology. J. Denny Weaver. 68:277-290 Jl 1994
Karlstadt's Orlamünde theology: a theology of regeneration. Ronald J. Sider. 45:191-218 Jl 1971; 45:352-376 O 1971
Pilgram Marpeck and the justice of Christ. Stephen B. Boyd. 60:202-203 Ap 1986
Pilgram Marpeck, Martin Luther and the humanity of Christ. Neal Blough. 61:203-212 Ap 1987
The "rules" of Jesus of Nazareth and the humanism of Thomas Szasz. William Klassen. 56:57-63 Ja 1982
The servant is not greater than his master: the Anabaptists and the suffering church. Alan Kreider. 58:5-29 Ja 1984
Some theological implications of Christus Victor. J. Denny Weaver. 68:483-499 O 1994
The Strasbourg conferences of the Anabaptists, 1554-1607. John S. Oyer. 58:218-229 Jl 1984
"Three godly witnesses": depictions of the Trinity in the works of Hendrik Niclaes and the Theologia Germanica. William C. Johnson. 59:24-41 Ja 1985
The work of Christ: on the difficulty of identifying an Anabaptist perspective. J. Denny Weaver. 59:107-129 Ap 1985
Two letters by Pilgram Marpeck. Torsten Bergsten, ed; tr by William Klassen. 32:192-210 Jl 1958
Waelrant and Anabaptism: an interdisciplinary problem reconsidered. Robert Lee Weaver. 52:39-57 Ja 1978
Who is the Lord? Harold S. Bender. 38:152-160 Ap 1964
See also Atonement; Incarnation

JEWS
Israel and the nations. Hendrik Bremer. 32:59-69 Ja 1958
The permanent first floor tenant: women and Gemeinschaft. Frieda Shoenberg Rozen. 51:319-328 O 1977
See also Judaism

JEWS—PERSECUTIONS
God created man in his own image. Peter Worb; tr by Elizabeth H. Bender; intro by Leonard Gross. 48:174-176 Ap 1974
"We must...and can stand firmly": Dutch Mennonites in World War II. Gerlof D. Homan. 69:7-36 Ja 1995

JOACHIM OF FIORE
The sixteenth century's apocalyptic heritage and Thomas Müntzer. Richard Bailey. 57:27-44 Ja 1983

JODOCUS, ABBOT
Michael Sattler, Benedictine: Dennis Martin's objections reconsidered. C. Arnold Snyder. 61:262-279 Jl 1987

JOHN OF LEIDEN. *See Beukelszoon, Jan, 1509-1536*

JOHNS, Loren L.
Review. 73:842-843 O 1999

JOHNSON, Galen
The development of John Calvin's doctrine of infant baptism in reaction to the Anabaptists. 73:803-823 O 1999

JOHNSON, NICHOLAS
Early Mennonite Sunday schools. Silas Hertzler. 2:123-124 Ap 1928; 2:205-206 Jl 1928

JOHNSON, William C.
"Three godly witnesses": depictions of the Trinity in the works of Hendrik Niclaes and the Theologia Germanica. 59:24-41 Ja 1985

JOHNSON COUNTY (IOWA)
A brief history of the Amish settlement in Johnson County, Iowa. Samuel D. Guengerich. 3:243-248 O 1929

JOHNSTON, Colleen Anne
The hymns of David Joris: a preliminary study. 64:113-134 Ap 1990

JOHNSTOWN BIBLE SCHOOL (JOHNSTOWN, PA.)
A history of winter Bible schools in the Mennonite Church. Clarence Fretz. 16:51-81 Ap 1942; 16:178-195 Jl 1942

JOLDERSMA, HERMINA
Menno Simons on the triune God: the Hamburg manuscript. Tr & ed by Victor G. Doerksen and Hermina Joldersma. 60:509-547 O 1986

JORIS, DAVID, 1501?-1556
Biblical controversy on several fronts. Henry Poettcker. 40:127-138 Ap 1966
David Joris: a prolegomenon to further research. James M. Stayer. 59:350-361 O 1985
David Joris' apology to Countess Anna of Oldenburg. Gary K. Waite. 62:140-158 Ap 1988
David Joris' thought in the context of the early Melchiorite and Münsterite movements in the Low Countries, 1534-1536. Gary K. Waite. 62:296-317 Jl 1988
Davidite vs. Mennonite. James M. Stayer. 58:459-476 O 1984
The hymns of David Joris: a preliminary study. Colleen Anne Johnston. 64:113-134 Ap 1990
Menno Simons and David Joris. S. Zijlstra. 62:249-256 Jl 1988
The post-Münster Melchiorite debate on marriage: David Joris' response to Johannes Eisenburg, 1539. Tr & ed by Gary K. Waite. 63:367-400 O 1989
Staying alive: the methods of survival as practiced by an Anabaptist fugitive, David Joris. Gary K. Waite. 61:46-57 Ja 1987

JOSIPOVIC, Mario
Thomas Müntzer as "Disturber of the godless": a reassessment of his revolutionary nature. Mario Josipovic and William McNiel. 70:431-447 O 1996

JOSIPOVIC, MARIO
Response to the "revolutionary nature" of Thomas Müntzer." Hans-Jürgen Goertz. 72:103-107 Ja 1998

JOST, ARTHUR
Conscientious objection in the United States: individual or corporate? The case of *Arthur Jost* v. *The United States*, 1954. Silas Langley. 69:37-52 Ja 1995

JOST, Erwin
A radical attempt to resolve the Mennonite question in Danzig in the mid-eighteenth century: the decline of the relations between the city of Danzig and the Mennonites. Edmund Kizik; tr by Camilla Badstubner-Kizik and Erwin Jost. 66:127-154 Ap 1992

JUDAISM
The baptism of the Messianic Church. Hendrik B. Kossen. 38:311-328 O 1964
The importance of Judaism for contemporary Anabaptist thought. Perry B. Yoder. 67:73-83 Ja 1993

JUHNKE, Anna K.
North American Mennonite playwrights, 1980-1996. 71:43-68 Ja 1997
Reviews. 56:303-304 Jl 1982; 62:184-185 Ap 1988; 64:429-430 O 1990; 65:470-472 O 1991; 66:648-650 O 1992; 67:494-495 O 1993; 68:137-138 Ja 1994

JUHNKE, James C.
Balancing community and outreach visions: Edmund George Kaufman, Mennonite sociologist. Leo Driedger and James C. Juhnke. 68:396-417 Jl 1994
Gemeindechristentum and Bible doctrine: two Mennonite visions of the early twentieth century. 57:206-221 Jl 1983
General Conference Mennonite missions to the American Indians in the late nineteenth century. 54:117-134 Ap 1980
Gerald B. Winrod and the Kansas Mennonites. 43:293-298 O 1969
Mennonite benevolence and revitalization in the wake of World War I. 60:15-30 Ja 1986
Mennonite oral history. Keith L. Sprunger and James C. Juhnke. 54:244-247 Jl 1980
Mennonites and ambivalent civil religion in World War I. 65:160-168 Ap 1991
The political acculturation of the Kansas Mennonites, 1870-1940. 43:247-248 Jl 1969
Shaping religious community through martyr memories. 73:546-556 Jl 1999
Reviews. 54:341-342 O 1980; 59:184-186 Ap 1985; 59:410 O 1985

JUNG, CARL GUSTAV, 1875-1961
Sigmund Freud, Carl Jung and religion. Jacob D. Goering. 56:47-56 Ja 1982

JUNG-STILLING, JOHANN HEINRICH, 1740-1817
The emergence of millennialism among the Russian Mennonites. Fred R. Belk. 49:217-225 Jl 1975
Jung-Stilling and the Mennonites. Elizabeth H. Bender. 20:91-97 Ap 1946

JUNIATA COLLEGE (HUNTINGDON, PA.)
Ernst H. Correll and Juniata College. Donald F. Durnbaugh. 67:481-488 O 1993

JUST, Lee Roy
A study of Mennonite social distance reactions. 28:197-204 Jl 1954

JUSTICE
Pilgram Marpeck and the justice of Christ. Stephen B. Boyd. 60:202-203 Ap 1986
Repression and revolution in Central America. Hugo Zorrilla C. 58:335-344 Ag 1984
Theological approaches and strategies, I: justice and peace. Daniel Jensen. 58:394-397 Ag 1984

JUSTIFICATION
The concept of law and gospel in the writings of Menno Simons, viewed against the background of Martin Luther's thought. Richard C. Detweiler. 43:191-212 Jl 1969
Property and the Gospel: two Reformation perspectives. Barbara Nelson Gingerich. 59:248-267 Jl 1985
See also: Anabaptists—Doctrine; Mennonites—Doctrine

KADELBACH, Ada
Hymns written by American Mennonites. Ada Kadelbach; tr by Elizabeth H. Bender. 48:343-370 Jl 1974

KAESTNER, ABRAHAM, d. 1747
Abraham Kaestner's opinion on the use of the oath in law. Tr by Delbert Gratz and Agnes Amstutz. 44:398-399 O 1970

KALESNÝ, František
Anabaptists in Slovakia. František Kalesný; intro by Leonard Gross; tr by Elizabeth Bender. 56:189-195 Ap 1982

KANAGY, Conrad L.
The rise of entrepreneurship in two Old Order Amish communities. Conrad L. Kanagy and Donald B. Kraybill. 70:263-279 Jl 1996

KANAGY, Lee
Religion in a Japanese rural community in Hokkaido. David Edgar Lindstrom, G. Asano, H. Kataoka, Lee Kanagy. 31:128-139 Ap 1957

KANSAS—CHURCH HISTORY. *See Mennonites—Kansas*

KAPLAN, Bert
The Hutterite mental health study. Joseph W. Eaton, Robert J. Weil, and Bert Kaplan. 25:47-65 Ja 1951

KAREV, ALEXANDER
A call for union of Baptists and Mennonites issued by a Russian Baptist leader. Walter Sawatsky. 50:230-239 Jl 1976

KARLSTADT, ANDREAS RUDOLFF-BODENSTEIN VON, ca. 1480-1541
Karlstadt's "Dialogue" on the Lord's Supper. Tr & ed by Carter Lindberg. 53:35-77 Ja 1979
Karlstadt's Orlamünde theology: a theology of regeneration. Ronald J. Sider. 45:191-218 Jl 1971; 45:352-376 O 1971
Valentin Ickelsamer's odyssey from rebellion to quietism. Roy L. Vice. 69:75-92 Ja 1995

KASDORF, Julia
Bakhtin, boundaries and bodies. 71:169-188 Ap 1997
Tribute to John Ruth. 72:689-690 O 1998
"Work and Hope": tradition and translation of an Anabaptist Adam. 69:178-204 Ap 1995; correction, 69:276 Jl 1995

KASDORF, JULIA
Beyond the binary: Reinscribing cultural identity in the literature of Mennonites. Hildi Froese Tiessen. 72:491-501 O 1998
Speed the plow: Julia Kasdorf's *Sleeping Preacher*. John Fisher. 72:649-666 O 1998
When flesh becomes word: Creating space for the female body in Mennonite women's poetry. Beth Martin Birky. 72:677-688 O 1998

KATAOKA, H.
Religion in a Japanese rural community in Hokkaido. David Edgar Lindstrom, G. Asano, H. Kataoka, Lee Kanagy. 31:128-139 Ap 1957

KAUENHOVEN, Kurt
Mennonite publications of Dr. Ernst Crous 1915-1967. Kurt Kauenhoven & Gerhard Hein. 42:308-311 O 1968

KAUENHOWEN FAMILY
Mitteilungen des Sippenverbandes der Danziger Mennoniten-Familien Epp-Kauenhowen-Zimmermann. Harold S. Bender. 24:173-174 Ap 1950

KAUFFMAN, CHRISTMAS CAROL MILLER
Silences in *Light from Heaven*: A social commentary. Phoebe Wiley. 72:565-576 O 1998

KAUFFMAN, DANIEL, 1865-1944
The doctrinal era of the Mennonite Church. Leonard Gross. 60:83-103 Ja 1986
Gemeindechristentum and Bible doctrine: two Mennonite visions of the early twentieth century. James C. Juhnke. 57:206-221 Jl 1983
The quickening of soteriology: atonement from Christian Burkholder to Daniel Kauffman. J. Denny Weaver. 61:5-45 Ja 1987
Recasting the Anabaptist vision: the longer view. Leonard Gross. 60:352-363 Jl 1986

KAUFFMAN, Howard D.
Brethren in Christ faith and draft nonregistrants. 58:520-537 O 1984

KAUFFMAN, Ivan J.
Mennonite-Catholic Conversations in North America: History, Convergences, Opportunities. 74: 35-60 Ja 1999

KAUFFMAN, J. Howard
A comparative study of traditional and emergent family types among midwestern Mennonites. J. Howard Kauffman. 35:171-174 Ap 1961
Boundary maintenance and cultural assimilation of contemporary Mennonites. 51:227-240 Jl 1977
Mennonite charismatics: are they any different? 70:449-472 O 1996
The Mennonite community at Fairview, Michigan. 21:252-274 O 1947
Power and authority in Mennonite families. 68:500-523 O 1994
Report on Mennonite sociological research. 37:126-131 Ap 1963
Toward a sociology of Mennonites. 30:163-212 Jl 1956
Urbanization of Mennonites: Canadian and American comparisons. Leo Driedger and J. Howard Kauffman. 56:269-290 Jl 1982
Reviews. 28:316-317 O 1954; 39:75-76 Ja 1965; 40:66-67 Ja 1966; 53:326-327 O 1979; 61:236-238 Ap 1987; 61:426-427 O 1987; 63:103-104 Ja 1989; 64:310-312 Jl 1990; 66:103-106 Ja 1992; 66:437-439 Jl 1992; 66:633-634 O 1992; 67:118 Ja 1993; 68:567-569 O 1994; 69:255-256 Ap 1995; 69:536-538 O 1995; 70:374-376 Jl 1996; 70:498-500 O 1996; 74:215-16 Ja 2000; 74:631-33 O 2000

KAUFFMAN, J. HOWARD
Religious participation among older Mennonites. Stephen C. Ainlay and James D. Hunter. 58:70-79 Ja 1984

KAUFFMAN, JANET
Embodied voices, imprisoned bodies: Women and words in Janet Kauffman's *Collaborators*. Jessica W. Lapp. 72:615-624 O 1998
Laboring through *The Weather Book*: The value of work in the poetry of Janet Kauffman. Todd Davis. 72:639-648 O 1998

KAUFMAN, EDMUND G., 1891-1980
Balancing community and outreach visions: Edmund George Kaufman, Mennonite sociologist. Leo Driedger and James C. Juhnke. 68:396-417 Jl 1994

KAUFMAN, Gordon D.
Some theological emphases of the early Swiss Anabaptists. 25:75-99 Ap 1951
Review. 40:65-66 Ja 1966

KEENEY, William E., 1922-
The concept of restitution in the Anabaptism of northwestern Europe. H.W. Meihuizen; tr by William E. Keeney. 44:141-158 Ap 1970
Dirk Philips' life. 32:171-191 Jl 1958
Experiences in mental hospitals in World War II. 56:7-17 Ja 1982
The writings of Dirk Philips. 32:298-306 O 1958
Reviews. 39:157-159 Ap 1965; 40:71-73 Ja 1966; 42:157-158 Ap 1968; 44:401-404 O 1970; 46:170-171 Ap 1972; 46:318-320 Jl 1972; 48:396-398 Jl 1974; 49:73-75 Ja 1975; 50:304-305 O 1976; 51:80-81 Ja 1977; 51:253-255 Jl 1977; 56:296-298 Jl 1982; 59:98-100 Ja 1985; 60:576-577 O 1986; 63:308-309 Jl 1989; 64:84-86 Ja 1990; 64:181-184 Ap 1990; 65:102-103 Ja 1991; 73:132-133 Ja 1999

KEHLER, Larry
The many activities of the Mennonite Central Committee. 44:298-315 Jl 1970

KEIM, Albert N.
The Mennonite experience in America: presentation of "Land, piety, peoplehood; " Volume 1. 60:8-9 Ja 1986
Mennonites and Selective Service in World War II: an ambiguous relationship. 66:508-524 O 1992
Service or resistance: the Mennonite response to conscription in World War II. 52:141-155 Ap 1978
Reviews. 52:188-189 Ap 1978; 53:324-326 O 1979

KEIM, Paul
Reviews. 59:301 Jl 1985; 69:133-135 Ja 1995

KEKCHI INDIANS
Case study: Guatemala. Robert Brubaker, James Dekker, Rich Sider, Pablo Stanfield. 58:345-355 Ag 1984

KELLER, GOTTFRIED, 1819-1890
The portrayal of the Swiss Anabaptists in Gottfried Keller's "Ursula." Elizabeth H. Bender. 17:136-150 Jl 1943

KELLER, LUDWIG, 1849-1915
John Horsch and Ludwig Keller. Robert Friedmann. 21:160-174 Jl 1947
The letters of Ludwig Keller to John Horsch, 1885-1893. Elizabeth H. Bender. 21:175-204 Jl 1947

KEPHART, Calvin, 1883-1969
John Kephart (1751-1822), minister of the Doylestown Mennonite congregation 1806-1822. 2:119-122 Ap 1928
William Rittenhouse, first Mennonite bishop in America. 18:49-55 Ja 1944

KEPHART, JOHN, 1751-1822
John Kephart (1751-1822), minister of the Doylestown Mennonite congregation 1806-1822. Calvin Kephart. 2:119-122 Ap 1928

KERSSENBROCH, HERMANN VON, 1520?-1585
Was there a peaceful Anabaptist congregation in Münster in 1534? Karl-Heinz Kirchhoff; tr by Elizabeth H. Bender. 44:357-370 O 1970

KIERKEGAARD, SØREN, 1813-1855
Søren Kierkegaard: an interpretation. Willem Leendertz. 23:203-231 O 1949

KING FAMILY (CHRISTIAN KING)
A farmhand's diary. Charles Price Loomis. 53:235-256 Jl 1979

KINGSLEY, Judith
Review. 64:189-190 Ap 1990

KINTER, Philip L.
Review. 52:86-87 Ja 1978

KIRCHHOFF, Karl-Heinz
Was there a peaceful Anabaptist congregation in Münster in 1534? Karl-Heinz Kirchhoff; tr by Elizabeth H. Bender. 44:357-370 O 1970
Review. 44:406-408 O 1970

KIRKEMO, Ronald
Review. 70:381-382 Jl 1996

KISSINGER, HENRY, 1923-
A tune made in Washington: the Kissinger Commission report. James C. Dekker. 58:444-451 Ag 1984

KITCHENER (ONTARIO). *See First Mennonite Church (Kitchener, On); Mennonites—Ontario*

KIWIET, John, 1925-
The life of Hans Denck (ca. 1500-1527). 31:227-259 O 1957
The theology of Hans Denck. 32:3-27 Ja 1958
Review. 60:205-207 Ap 1986

KIWIET, JOHN, 1925-
Pilgram Marpeck in recent research. William Klassen. 32:211-229, 248 Jl 1958

KIZIK, Edmund
A radical attempt to resolve the Mennonite question in Danzig in the mid-eighteenth century: the decline of the relations between the city of Danzig and the Mennonites. Edmund Kizik; tr by Camilla Badstubner-Kizik and Erwin Jost. 66:127-154 Ap 1992

KLAASSEN, MARTIN, 1820-1881
A belated review: Martin Klaassen's "Geschichte der Wehrlosen taufgesinnten Gemeinden" published in 1873. Walter Klaassen. 49:43-52 Ja 1975

KLAASSEN, Walter, 1926-
The Anabaptist critique of Constantinian Christendom. 55:218-230 Jl 1981
A belated review: Martin Klaassen's "Geschichte der Wehrlosen taufgesinnten Gemeinden" published in 1873. 49:43-52 Ja 1975
The Bern debate of 1538: Christ the center of scripture. 40:148-156 Ap 1966
From the pillars of Hercules to the gates of Alexander: George H. Williams and "The Radical Reformation." 67:421-428 O 1993
Investigation into the authorship and the historical background of the Anabaptist tract "Aufdeckung der babylonischen Hurn." 61:251-261 Jl 1987
Menno Simons research, 1937-1986. 60:483-496 O 1986
Menno Simons: molder of a tradition. 62:368-386 Jl 1988
The nature of the Anabaptist protest. 45:291-311 O 1971
Robert Friedmann as historian. 48:125-140 Ap 1974

Some Anabaptist views on the doctrine of the Holy Spirit. 35:130-139 Ap 1961
Speaking in simplicity: Balthasar Hubmaier. 40:139-147 Ap 1966
Spiritualization in the Reformation. 37:67-77 Ap 1963
Reviews. 40:291-292 O 1966; 43:333-336 O 1969; 47:160 Ap 1973; 48:266-267 Ap 1974; 48:399-400 Jl 1974; 49:253-254 Jl 1975; 50:69, 77-78 Ja 1976; 50:301-304 O 1976; 52:343-344 O 1978; 53:87-89 Ja 1979; 54:156-157 Ap 1980; 55:89-91 Ja 1981; 55:396-397 O 1981; 56:203-204 Ap 1982; 56:291-294 Jl 1982; 57:399-401 O 1983; 58:318-320 Jl 1984; 59:186-188 Ap 1985; 59:413-415 O 1985; 60:216-218 Ap 1986; 60:472-473 Jl 1986; 62:188-189 Ap 1988; 68:418-420 Jl 1994; 68:554-555 O 1994

KLÄUI, Paul
Hans Landis of Zurich (d. 1614): the last Swiss Anabaptist martyr. 22:203-211 O 1948

KLAPP, ORRIN EDGAR, 1915-
Mennonite community change: from ethnic enclaves to social networks. Leo Driedger. 60:374-386 Jl 1986

KLASSEN, C.F., 1894-1954
Mennonite refugees—our challenge. 24:136-141 Ap 1950
The Mennonites of Russia, 1917-1928. 6:69-80 Ap 1932

KLASSEN, Herbert C., 1929-
Ambrosius Spittelmayr: his life and teachings. 32:251-271 O 1958
The life and teachings of Hans Hut. 33:171-205 Jl 1959; 33:267-304 O 1959

KLASSEN, John
Women and the family among Dutch Anabaptist martyrs. 60:548-571 O 1986
Review. 59:292-293 Jl 1985

KLASSEN, Pamela E.
Practicing conflict: Weddings as sites of contest and compromise. 72:225-241 Ap 1998
What's bre(a)d in the bone: the bodily heritage of Mennonite women. 68:229-247 Ap 1994
Review. 73:829-832 O 1999

KLASSEN, Peter
The Mennonites of Brazil. 11:107-118 Ap 1937
Worship and Churches in the Development of Mennonite Settlements in Paraguay and Brazil. 73:286-302 Ap 1999

KLASSEN, Peter James
Barriers to emigration from Prussia. 72:84-95 Ja 1998
The economics of Anabaptism, 1525-1560. 37:131-132 Ap 1963
Faith and culture in conflict: Mennonites in the Vistula Delta. 57:194-205 Jl 1983
A homeland for strangers and an uneasy legacy. 66:117-126 Ap 1992
Mutual aid among the Anabaptists: doctrine and practice. 37:78-95 Ap 1963
The significance of the agricultural achievements of the Mennonites in the Vistula-Nogat Delta. Arkadiusz Rybak; tr by Peter James Klassen. 66:214-220 Ap 1992
Sources for Russian Mennonite research in German archives and libraries. 53:21-34 Ja 1979
Reviews. 48:267-268 Ap 1974; 50:142-143 Ap 1976; 54:69-70 Ja 1980; 56:298-299 Jl 1982; 58:322-323 Jl 1984; 58:541-543 O 1984; 61:243-244 Ap 1987; 67:107-109 Ja 1993

KLASSEN, William
Anabaptist hermeneutics: the letter and the spirit. 40:83-96 Ap 1966
A church order for members of Christ's body. Leopold Scharnschlager; tr & ed by William Klassen. 38:354-356, 386 O 1964
Another perspective on "Leadership, Authority and Power," 72:96-102 Ja 1998
Joachim Helm's letter concerning Anabaptists. 33:347 O 1959
History and theology: some reflections on the present status of Anabaptist studies. 53:197-200 Jl 1979
Leupold Scharnschlager's farewell to the Strasbourg Council. Tr & ed by William Klassen. 42:211-218 Jl 1968
The limits of political authority as seen by Pilgram Marpeck. 56:342-364 O 1982
Love your enemy: a study of New Testament teaching on coping with an enemy. 37:147-171 Jl 1963
Pilgram Marpeck in recent research. 32:211-229, 248 Jl 1958
Pilgram Marpeck's two books of 1531. 33:18-30 Ja 1959
The relation of the old and new covenants in Pilgram Marpeck's theology. 40:97-111 Ap 1966
The "rules" of Jesus of Nazareth and the humanism of Thomas Szasz. 56:57-63 Ja 1982
Two letters by Pilgram Marpeck. Torsten Bergsten, ed; tr by William Klassen. 32:192-210 Jl 1958
Was Hans Denck a Universalist? 39:152-154 Ap 1965
Reviews. 29:244-247 Jl 1955; 30:294-300 O 1956; 31:223-224 Jl 1957; 32:79-80, 33 Ja 1958;

35:177-178 Ap 1961; 36:282-285 Jl 1962; 37:53-59 Ja 1963; 39:87-88 Ja 1965; 41:176-181 Ap 1967; 42:156-157 Ap 1968; 42:332 O 1968; 44:199-200 Ap 1970; 67:491-493 O 1993; 73:135-136 Ja 1999; 73:404-407 Ap 1999

KLEINE GEMEINDE MENNONITES. *See Mennonite Kleine Gemeinde*

KLIEVER, Lonnie D.
General Baptist origins: the question of Anabaptist influence. 36:291-321 O 1962

KLIEWER, Friedrich, 1905-1956
Mennonite young people's work in the Paraguayan Chaco. 11:119-130 Ap 1937
The Mennonites of Paraguay. 11:92-97 Ja 1937

KLIEWER, Marion W., 1928-1986
Review. 46:435 O 1972

KLIEWER, Victor
Review. 56:301-302 Jl 1982

KLIEWER, WARREN
Tribute to Warren Kliewer. Lauren Friesen. 72:691-692 O 1998

KLINGELSMITH, Sharon
A bibliography of the Anabaptist-Mennonite writings of Robert Friedmann. 48:246-264 Ap 1974
A bibliography of the writings of Melvin Gingerich. Sharon Klingelsmith and Kenneth Springer. 52:170-182 Ap 1978
Women in the Mennonite Church, 1900-1930. 54:163-207 Jl 1980

KLINKERT, H.C., 1829-1913
H.C. Klinkert: missionary, journalist, Bible translator, linguist. A.G. Hoekema; tr by Mary Maris-Berkman. 67:225-240 Ap 1993

KLIPPENSTEIN, Lawrence
Manitoba Metis and Mennonite immigrants: first contacts. 48:476-488 O 1974
Mennonite pacifism and state service in Russia: a case study in church-state relations, 1789-1936. 59:147-148 Ap 1985
Reviews. 54:70-71 Ja 1980; 56:390-392 O 1982; 57:165-166 Ap 1983; 58:198 Ap 1984; 59:197-198 Ap 1985; 66:636-638 O 1992; 73:140-41 Ja 1999

KLOPFENSTEIN, JACQUES, 1763-1843
Jacques Klopfenstein and the almanacs of Belfort and Montbéliard in the nineteenth century. Dominique Varry. 58:241-257 Jl 1984

KLOPFENSTEIN, Joseph
An Amish sermon. Joseph Klopfenstein; John S. Oyer, ed; transcribed and tr by Elizabeth H. Bender. 58:296-317 Jl 1984

KLOPFENSTEIN FAMILY
Jacques Klopfenstein and the almanacs of Belfort and Montbéliard in the nineteenth century. Dominique Varry. 58:241-257 Jl 1984

KNISS, Fred Lamar
Mennonites and conflict: Re-examining Mennonite history and contemporary life. 72:121-139 Ap 1998

KOBELT-GROCH, Marion
Why did Petronella leave her husband? Reflections on marital avoidance among the Halberstadt Anabaptists. Marion Kobelt-Groch; tr by Will Stayer. 62: 26-41 Ja 1988

KOLAKOWSKI, Leszek
Dutch seventeenth-century anticonfessional ideas and rational religion: the Mennonite, Collegiant and Spinozan connections. Leszek Kolakowski; tr & intro by James Satterwhite. 64:259-297 Jl 1990; 64:385-416 O 1990

KOLB, Aaron Clemens, 1871-1937
John Fretz Funk, 1835-1930: an appreciation. 6:144-155 Jl 1932; 6:250-263 O 1932

KOLB, ANDREAS, 1749-1811
Andreas Kolb (1749-1811): Mennonite schoolmaster and fraktur artist. Mary Jane Hershey. 61:121-177 Ap 1987
Andreas Kolb fraktur chart. Mary Jane Hershey. 61:187-192 Ap 1987
Four letters of Andreas Kolb. Intro by John L. Ruth; tr & annotated by Isaac Clarence Kulp, Jr. 61:193-201 Ap 1987
Plates: explanations and translations of some of them. Isaac Clarence Kulp, Jr. 61:187-192 Ap 1987

KOLB, DIELMAN, 1648-1711?
Life and times of Dielman Kolb, 1691-1756. John D. Souder. 3:33-41 Ja 1929

KOLB, Isaac
A letter from Pennsylvania Mennonites to Holland in 1773. Christian Funk, Isaac Kolb, Andrew Ziegler; tr by Samuel W. Pennypacker. 3:225-234 O 1929

KOLLMORGEN, WALTER MARTIN
A farmhand's diary. Charles Price Loomis. 53:235-256 Jl 1979

KOOLMAN, J. TEN DOORNKAAT. *See Doornkaat Koolman, J. ten*

KOONTZ, Gayle Gerber
As we forgive others: Christian forgiveness and feminist pain. 68:170-193 Ap 1994
Confessional theology in a pluralistic context: a study of the theological ethics of H. Richard Niebuhr and John H. Yoder. 61:413-418 O 1987
The liberation of atonement. 63:171-192 Ap 1989
Review. 61:239-240 Ap 1987

KOONTZ, Ted
Church-related institutions: signs of God's reign? 71:421-438 Jl 1997
Commitments and complications in doing good. 70:59-80 Ja 1996
Grace to you and peace: nonresistance as piety. 69:354-368 Jl 1995
Mennonites and "postmodernity." 63:401-427 O 1989
Reviews. 62:177-178 Ap 1988; 63:101-102 Ja 1989; 72:465-467 Jl 1998

KOOP, Karl
Early Seventeenth-Century Mennonite Confessions of Faith: The Development of an Anabaptist Tradition [Diss. abstract]. 74:171-73 Ja 2000
Review. 73:825-827 O 1999

KOOP, P. Albert
Some economic aspects of Mennonite migration: with special emphasis on the 1870s migration from Russia to North America. 55:143-156 Ap 1981
Review. 58:196-198 Ap 1984

KOOP, Victor R.
Reviews. 66:650-652 O 1992; 68:263-264 Ap 1994

KOPP, Nel
The Mennonites and the ecumenical movement. J.A. Oosterbaan; tr by Mrs. LaMarr Kopp. 41:187-199 Jl 1967
Pieter Langedult: a contribution to an understanding of his life and works. Siegfried B.J. Zilverberg; tr by Mrs. LaMarr Kopp. 41:269-276 Jl 1967
The reformation of the Reformation: fundamentals of Anabaptist theology. J.A. Oosterbaan; tr by Elizabeth H. Bender and Nel Kopp. 51:171-195 Jl 1977

KOSSEN, Hendrik Bernardus, 1923-
The baptism of the Messianic Church. 38:311-328 O 1964

KOTVA, Joseph J., Jr.
Review. 70:369-371 Jl 1996

KRABILL, James R.
Review. 74:487-90 Jl 2000

KRAHN, Cornelius
Anabaptism in East Friesland. 30:247-255 O 1956
Anabaptism in Westphalia. 35:282-285 O 1961
The conversion of Menno Simons: a quadricentennial tribute. 10:46-54 Ja 1936
The Echo-Verlag publications. 24:287-288 Jl 1950
The Emden disputation of 1578. 30:256-258 O 1956
The historiography of the Mennonites in the Netherlands. 18:195-224 O 1944
Menno Simons' Fundament-Boek of 1539-1540. 13:221-232 o 1939
Mennonite community life in Russia. 16:174-177 jl 1942
Mennonite plattdeutsch. 33:256-259 Jl 1959
The office of elder in Anabaptist-Mennonite history. 30:120-127 Ap 1956
Prolegomena to an Anabaptist theology. 24:5-11 Ja 1950
Some letters of Bernhard Warkentin pertaining to the migration of 1873-1875. Cornelius Krahn, ed. 24:248-263 Jl 1950
Some social attitudes of the Mennonites of Russia. 9:165-177 O 1935
Views of the 1870s migrations by contemporaries. 48:447-459 O 1974
Reviews. 20:279-282 O 1946; 24:292 Jl 1950; 30:290-294, 301 O 1956; 32:247-248 Jl 1958; 33:159-161 Ap 1959; 35:321-322 O 1961; 36:171-172 Ap 1962; 37:245-248 Jl 1963; 38:63-64, 79 Ja 1964; 38:379-380 O 1964; 39:80-81 Ja 1965; 40:293-294 O 1966; 49:171-73 Ap 1975

KRAHN, CORNELIUS
Cornelius Krahn, 1902-1990. 64:447 O 1990
"Faith of our fathers," a series of historical articles in the "Mennonite Weekly Review" (Newton, Kansas) by Cornelius Krahn. Harold S. Bender. 24:184-185 Ap 1950

KRAHN, Henry G.
Martin Bucer's strategy against sectarian dissent in Strasbourg. 50:163-180 Jl 1976

KRAJEWSKI, Ekkehard
The theology of Felix Manz. 36:76-87 Ja 1962

KRALL, Ruth
Reviews. 64:82-84 Ja 1990; 69:266-268 Ap 1995

KRAUS, C. Norman
American Mennonites and the Bible, 1750-1950. 41:309-329 O 1967
Anabaptist influence on English separatism as seen in Robert Browne. 34:5-19 Ja 1960
The early church encounters the Graeco-Roman world. 37:251-278 O 1963
Interpreting the atonement in the Anabaptist-Mennonite tradition. 66:291-311 Jl 1992
Reexamining Mennonite reality: shapes and meanings of the future. 52:156-164 Ap 1978
Reviews. 35:179-181 Ap 1961; 35:319-321 O 1961; 36:363 O 1962; 37:62-64 Ja 1963; 39:155-157 Ap 1965; 39:237-240 Jl 1965; 39:315-318 O 1965; 40:67-70 Ja 1966; 40:159 Ap 1966; 40:289-290, 292-293 O 1966; 41:288 Jl 1967; 42:80 Ja 1968; 42:328, 332-333 O 1968; 43:179-181, 183, 185 Ap 1969; 43:268 Jl 1969; 43:345-346 O 1969; 44:206-207, 210 Ap 1970; 45:183-185 Ap 1971; 45:283-286 Jl 1971; 45:390-392 O 1971; 46:89-90, 95-96 Ja 1972; 47:65-66, 75-77, 80 Ja 1973; 47:350-51 Jl 1973; 48:120 Ja 1974; 48:265-266 Ap 1974; 49:77-80 Ja 1975; 51:85-86 Ja 1977; 51:253 Jl 1977; 53:90 Ja 1979; 55:95 Ja 1981; 63:96-97 Ja 1989; 64:419-420 O 1990; 67:115-116 Ja 1993; 67:246-247 Ap 1993; 69:141-142 Ja 1995; 72:108-109 Ja 1998; 73:828 O 1999; 74:631 O 2000

KRAYBILL, Donald B.
A content and structural analysis of Mennonite high school songs. 51:52-66 Ja 1977
Ethnic socialization in a Mennonite high school. 52:186-187 Ap 1978
From enclave to engagement: MCC and the transformation of Mennonite identity. 70:23-58 Ja 1996
Mennonite woman's veiling: the rise and fall of a sacred symbol. 61:298-320 Jl 1987
Religious and ethnic socialization in a Mennonite high school. 51:329-351 O 1977
The rise of entrepreneurship in two Old Order Amish communities. Conrad L. Kanagy and Donald B. Kraybill. 70:263-279 Jl 1996
Review. 62:86-87 Ja 1988

KRAYBILL, Paul N., 1925-1993
The relationship of the Mennonite Central Committee relief and service program and Mennonite missions. Paul N. Kraybill. 33:60-68 Ja 1959

KREFELD (GERMANY)—EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION
A Christian settlement "in antiquam silvam": the emigration from Krefeld to Pennsylvania in 1683 and the Mennonite community of Germantown. John L. Ruth. 57:307-331 O 1983
Mennonitica Crefeldensis. Ernst H. Correll. 6:58-59 Ja 1932
See also: Emigration & Immigration

KREFELD MENNONITENGEMEINDE (GERMANY)
A Christian settlement "in antiquam silvam": the emigration from Krefeld to Pennsylvania in 1683 and the Mennonite community of Germantown. John L. Ruth. 57:307-331 O 1983

KREHBIEL, H.P., 1862-1940
The long weekend or the short week: Mennonite peace theology, 1925-1944. Paul Toews. 60:38-57 Ja 1986
Mennonitisches Lexikon distribution in America. John F. Schmidt. 34:211-214 Jl 1960

KREHBIEL, Jacob, 1781-1860
A few words about the Mennonites in America in 1841: a contemporary document by Jacob Krehbiel. Tr and ed by Harold S. Bender. 6:43-57 Ja 1932; 6:110-121 Ap 1932

KREIDER, Alan
Baptism, catechism and the eclipse of Jesus' teaching in early Christianity. 72:5-30 Ja 1998
An English Episcopal draft article against the Anabaptists, 1536. Alan Kreider, ed. 49:38-42 Ja 1975
The servant is not greater than his master: the Anabaptists and the suffering church. 58:5-29 Ja 1984
Review. 43:174-175 Ap 1969

KREIDER, Carl
An economic program for the Mennonite community of tomorrow. 19:143-155 Ap 1945
Harold S. Bender: the educator. 38:121-129 Ap 1964
Proceedings of the Conference on Mennonite Cultural Problems. 24:177-180 Ap 1950
Review. 24:367-368 O 1950; 29:312-313 O 1955; 39:232-234 Jl 1965; 45:282-283 Jl 1971; erratum, 45:394 O 1971; 57:395-396 O 1983; 62:87-88 Ja 1988; 63:95-96 Ja 1989

KREIDER, Evelyn B.
Review. 63:110-111 Ja 1989; 68:257-258 Ap 1994

KREIDER, Rachel W. Basic Amish and Amish-Mennonite Genealogy in America. 57:402 O 1983

KREIDER, Robert S.
Anabaptism and humanism: an inquiry into the relationship of humanism to the evangelical Anabaptists. 26:123-141 Ap 1952
The Anabaptist conception of the church in the Russian Mennonite environment 1789-1870. 25:17-33 Ja 1951
CPS: "A year of service with like-minded Christian young men:" CPS Camp No. 5, Colorado Springs, Colorado, 1941-42. 66:546-579 O 1992
Elizabeth Horsch Bender through the eyes of her contemporaries. 60:244-260 Jl 1986
Environmental influences affecting the decisions of Mennonite boys of draft age. 16:247-259, 275 O 1942
The impact of MCC service on American Mennonites. 44:245-261 Jl 1970
In Memoriam: Delbert Gratz. 74:499-500 O 2000
"Let a hundred flowers bloom" and "one Lord, one faith, one baptism." 57:181-193 Jl 1983
What then is theAnabaptist-Mennonite architecture of worship and meeting? Concluding reflections. 73:391-399 Ap 1999
Reviews. 28:313-316 O 1954; 31:296-302 O 1957; 33:156-157 Ap 1959

KREITZER, Beth
Menno Simons and the Bride of Christ. 70:299-318 Jl 1996

KRISZTINKOVICH, Bela, 1887-1969
Glimpses into the early history of Anabaptism in Hungary. Bela Krisztinkovich; tr by Robert Friedmann. 43:127-141 Ap 1969

KRISZTINKOVICH, BELA, 1887-1969
Additional remarks on Bela Krisztinkovich's essay on Anabaptism in Hungary. Robert Friedmann. 43:327-330 O 1969
Report on Haban pottery. Robert Friedmann. 37:195-202 Jl 1963

KRISZTINKOVICH, Maria H.
Anabaptist book confiscations in Hungary during the eighteenth century. 39:125-146 Ap 1965
An Anabaptist bookbinder in the thirty years war: "Isaac Dreller Buechbinder". 50:5-20 Ja 1976
Hutterite codices rediscovered in Hungary. 44:114-121 Ja 1970
Some further notes on the Hutterites in Transylvania. 37:203-213 Jl 1963
Reviews. 40:284-287 O 1966; 46:322-324 Jl 1972

KRISZTINKOVICH, MARIA H.
Report on Haban pottery. Robert Friedmann. 37:195-202 Jl 1963

KRODEL, Gottfried G.
Review. 67:360-361 Jl 1993

KROEKER, Dave
Review. 46:91-93 Ja 1972

KROEKER, P. Travis
The war of the lamb: postmodernity and John Howard Yoder's eschatological genealogy of morals. 74:295-310 Ap 2000

KROPF, Marlene
Review. 73:657-658 Jl 1999

KRÜGER, Friedhelm
Bucer and Erasmus. 68:11-23 Ja 1994

KROWICKI, MARCIN, 1501-1573
A Polish antitrinitarian against nonresistance: Krowicki's letter of 1573. tr & ed by Peter Brock. 72:441-448 Jl 1998

KÜHLER, W.J.
Dutch Mennonite relief work in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. 17:87-94 Ap 1943

KÜHLER, W.J.
Is Dr. Kuehler's conception of early Dutch Anabaptism historically sound? John Horsch. 7:48-60 Ja 1933; 7:97-126 Ap 1933
Was Dr. Kuehler's conception of early Dutch Anabaptism historically sound: the historical discussion of Anabaptist Münster 450 years later. James M. Stayer. 60:261-288 Jl 1986

KÜNTZI, HANS, d. 1529
Michael Sattler's baptism: some comments. Heinold Fast. 60:364-373 Jl 1986
Michael Sattler's baptism: some comments in reply to Heinold Fast. C. Arnold Snyder. 62:496-506 O 1988

KUHR, Olaf
The Zwickau prophets, the Wittenberg disturbances, and polemical historiography. 70:203-214 Ap 1996

KUIPER, Frits, 1898-1974
The pre-eminence of the Bible in Mennonite history. Frits Kuiper; tr by Verna Smith. 41:223-238 Jl 1967
The world challenges the church. Frits Kuiper; tr by William E. Keeney. 36:188-196 Jl 1962

KUITSE, Juliette
Developments in the education of preachers in the Indonesian Mennonite churches. A.G. Hoekema; tr by Juliette Kuitse. 59:398-409 O 1985

KUITSE, Roelf S.
Reviews. 54:339 O 1980; 55:176 Ap 1981; 56:113 Ja 1982; 56:207-208 Ap 1982

KULP, Isaac Clarence, Jr.
Four letters of Andreas Kolb. Intro by John L. Ruth; tr & annotated by Isaac Clarence Kulp, Jr. 61:193-201 Ap 1987
Plates: explanations and translations of some of them. 61:187-192 Ap 1987

KURZGEFASSTE KIRCHENGESCHICHTE UND GLAUBENSLEHRE DER TAUFGESINNTER CHRISTEN ODER MENNONITEN, 1899
A review of Aaron Eby's "Geschichte der Mennoniten in Canada," published in 1872. E. Reginald Good. 64:362-370 O 1990

KUYKENDALL, John W.
Review. 50:78-80 Ja 1976

LA JUNTA MENNONITE HOSPITAL AND SANITARIUM (LA JUNTA, COLO.)
The Mennonite Church and hospital work. Allen H. Erb. 1:1:28-33 Ja 1927

LAARMAN, Edward J.
Review. 61:341-342 Jl 1987; 62:84-85 Ja 1988

LANCASTER COUNTY (PA.)—CHURCH HISTORY. *See Amish—Pennsylvania; Amish-Mennonites—Pennsylvania; Mennonites—Pennsylvania*

LANCASTER MENNONITE HIGH SCHOOL
A content and structural analysis of Mennonite high school songs. Donald B. Kraybill. 51:52-66 Ja 1977
Ethnic socialization in a Mennonite high school. Donald B. Kraybill. 52:186-187 Ap 1978
Religious and ethnic socialization in a Mennonite high school. Donald B. Kraybill. 51:329-351 O 1977
A study of the influence of Mennonite schools on their students in the Lancaster (Pennsylvania) Conference of the Mennonite Church. Ernest Mark Hess. 51:78-79 Ja 1977

LANCASTER MENNONITE HISTORICAL SOCIETY
A guide to Mennonite women's diaries (1850-1950). Anne Yoder. 70:483-495 O 1996

LAND
Land relatedness in the Mennonite novels of Rudy Wiebe. Vicky Schreiber Dill. 58:50-69 Ja 1984
Russian Mennonitism and the challenge of Russian nationalism, 1889. Harvey L. Dyck, ed. 56:307-341 O 1982
The Yellow Creek Mennonite settlers: a study of land and family. Ross Lynn Bender. 46:70-83 Ja 1972

LAND SETTLEMENT—CANADA
Native rebellion and Mennonite invasion: an examination of two Canadian river valleys. Leo Driedger. 46:290-300 Jl 1972

LANDING, James E.
The failure of Amish settlements in the southeastern United States: an appeal for inquiry. 44:376-388 O 1970

LANDIS, HANS, d. 1614
Hans Landis of Zurich (d. 1614): the last Swiss Anabaptist martyr. Paul Kläui. 22:203-211 O 1948

LANDIS, Ira David, 1899-1977
Bishop Christian Burkholder of Groffdale, 1746-1809. 18:145-161 Jl 1944
Bishop Peter Eby of Pequea, 1765-1843. 14:41-51 Ja 1940
Mennonite agriculture in colonial Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. 19:254-272 O 1945
The origin of the Brethren in Christ Church and its later divisions. 34:290-307 O 1960; correction, 35:88 Ja 1961
The reply of the Lancaster Conference to the John H. Oberholtzer constitution of 1847. Ira D. Landis, ed.; tr by Ira D. Landis and Harold S. Bender. 29:74-76 Ja 1955

LANGEDULT, PIETER
Pieter Langedult: a contribution to an understanding of his life and works. Siegfried B.J. Zilverberg; tr by Mrs. LaMarr Kopp. 41:269-276 Jl 1967

LANGLEY, Silas
Conscientious objection in the United States: individual or corporate? The case of *Arthur Jost* v. *The United States*, 1954. 69:37-52 Ja 1995

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES. *See German Language; Low German Language; Pennsylvania German Dialect; Sociolinguistics;*

LANNING, James W.
The Old Colony Mennonites of Bolivia: a case study. 47:246-247 Jl 1973

LAPP, George Jay, 1879-1951
Review. 24:369-370 O 1950

LAPP, James M.
Review. 61:342-343 Jl 1987

LAPP, Jessica W.
Embodied voices, imprisoned bodies: Women and words in Janet Kauffman's *Collaborators.* 72:615-624 O 1998

LAPP, John A.
The peace mission of the Mennonite Central Committee. 44:281-297 Jl 1970
Reviews. 38:71-73, 76-78 Ja 1964; 43:261-262 Jl 1969; 47:73-75 Ja 1973; 47:256 Jl 1973; 49:247-249 Jl 1975; 52:88 Ja 1978; 55:173 Ap 1981; 59:188-190 Ap 1985; 73:833-835 O 1999; 74:206-208 Ja 2000

LAPP, JOHN E.
Midcentury change in the Mennonite Church. Beulah S. Hostetler. 60:58-82 Ja 1986

LASKI, JAN, 1499-1560
Biblical controversy on several fronts. Henry Poettcker. 40:127-138 Ap 1966

LATIN AMERICA—CHURCH HISTORY. *See Mennonites—Latin America; Mennonites in various Latin American countries*

LITHUANIA—CHURCH HISTORY
A Polish antitrinitarian against nonresistance: Krowicki's letter of 1573. tr & ed by Peter Brock. 72:441-448 Jl 1998

LAURENSE, Leo
The catholicity of the Anabaptists. 38:266-279 Jl 1964

LAZZER, D. de
A statement by Johannes Brenz on the Anabaptists. Martin Brecht; tr by Elizabeth H. Bender & D. de Lazzer. 44:192-198 Ap 1970

LEADERSHIP
Another perspective on "Leadership, Authority and Power." William Klassen. 72:96-102 Ja 1998
Charismatic prophets and charismatic saviors. Margrit Eichler. 55:45-61 Ja 1981
Defensive structuring and codification of practice: Franconia Mennonite Conference. Beulah S. Hostetler. 60:429-444 Jl 1986
Leadership, authority and power. Rodney J. Sawatsky. 71:439-451 Jl 1997
Mennonite women in pastoral leadership. Leo Driedger and Dorothy Nickel Friesen. 69:487-504 O 1995
Midcentury change in the Mennonite Church. Beulah S. Hostetler. 60:58-82 Ja 1986

LEAMAN, David E.
Politicized service and teamwork tensions: Mennonite Central Committee in Vietnam, 1966-1969. 71:544-570 O 1997

LEATHERMAN, Daniel R.
The political socialization of students in the Mennonite secondary schools. 36:89-90 Ja 1962

LEATHERMAN, Quintus
Christopher Dock, Mennonite schoolmaster, 1718-1771. 16:32-44 Ja 1942

LEDERACH, Paul M.
The history of the young people's Bible meeting in the Mennonite Church. 26:216-231 Jl 1952

LEE, Daniel B.
Orthodoxy and orthopraxy among Weaverland Conference Mennonites in New York State. Daniel B. Lee. 69:528-533 Jl 1995

LEENDERTZ, Willem, 1883-1970
Søren Kierkegaard: an interpretation. 23:203-231 O 1949

LEHMAN, Bradley
Review. 69:117-119 Ja 1995; 71:153-154 Ja 1997

LEHMAN, Chester Kindig, 1895-1980
Reviews. 1:2:78-80 Ap 1927; 24:190-191 Ap 1950; 30:156-158 Ap 1956; 30:231-32 Jl 1956

LEHMAN, Daniel W.
Graven images and the (re)presentation of Amish trauma. 72:577-587 O 1998

LEHMAN, James O.
From Yankee to nonresistant: John F. Funk's Chicago years, 1857-1865. Joseph Liechty and James O. Lehman. 59:203-247 Jl 1985
A grand migration scheme. 59:383-397 O 1985
The Mennonites of Maryland during the Revolutionary War. 50:200-229 Jl 1976
Reviews. 50:147-148 Ap 1976; 53:258 Jl 1979; 53:326 O 1979; 59:293-295 Jl 1985

LEHMAN, Lena
Mennonites and mental health: a working bibliography. 56:114-144 Ja 1982
Review. 62:183-184 1988; 62:183-184 Ap 1988

LEIBBRANDT, Georg, 1899-
The emigration of the German Mennonites from Russia to the United States and Canada in 1873-1880. 6:205-226 O 1932; 7:5-41 Ja 1933

LENGUA INDIANS
A Mennonite encounter with the "innermost" of the Lengua Indians. Jacob A. Loewen. 39:40-67 Ja 1965
Mennonites, Chaco Indians, and the Lengua spirit world. Jacob A. Loewen. 39:280-306 O 1965

LEVERTOV, Denise
The migrant muse: Roots and airplants. 72:481-489 O 1998

LEVINE, Neil Ann Stuckey
Review. 71:614-616 O 1997

LEWAR (SLOVAKIA). *See Hutterian Brethren—Slovakia*

LEYDEN, JAN VAN. *See Beukelszoon, Jan*

LIBERATION THEOLOGY
Anabaptism and liberation theology. LaVerne A. Rutschman. 55:255-270 Jl 1981
Base ecclesial communities in Central America. A. William Cook. 58:410-423 Ag 1984
Oppression and liberation: the quest for an Anabaptist vision: opening statements of four panel members. LeRoy Friesen, Ovidio Flores, Roy Sider, C. Arnold Snyder. 58:431-440 Ag 1984
Theological approaches and strategies, II: opening statements of five panel members. Octavio Cortes, C. Arnold Snyder, J. Richard Burkholder, Gerald Schlabach, Herman Bontrager. 58:424-430 Ag 1984
A third way. Gilberto Flores. 58:399-409 Ag 1984

LIECHTY, Daniel
Andreas Fischer: a brief biographical sketch. 58:125-132 Ap 1984
The Hungarian "Booklet concerning the true Christian baptism": its Flemish origins and theological significance. 62:332-348 Jl 1988
Reviews. 57:170-171 Ap 1983; 57:302-303 Jl 1983; 58:547 O 1984; 59:104 Ja 1985; 59:195-196 Ap 1985; 59:301-303 Jl 1985; 60:212-213 Ap 1986; 60:478 Jl 1986; 60:584-585 O 1986

LIECHTY, Jeanne
Review. 74:221-22 Ja 2000

LIECHTY, Joseph, 1954-
From Yankee to nonresistant: John F. Funk's Chicago years, 1857-1865. Joseph Liechty and James O. Lehman. 59:203-247 Jl 1985
Humility: the foundation of Mennonite religious outlook in the 1860s. 54:5-31 Ja 1980
Review. 65:93-95 Ja 1991

LIESEBERG, Ursula
The martyr songs of the Hutterite Brethren. 67:323-336 Jl 1993

LIEVESTRO, Christiaan
Obbe Philips and the Anabaptist vision. 41:99-115 Ap 1967

LIMOUSIN (FRANCE)
The Limousin Anabaptists. Jean Séguy. 58:289-291 Jl 1984

LINCK, WENZESLAUS, 1483-1547
Whether secular government has the right to wield the sword in matters of faith: an anonymous defense of religious toleration from sixteenth-century Nürnberg. Tr & ed by James M. Estes. 49:22-37 Ja 1975

LIND, Hope Kauffman
Review. 69:132-133 Ja 1995

LIND, Millard
The hermeneutics of the Old Testament. 40:227-237 Jl 1966
Review. 39:235-236 Jl 1965; 64:86-87 Ja 1990; 70:248-249 Ap 1995

LINDBERG, Carter
Fides et intellectus ex auditu: a response to Hans-Jürgen Goertz on "History and theology." 53:189-192 Jl 1979
Karlstadt's "Dialogue" on the Lord's Supper. Tr & ed by Carter Lindberg. 53:35-77 Ja 1979
Reviews. 52:273-275 Jl 1978; 53:86-87 Ja 1979

LINDEN, Rick
Abstinence and moderation: mixing Mennonite drinking norms. Raymond Currie, Leo Driedger, Rick Linden. 53:263-281 O 1979

LINDER, Robert D.
Review. 64:314-317 Jl 1990

LINDSTROM, David Edgar
Religion in a Japanese rural community in Hokkaido. David Edgar Lindstrom, G. Asano, H. Kataoka, Lee Kanagy. 31:128-139 Ap 1957

LITERACY

Orality, literacy, and the study of Anabaptism. C. Arnold Snyder. 65:371-392 O 1991

LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Bakhtin, boundaries and bodies. Julia Kasdorf. 71:169-188 Ap 1997

Beyond the binary: Reinscribing cultural identity in the literature of Mennonites. Hildi Froese Tiessen. 72:491-501 O 1998

The body knows as much as the soul: on the human reality of being a writer. Rudy Wiebe. 71:189-200 Ap 1997

Community, theology and Mennonite poetics in the work of Jeff Gundy. David Wright. 72:625-638 O 1998

Constructing narrative: An introduction to Dallas Wiebe and *Our Asian Journey*. Paul Tiessen. 72:599-606 O 1998

Embodied voices, imprisoned bodies: Women and words in Janet Kauffman's *Collaborators*. Jessica W. Lapp. 72:615-624 O 1998

Graven images and the (re)presentation of Amish trauma. Daniel W. Lehman. 72:577-587 O 1998

In praise of the lurkers (Who come out to speak). Jeff Gundy. 72:503-510 O 1998

Laboring through *The Weather Book*: The value of work in the poetry of Janet Kauffman. Todd Davis. 72:639-648 O 1998

A long dry safari. Carroll Yoder. 72:589-598 O 1998

Mennonite Literature in Canadian and American Historiography: An Introduction. Harry Loewen. 73:557-570 Jl 1999

The migrant muse: Roots and airplants. Denise Levertov. 72:481-489 O 1998

A novel conversion: The fleeting life of "Amish Soldier". David L. Zercher. 72:141-159 Ap 1998

Origins and literacy development of Canadian-Mennonite Low German. Harry Loewen and Al Reimer. 59:279-286 Jl 1985; 59:424 O 1985

The poetry of Jean Janzen: A theological approach. Laura Schmidt Roberts. 72:667-675 O 1998

The politics of Rudy Wiebe in *The Blue Mountains of China*. Ervin Beck. 73:723-749 O 1999

The signifying Menno: Archetypes for authors and critics. Ervin Beck. 72:529-547 O 1998

Silences in *Light from Heaven*: A social commentary. Phoebe Wiley. 72:565-576 O 1998

Speed the plow: Julia Kasdorf's *Sleeping Preacher*. John Fisher. 72:649-666 O 1998

Spiritual knowledge, carnal obedience, and Anabaptist discipleship. Gerald J. Biesecker-Mast. 71:201-226 Ap 1997

The storyteller's gift\The gift of story: Narrative voices in the writing of S. C. Yoder. Jane Hostetler Robinett. 72:549-563 O 1998

Theodor Fontane's "Quitt." Ernst H. Correll. 16:221-222 O 1942

Theology is a kind of writing: the emergence of theopoetics. Scott Holland. 71:227-241 Ap 1997

Tribute to Elmer Suderman. Dallas E. Wiebe. 72:690-691 O 1998

Tribute to John Ruth. Julia Kasdorf. 72:689-690 O 1998

Tribute to Warren Kliewer. Lauren Friesen. 72:691-692 O 1998

Truth and fiction and Mennonites in the second part of Theodor Fontane's novel "Quitt": the Indian Territory. A.J.F. Zieglschmid. 16:223-246 O 1942

The unofficial voice: The poetics of cultural identity and contemporary U.S. Mennonite poetry. Ann Hostetler. 72:511-528 O 1998

Voices of faith in *The Blue Mountains of China* and *A Community of Memory*. Edna Froese. 72:607-614 O 1998

When flesh becomes word: Creating space for the female body in Mennonite women's poetry. Beth Martin Birky. 72:677-688 O 1998

See also Children's Literature; Mennonite Literature; Religious Literature

LITTELL, Franklin Hamlin

The Anabaptist doctrine of the restitution of the true church. 24:33-52 Ja 1950

The Anabaptist theology of missions. 21:5-17 Ja 1947

The discipline of discipleship in the free church tradition. 35:111-119 Ap 1961

In response to Hans Hillerbrand. 45:377-380 O 1971; 46:96 Ja 1972

The new shape of the church-state issue. 40:179-189 Jl 1966

Spiritualizers, Anabaptists, and the church. 29:34-43 Ja 1955

What Butzer debated with the Anabaptists at Marburg: a document of 1538. Tr & ed by Franklin H. Littell. 36:256-276 Jl 1962

The work of the Holy Spirit in group decisions. 34:75-96 Ap 1960

Reviews. 38:66-67 Ja 1964; 43:339-340 O 1969; 44:400-401 O 1970; 46:433 O 1972; 52:190-191 Ap 1978; 66:108-110 Ja 1992; 72:111 Ja 1998

LIVONIA—CHURCH HISTORY

Melchior Hoffman's experience in the Livonian Reformation: the dynamics of sect formation. Werner O. Packull. 59:130-146 Ap 1985

LOEWEN, Harry
Mennonite Literature in Canadian and American Historiography: An Introduction. 73:557-570 Jl 1999
Origins and literacy development of Canadian-Mennonite Low German. Harry Loewen and Al Reimer. 59:279-286 Jl 1985; 59:424 O 1985
Reviews. 45:186-187 Ap 1971; 50:144-145 Ap 1976; 52:347-349 O 1978; 53:327-328 O 1979; 69:554 O 1995; 73:128-130 Ja 1999

LOEWEN, Howard J.
One Lord, one church, one hope: Mennonite confessions of faith in America - an introduction. 57:265-281 Jl 1983
Review. 59:410-412 O 1985

LOEWEN, Jacob A.
A Mennonite encounter with the "innermost" of the Lengua Indians. 39:40-67 Ja 1965
Mennonites, Chaco Indians, and the Lengua spirit world. 39:280-306 O 1965
Review. 70:371-373 Jl 1996

LOEWEN, Royden
Mennonite "repertoires of contention": Church life in Steinbach, Manitoba and Quellenkolonie, Chihuahua, 1945-1975. 72:301-319 Ap 1998
Review. 71:453-454 Jl 1997

LOHRENZ, Gerhard
Reviews. 30:301-302 O 1956; 53:85-86 Ja 1979

LONGENECKER, Steve
Review. 71:459-460 Jl 1997

LOOMIS, Charles Price, 1905-
A farmhand's diary. 53:235-256 Jl 1979

LOOMIS, CHARLES PRICE, 1905-
A tribute to Charles P. Loomis. Calvin Wall Redekop. 51:263-265 O 1977

LORD'S PRAYER
Hans Nadler's oral exposition of the Lord's Prayer. Russel Snyder-Penner. 65:393-406 O 1991
The Ten Commandments, the Lord's Prayer, and the Apostles' Creed as early Anabaptist texts. Russel Snyder-Penner. 68:318-335 Jl 1994
Two early Anabaptist tracts. Tr and ed by J.C. Wenger. 22:34-42 Ja 1948

LORD'S SUPPER
The Anabaptist position on baptism and the Lord's Supper. Gerhard J. Neumann. 35:140-148 Ap 1961
Christology and the Lord's Supper in Anabaptism: a study in the theology of Balthasar Hubmaier, Pilgram Marpeck and Dirk Philips. John D. Rempel. 65:204-208 Ap 1991
The Crautwald-Bucer correspondence in 1528: a family feud within the Zwingli circle. Douglas H. Shantz. 68:79-94 Ja 1994
Karlstadt's "Dialogue" on the Lord's Supper. Tr & ed by Carter Lindberg. 53:35-77 Ja 1979

LOSERTH, Johann, 1846-1936
The Anabaptists in Carinthia in the sixteenth century. 21:235-247 O 1947
Anabaptists in Styria in 1528. 7:133-141 Jl 1933
The decline and revival of the Hutterites. 4:93-112 Ap 1930
Recent research in the history of the Tyrol-Moravian Anabaptists. 2:5-15 Ja 1928

LOSERTH, JOHANN, 1846-1936
Additional comments on Loserth's study on Carinthia. Robert Friedmann. 21:248-251 O 1947

LOUTHAN, Howard
Review. 74:483-85. Jl 2000

LOVE—RELIGIOUS ASPECTS. *See Agape*

LOVE FEASTS
The original and classical Brethren in Christ concept of the church. Martin H. Schrag. 46:129-154 Ap 1972

LOW GERMAN LANGUAGE
Mennonite plattdeutsch. Cornelius Krahn. 33:256-259 Jl 1959
A new look at an old problem: origins of the variations in Mennonite *Plautdietsch*. Jack Thiessen. 63:285-296 Jl 1989
Origins and literacy development of Canadian-Mennonite Low German. Harry Loewen and Al Reimer. 59:279-286 Jl 1985; 59:424 O 1985
Plautdietsch: Dialect areas. 63:287 Jl 1989
Plautdietsch: Geographical area. 63:289 Jl 1989

LOWINSKY, EDWARD E., 1908-1985
Waelrant and Anabaptism: an interdisciplinary problem reconsidered. Robert Lee Weaver. 52:39-57 Ja 1978

LOWRY, James W.
Concerning the nonswearing of oaths. Herman Schijn; tr & ed James W. Lowry. 61:228-235 Ap 1987

LUTHER, MARTIN, 1483-1546
The concept of law and gospel in the writings of Menno Simons, viewed against the background of Martin Luther's thought. Richard C. Detweiler. 43:191-212 Jl 1969
The dependence of the first Anabaptists on Luther, Erasmus, and Zwingli. Heinold Fast. 30:104-119 Ap 1956
German mysticism in the polarization of ethical behavior in Luther and the Anabaptists. George H. Williams. 48:275-304 Jl 1974
Karlstadt's Orlamünde theology: a theology of regeneration. Ronald J. Sider. 45:191-218 Jl 1971; 45:352-376 O 1971
Luther, Müntzer and the last day: eschatological hope, apocalyptic expectations. Darrel R. Reid. 68:53-74 Ja 1995
The mystic with the hammer: Thomas Müntzer's theological basis for revolution. Hans-Jürgen Goertz. 50:83-113 Ap 1976
Pilgram Marpeck, Martin Luther and the humanity of Christ. Neal Blough. 61:203-212 Ap 1987
Scholasticism and radical reform: nominalist motifs in the theology of Balthasar Hubmaier. David Curtis Steinmetz. 45:123-144 Ap 1971
The theology of "The two kingdoms"; a comparison of Luther and the Anabaptists. Clarence Bauman. 38:37-49, 60 Ja 1964
Thomas Müntzer's "Protestation" and "Imaginary faith." James M. Stayer, ed. 55:99-130 Ap 1981
Thomas Müntzer's last tract against Martin Luther. Hans J. Hillerbrand. 38:20-36 Ja 1964
The writings of Luther against the Anabaptists. John S. Oyer. 27:100-110 Ap 1953
The Zwickau prophets, the Wittenberg disturbances, and polemical historiography. Olaf Kuhr. 70:203-214 Ap 1996

LUTHER, MARTIN, 1483-1546—ANNIVERSARIES, ETC.
Anabaptist impulses emanating from East German Protestantism during the Luther year. William E. Yoder. 58:183-188 Ap 1984

LUTHERAN CHURCHES—RELATIONS
A statement by Johannes Brenz on the Anabaptists. Martin Brecht; tr by Elizabeth H. Bender & D. de Lazzer. 44:192-198 Ap 1970

LUTHERANISM
Lutheranism and the vindication of the Anabaptist way. Hans Georg Fischer. 28:27-38 Ja 1954

LUTHERAN-MENNONITE COLLOQUIUM (STRASBOURG : 1982)
Lutheran-Mennonite Colloquium. Pierre Widmer; tr by Marlin Miller. 58:180-182 Ap 1984
Lutherans and Mennonites. John S. Oyer. 58:179 Ap 1984

LUTHERANS—DOCTRINES
Anabaptist impulses emanating from East German Protestantism during the Luther year. William E. Yoder. 58:183-188 Ap 1984
The Pfeddersheim disputation, 1557. Tr & ed by John S. Oyer. 60:304-351 Jl 1986

LUTHERANS—GERMANY
Anabaptist impulses emanating from East German Protestantism during the Luther year. William E. Yoder. 58:183-188 Ap 1984
Hans Greiffenberger and the Reformation in Nuernberg. Thurman E. Philoon. 36:61-75 Ja 1962

LUTHERANS—POLAND
Religious contacts among Lutherans, Mennonites and Catholics in Mazovia in the nineteenth century. Wojciech Marchlewski; tr by John Friesen. 66:199-213 Ap 1992

LUTHY, David
A history of Raber's Bookstore. 58:168-178 Ap 1984
Martin Printers. 51:152-162 Ap 1977
Martin Printers Bibliography. 51:158-162 Ap 1977

MACHEN, J. Gresham, 1881-1937
Faith and knowledge. GCR 27:8:8-19 My-Je 1926

MACK ALEXANDER, 1679-1735
The origins of the Church of the Brethren. Donald F. Durnbaugh. 36:162-168, 170 Ap 1962

MACKIE, Marlene
Outsiders' perception of the Hutterites. 50:58-65 Ja 1976

MACMASTER, Richard K.
Reviews. 56:220-221 Ap 1982; 61:244-246 Ap 1987; 63:312-313 Jl 1989; 65:354-355 Jl 1991

MACMASTER, RICHARD K.
The Mennonite experience in America: presentation of "Land, piety, peoplehood; " Volume 1. Albert N. Keim. 60:8-9 Ja 1986
Passing on the torch. Joyce Clemmer Munro. 60:10-14 Ja 1986

MACZKA, Romwald
Retheologizing Thomas Müntzer in the German Democratic Republic: 15 years of Marxist and non-Marxist research. 63:345-365 O 1989

Review. 64:436-437 O 1990; 65:98-100 Ja 1991

MAIER, Paul L.
Review. 39:81-82 Ja 1965

MAIS, Adolph
The "Hausbuch" of Neumühl 1558-1610: the oldest land register of the Hutterian Brethren. Adolf Mais, ed.; tr by Elizabeth Bender. 48:215-236 Ap 1974

MAIS, ADOLPH
Report on Haban pottery. Robert Friedmann. 37:195-202 Jl 1963

MALONE, R.J.
Military surveillance of Mennonites in World War I. Allan Teichroew, ed. 53:95-127 Ap 1979

MANITOBA—CHURCH HISTORY. *See Mennonites—Manitoba*

MANITOBA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
John F. Funk's trip to Manitoba in 1873. Melvin Gingerich. 34:147-150 Ap 1960

MANNHARDT, WILHELM
First duty of the citizen: Mennonite identity and military exemption in Prussia, 1848-1877. John D. Thiesen. 72:161-187 Ap 1998

MANUSCRIPTS
Anabaptist manuscripts in the Archives at Brno, Czechoslovakia. Harold S. Bender. 23:105-107 Ap 1949
Codicum Bernensium, 464. Delbert Gratz. 31:294-295 O 1957
Comments on Esztergom codices. Delbert L. Gratz. 44:122 Ja 1970
An early Hutterite account of Anabaptist founders. Werner O. Packull. 72:53-68 Ja 1998
Facsimile of a Hutterian Epistle Codex. 15:16ff. Ja 1941
A Hutterite book of medieval origin revisited: an examination of the Hutterite commentaries on the book of Revelation and their Anabaptist origin. Werner O. Packull. 56:147-168 Ap 1982
Hutterite codices rediscovered in Hungary. Maria H. Krisztinkovich. 44:114-121 Ja 1970
Medieval spirituality and the development of Protestant sectarianism: a seventeenth century case study. Peter C. Erb. 51:31-40 Ja 1977
Menno Simons on the triune God: the Hamburg manuscript. Tr & ed by Victor G. Doerksen and Hermina Joldersma. 60:509-547 O 1986
Newly discovered codices of the Hutterites. Leonard Gross. 42:149-155 Ap 1968
A newly-discovered Hutterite codex at Copenhagen. John S. Oyer. 44:122-125 Ja 1970
Newly discovered Hutterite manuscripts: a preliminary note. Robert Freidmann. 42:73-74 Ja 1968
A newly discovered manuscript of Melchior Rinck. Transcribed & ed by Gerhard J.Neumann; tr by Elizabeth H. Bender. 35:197-217 Jl 1961
The (not-so) "simple confession" of the later Swiss Brethren. Part I: Manuscripts and marpeckites in an age of print. Arnold Snyder. 73:676-722 O 1999
The oldest known Hutterite codex of 1566: a chapter in Anabaptist intellectual history. Robert Friedmann. 33:96-107 Ap 1959
A recent discovery of old Hutterite codices in Slovakia. Harold S. Bender. 36:280 Jl 1962
A recently discovered Hutterite codex of 1573. Gottfried Seebass; tr by Elizabeth H. Bender. 48:255-264 Ap 1974

MANZ, FELIX, 1500-1527
Acts 10: the baptism of Cornelius as interpreted by Thomas Müntzer and Felix Manz. Abraham Friesen. 64:5-22 Ja 1990
The theology of Felix Manz. Ekkehard Krajewski. 36:76-87 Ja 1962

MAPS
[American] frontier in 1787. 59:384 O 1985
American and Canadian Mennonite regions and metropolitan centers. 56:282 Jl 1982
Andreas Kolb country. 61:135 Ap 1987
Dakota, Portion examined by Mennonite Committee. 5:220 Jl 1931
Germantown Mennonite cemetery map. Deborah Ulle & Edsel Burdge. 57:387 O 1983
Guide to maps in Mennonite books and periodicals. Melvin Gingerich. 27:341-350 O 1953
Hutterite Bruderhofs in Moravia and Slovakia (Ja 1960). 44:24-25 Ja 1970
Hutterite Bruderhofs in Moravia and Slovakia. Sem Sutter. 44:24-25 Ja 1970
Hutterite colonies in Canada & U.S. R.A. Morwood. 25:64-65 Ja 1951
Hutterite colonies in Canada and the U.S. 25:64-65 Ja 1951
Latin American Anabaptist-Mennonites: a profile. Juan Martínez. 74:463-77 Jl 2000
Layout of the Pequea settlement. 42:163 Jl 1968
Mennonite agricultural production: case study area (Belize). 54:325 O 1980
Mennonite Churches in Wayne County, Ohio. 31:158 Jl 1957
Mennonite settlements in Saskatchewan and Red River Valley. Leo Driedger. 46:294 Jl 1972
The Netherlands ca. 1560. 61:45 Ja 1987

Ohio, Wayne County—Churches in Wayne Co., Ohio. 31:158 Jl 1957

Ohio, West Liberty Community—Early Sunday schools at West Liberty, Ohio. John S. Umble. 4:6-50 Ja 1930

Ontario, Welland County—The early history of the Mennonites in Welland County, Ontario. J.C. Fretz. 27:56, 60 Ja 1953

Oscoda County, Michigan. 21:254 O 1947

Philippite Brethren in Southwest Germany. 32:287 O 1958

The Philippite Brethren in Southwest Germany. 32:287 O 1958

Plautdietsch: Dialect areas. 63:287 Jl 1989

Plautdietsch: Geographical area. 63:289 Jl 1989

Regional urban comparisons, 1972-1989. 67:309 O 1993

Schwäbisch Hall. 57:110 Ap 1983

South Tyrol with places mentioned by Hutter. 34:40 Ja 1960

Spanish Lookout: land use 1970. 54:328 O 1980

Strasbourg. 58:233, 239 Jl 1984

Tschetter, Paul and Lorenz—Route followed in 1873 in their travels through America. 5:219 Jl 1931

Vistula-Nogat Delta. 66:215 Ap 1992

MARBACH, JOHANN, 1521-1581

The Pfeddersheim disputation, 1557. Tr & ed by John S. Oyer. 60:304-351 Jl 1986

MARPECK, PILGRIM, ca. 1795-1556

Additional note on the life and work of Pilgram Marpeck. J.C. Wenger. 12:269-270 O 1938

Anabaptism and humanism: an inquiry into the relationship of humanism to the evangelical Anabaptists. Robert S. Kreider. 26:123-141 Ap 1952

Anabaptism and social radicalism in Strasbourg, 1528-1532: Pilgram Marpeck on Christian social responsibility. Stephen B. Boyd. 63:58-76 Ja 1989

The anthropology of Pilgram Marbeck. Horst Quiring. 9:155-164 O 1935

Christologie anabaptiste: Pilgram Marpeck et l'humanité du Christ. Neal Blough. 60:475-477 Jl 1986

Christology and the Lord's Supper in Anabaptism: a study in the theology of Balthasar Hubmaier, Pilgram Marpeck and Dirk Philips. John D. Rempel. 65:204-208 Ap 1991

The grace of God in Christ as understood by five major Anabaptist writers. Alvin J. Beachy. 37:5-33, 52 Ja 1963

Investigation into the authorship and the historical background of the Anabaptist tract "Aufdeckung der babylonischen Hurn." Walter Klaassen. 61:251-261 Jl 1987

A letter from Wilhelm Reublin to Pilgram Marpeck, 1531. Tr and ed by J.C. Wenger. 23:67-75 Ap 1949

The life and work of Pilgram Marpeck. J.C. Wenger. 12:137-166 Jl 1938

The limits of political authority as seen by Pilgram Marpeck. William Klassen. 56:342-364 O 1982

The (not-so) "simple confession" of the later Swiss Brethren. Part I: Manuscripts and marpeckites in an age of print. Arnold Snyder. 73:676-722 O 1999

Pilgram Marpeck and the justice of Christ. Stephen B. Boyd. 60:202-203 Ap 1986

Pilgram Marpeck, Anabaptist theologian and civil engineer. Harold S. Bender. 38:231-265 Jl 1964

Pilgram Marpeck, Martin Luther and the humanity of Christ. Neal Blough. 61:203-212 Ap 1987

Pilgram Marpeck: "Uncovering of the Babylonian Whore" and other anonymous Anabaptist tracts. Werner O. Packull. 67:351-355 Jl 1993

Pilgram Marpeck's confession of faith composed at Strasburg, December, 1531-January, 1532. Transcribed & ed by J.C. Wenger. 12:167-202 Jl 1938

Pilgram Marpeck's two books of 1531. William Klassen. 33:18-30 Ja 1959

The prospective edition of Pilgrim Marbeck's "Verantwortung." Harold S. Bender. GCR 27:4:43-44 Ja 1926

The relation of the old and new covenants in Pilgram Marpeck's theology. William Klassen. 40:97-111 Ap 1966

Special Pilgram Marpeck number. 12: Jl 1938

The theology of Pilgram Marpeck. J.C. Wenger. 12:205-256 O 1938

Two letters by Pilgram Marpeck. Torsten Bergsten, ed; tr by William Klassen. 32:192-210 Jl 1958

MARPECK, PILGRAM—BIBLIOGRAPHY

Pilgram Marpeck, Anabaptist theologian and civil engineer. Harold S. Bender. 38:231-265 Jl 1964

MARBURG DISPUTATION, 1538

What Butzer debated with the Anabaptists at Marburg: a document of 1538. Tr & ed by Franklin H. Littell. 36:256-276 Jl 1962

MARCHLEWSKI, Wojciech

Religious contacts among Lutherans, Mennonites and Catholics in Mazovia in the nineteenth century. Wojciech Marchlewski; tr by John Friesen. 66:199-213 Ap 1992

MARIS-BERKMAN, Mary
H.C. Klinkert: missionary, journalist, Bible translator, linguist. A.G. Hoekema; tr by Mary Maris-Berkman. 67:225-240 Ap 1993

MARNIX, VAN ST. ALDEGONDE, PHILIPS VAN, 1538-1598
Marnix and the Schwenkfeldians: some general remarks. W. Bergsma. 62:236-248 Jl 1988

MARR, M. Lucille
Anabaptist women of the north: peers in the faith, subordinates in marriage. M. Lucille Marr. 61:347-362 O 1987

MARRIAGE
Anabaptist women of the north: peers in the faith, subordinates in marriage. M. Lucille Marr. 61:347-362 O 1987
Concerning divorce: a Swiss Brethren tract on the primacy of loyalty to Christ and the right to divorce and remarriage. Tr & ed by J.C. Wenger. 21:114-119 Ap 1947
Divorce among Mennonites: evidence of family breakdown. Leo Driedger, Michael L. Yoder, Peter Sawatzky. 59:367-382 O 1985
Ideology, family and group identity in a Mennonite community in southern Ontario. David Appavoo. 59:67-93 Ja 1985
Mennonite intermarriage: national, regional and intergenerational trends. Leo Driedger, Roy Vogt, Mavis Reimer. 57:132-144 Ap 1983
The post-Münster Melchiorite debate on marriage: David Joris' response to Johannes Eisenburg, 1539. Tr & ed by Gary K. Waite. 63:367-400 O 1989
Proceedings of Amish ministers conferences, 1826-31. Harvey J. Miller. 33:132-142 Ap 1959
Women and the family among Dutch Anabaptist martyrs. John Klassen. 60:548-571 O 1986

MARRIAGE RECORDS
The marriage records of Montau in Prussia for 1661-1704. Adalbert Goertz. 50:240-250 Jl 1976

MARSHALL, Christopher.
Following Christ Down Under: A New Zealand Perspective on Anabaptism. 74:523-32 O 2000

MARTENS, Helen
Hutterite melodies from the Strassburg "Psalter". 48:201-214 Ap 1974
Review. 64:425-428 O 1990

MARTIN, Dennis D.
Catholic spirituality and Anabaptist and Mennonite discipleship. 62:5-25 Ja 1988; correction, 62:192 Ap 1988
Monks, mendicants and Anabaptists: Michael Sattler and the Benedictines reconsidered. 60:139-164 Ap 1986
Review. 60:469-472 Jl 1986; 65:216-217 Ap 1991; 71:154-156 Ja 1997

MARTIN, DENNIS D.
Michael Sattler, Benedictine: Dennis Martin's objections reconsidered. C. Arnold Snyder. 61:262-279 Jl 1987

MARTIN, John
Reviews. 55:91-93 Ja 1981; 58:194-196 Ap 1984

MARTIN, John R.
Review. 62:182-183 Ap 1988

MARTIN, JOHN W., 1852-1940
Jacob Wisler and the Old Order Mennonite schism of 1872 in Elkhart County, Indiana. J.C. Wenger. 33:108-131 Ap 1959; 33:215-240 Jl 1959

MARTIN, JOHN W., 1909-1963
Martin Printers. David Luthy. 51:152-162 Ap 1977

MARTIN PRINTERS
Martin Printers. David Luthy. 51:152-162 Ap 1977

MARTIN, Miriam
Review. 65:472-473 O 1991; 70:503-504 O 1996

MARTIN, Terry
Review. 70:359-361 Jl 1996

MARTIN, Willard
The progressive Mennonite settlers of Lee County, Iowa and their church constitution. Intro & ed by Theron F. Schlabach; tr by Willard Martin. 67:31-48 Ja 1993

MARTÍNEZ, Juan
Latin American Anabaptist-Mennonites: a profile. 74:463-77 Jl 2000

MARTYRDOM
The Anabaptist theology of martyrdom. Ethelbert Stauffer. 19:179-214 Jl 1945
The martyr songs of the Hutterite Brethren. Ursula Lieseberg. 67:323-336 Jl 1993
Prescribing and describing martyrdom: Menno's "Troestelijke vermaninge" and "Het offer des

heeren." Brad S. Gregory. 71:603-613 O 1997

MARTYRS
The Anabaptist martyr ballad. Victor G. Doerksen. 51:5-21 Ja 1977
The Anabaptists in Bavaria. Claus-Peter Clasen. 39:243-261 O 1965
Executions of Anabaptists, 1525-1618: a research report. Claus-Peter Clasen. 47:115-152 Ap 1973
Guido de Bres and the Anabaptists. Leonard Verduin. 35:251-266 O 1961
Hans Landis of Zurich (d. 1614): the last Swiss Anabaptist martyr. Paul Kläui. 22:203-211 O 1948
Italian Hutterite martyrs. Henry A. DeWind. 28:163-185 Jl 1954
Leonhard Schiemer and Hans Schlaffer, two Tyrolean Anabaptist martyr-apostles of 1528. Robert Friedmann. 33:31-41 Ja 1959
Michael Sattler's trial and martyrdom in 1527. Gustav Bossert, Jr. 25:201-218 Jl 1951
The piety and theology of the Anabaptist martyrs in van Braght's "Martyrs' Mirror." A. Orley Swartzentruber. 28:5-26 Ja 1954; 28:128-142 Ap 1954
The servant is not greater than his master: the Anabaptists and the suffering church. Alan Kreider. 58:5-29 Ja 1984
The suffering church in Anabaptism. Cornelius J. Dyck. 59:5-23 Ja 1985
The testimony of a Bernese Anabaptist. Transcribed and tr by Nelson P. Springer and Joe Springer. 60:289-303 Jl 1986
Women and the family among Dutch Anabaptist martyrs. John Klassen. 60:548-571 O 1986
See also Martyrs' Mirror

MARTYRS' MIRROR
A history of the "Martyrs' Mirror." Gerald C. Studer. 22:163-179 Jl 1948
The piety and theology of the Anabaptist martyrs in van Braght's "Martyrs' Mirror." A. Orley Swartzentruber. 28:5-26 Ja 1954; 28:128-142 Ap 1954
The servant is not greater than his master: the Anabaptists and the suffering church. Alan Kreider. 58:5-29 Ja 1984
Shaping religious community through martyr memories. James C. Juhnke. 73:546-556 Jl 1999
The suffering church in Anabaptism. Cornelius J. Dyck. 59:5-23 Ja 1985
Women and choice: an examination of the "Martyrs' Mirror." Jenifer Hiett Umble. 64:135-145 Ap 1990
"Work and Hope": tradition and translation of an Anabaptist Adam. Julia Kasdorf. 69:178-204 Ap 1995; correction, 69:276 Jl 1995

MARX, KARL, 1818-1883
Constantinian Christendom and the Marx-Engels phenomenon. Paul Peachey. 55:184-197 Jl 1981

MARXIAN SCHOOL OF SOCIOLOGY
Review-discussion of Foschepoth on Reformation historiography. Claude R. Foster, Jr. 52:333-341 O 1978

MARYLAND—CHURCH HISTORY. *See Mennonites—Maryland*

MASS
The second Zurich disputation in 1523: a discourse-analytical approach. Werner Enninger. 65:407-426 O 1991

MASSANARI, Karl Louis
The contribution of Christopher Dock to contemporary Christian teaching. 25:100-115 Ap 1951
Review. 42:236-238 Jl 1968

MAST, DANIEL E.
Anxiety and assurance in the Amish atonement rhetorics of Daniel E. Mast and David J. Stutzman. Gerald J. Biesecker-Mast. 73:525-538 Jl 1999

MAST, Lois Ann
Mennonite Family History. 55:384 O 1981

MAST, Russell L.
Menno Simons speaks concerning the ministry. 54:106-116 Ap 1980

MATAS, Juan
The Mennonites of Alsace facing modernity. Michel Durrive, Juan Matas, Freddy Raphael. 58:272-288 Jl 1984

MATHESON, Peter
Whose scripture? A foray into Reformation hermeneutics. 70:191-202 Ap 1996

MATTHIJSSEN, J.P., 1924-1978
Bern disputation of 1538. 22:19-33 Ja 1948

MATTHYS, JAN, d. 1534. *See Anabaptists—Germany—Münster*

MAURER, Heinrich H.
Review. GCR 27:10:42-43 S 1926

McCLENDON, James William
Balthasar Hubmaier, Catholic Anabaptist. 65:20-33 Ja 1991

The Radical Road One Baptist Took. 74:503-10 O 2000

McKUSICK, Victor A.
Genetic studies of the Amish: a summary and bibliography. John A. Hostetler and Victor A. McKusick. 39:223-226 Jl 1965

McLAUGHLIN, R. Emmet
Caspar Schwenckfeld von Ossig (1489-1561): nobility and religious commitment—crisis and decision in the early Reformation. 56:196-197 Ap 1982
The politics of dissent: Martin Bucer, Caspar Schwenckfeld and the Schwenckfelders of Strasbourg. 68:59-78 Ja 1994
Schwenckfeld and the Strasbourg radicals. 59:268-278 Jl 1985
Spiritualism and the Bible: the case of Caspar Schwenckfeld (1489-1561). 53:282-298 O 1979

McNIEL, William
Thomas Müntzer as "Disturber of the godless": a reassessment of his revolutionary nature. Mario Josipovic and William McNiel. 70:431-447 O 1996

MCNIEL, WILLIAM
Response to the "revolutionary nature" of Thomas Müntzer." Hans-Jürgen Goertz. 72:103-107 Ja 1998

MECENSEFFY, Grete, 1898-1985
Anabaptists in Kitzbühel. Grete Mecenseffy; tr by Elizabeth H. Bender. 46:99-112 Ap 1972
In memoriam: Robert Friedmann. 48:187-192 Ap 1974

MECENSEFFY, GRETE, 1898-1985
Grete Mecenseffy, 1898-1985. 60:104 Ja 1986

MEDICINE—RELIGIOUS ASPECTS
Childbirth, disease, and death among the Mennonites in nineteenth-century Russia. John B. Toews. 60:450-468 Jl 1986
Hutterite medicine and physicians in Moravia in the sixteenth century and after. John L. Sommer. 27:111-127 Ap 1953
Hutterite physicians and barber-surgeons (additional notes). Robert Friedmann. 27:128-136 Ap 1953
The role of a braucher-chiropractor in an Amish community. Levi Miller. 55:157-171 Ap 1981

MEIHUIZEN, H.W., 1906-1983
The concept of restitution in the Anabaptism of northwestern Europe. H.W. Meihuizen; tr by William E. Keeney. 44:141-158 Ap 1970
The Mennonites of Holland, 1936-1948, and the present outlook. 24:111-117 Ap 1950
The ministry of the church in the proclamation of the Gospel. 36:207-218 Jl 1962
Spiritualistic tendencies and movements among the Dutch Mennonites of the 16th and 17th centuries. 27:259-304 O 1953
Who were the "false brethern" mentioned in the Schleitheim Articles? 41:200-222 Jl 1967
Reviews. 43:252 Jl 1969; 45:388-389 O 1971

MEIHUIZEN, H.W., 1906-1983
A communication to the editor: a critical discussion of H.W. Meihuizen's study "Spiritual trends and movements among the Dutch Mennonites of the 16th and 17th centuries" (MQR, October, 1953 27:259-304). Robert Friedmann. 28:148-154 Ap 1954
H.W. Meihuizen, 1906-1983. 58:329 Jl 1984

MELA, POMPONIUS
Conrad Grebel and the revival of geography. Ernst H. Correll and Harold S. Bender. GCR 27:8:48-51 My-Je 1926

MELANCHTHON, PHILIP, 1497-1560
The Anabaptists answer Melanchthon. Wilhelm Wiswedel and Robert Friedmann; tr by Robert and Betty Friedmann. 29:212-231 Jl 1955
The writings of Melanchthon against the Anabaptists. John S. Oyer. 26:259-279 O 1952

MELCHIORITES. *See Hoffman, Melchior*

MELLAND, John F. Ian
Changes in Hutterite house types: the material expression of the contradiction between "being-on-the-colony" and "being-of-the-world." 64:303-304 Jl 1990

MELLINGER, Martin, 1763-1842
Correspondence of Martin Mellinger. Tr and ed by Harold S. Bender. 5:42-64 Ja 1931

MELLINK, Albert F.
The beginnings of Dutch Anabaptism in the light of recent research. 62:211-220 Jl 1988
Review. 51:163-165 Ap 1977

MELLINK, ALBERT F.
Albert Fredrik Mellink, 1916-1987. 62:192 Ap 1988

MELVILLE, JOHN, 1802-1886
John Melville and the Mennonites: a British evangelist in south Russia, 1837-ca. 1875. James Urry. 54:305-322 O 1980

MENDICANT ORDERS. *See Monasticism and Religious Orders*

MENNO SIMONS, 1496-1561

Anabaptism and humanism: an inquiry into the relationship of humanism to the evangelical Anabaptists. Robert S. Kreider. 26:123-141 Ap 1952

Anabaptist influence in the origin of the Particular Baptists. Glen H. Stassen. 36:322-348 O 1962

The asceticism of Menno Simons. Lawrence J. Altepeter. 72:69-83 Ja 1998

The ban in the writings of Menno Simons. Frank C. Peters. 29:16-33 Ja 1955

Biblical controversy on several fronts. Henry Poettcker. 40:127-138 Ap 1966

The concept of law and gospel in the writings of Menno Simons, viewed against the background of Martin Luther's thought. Richard C. Detweiler. 43:191-212 Jl 1969

The concern for Christian liberation according to Menno Simons. Egil Grislis. 55:275-288 O 1981

The conversion of Menno Simons: a quadricentennial tribute. Cornelius Krahn. 10:46-54 Ja 1936

Davidite vs. Mennonite. James M. Stayer. 58:459-476 O 1984

Did Menno Simons practice baptism by immersion? John Horsch. 1:1:54-56 Ja 1927

The discipline of discipleship in the free church tradition. Franklin H. Littell. 35:111-119 Ap 1961

The ecumenical implications of Menno Simons' view of the church. William R. Estep, Jr. 62:356-367 Jl 1988

Erasmus and Menno Simons. Cornelis Augustijn. 60:497-508 O 1986

The grace of God in Christ as understood by five major Anabaptist writers. Alvin J. Beachy. 37:5-33, 52 Ja 1963

Hans de Ries and the legacy of Menno. Cornelius J. Dyck. 62:401-416 Jl 1988

Is Dr. Kuehler's conception of early Dutch Anabaptism historically sound? John Horsch. 7:48-60 Ja 1933; 7:97-126 Ap 1933

The meaning of sin in the theology of Menno Simons. Richard E. Weingart. 42:25-39 Ja 1967

Menno Simons and David Joris. S. Zijlstra. 62:249-256 Jl 1988

Menno Simons and the Augustinian tradition. Irvin B. Horst. 62:419-430 O 1988

Menno Simons and the Bride of Christ. Beth Kreitzer. 70:299-318 Jl 1996

Menno Simons and the North American Mennonites of Swiss-South German background. Harold S. Bender. 35:317-318 O 1961

Menno Simons and the role of baptism in the Christian life. Vincent Harding. 33:323-334 O 1959

Menno Simons on sanctification. Egil Grislis. 69:226-246 Ap 1995

Menno Simons on the incarnation. Irvin E. Burkhart. 4:113-139 Ap 1930; 4:178-207 Jl 1930

Menno Simons on the incarnation: a correction. Irvin E. Burkhart. 6:122-123 Ap 1932

Menno Simons on the triune God: the Hamburg manuscript. Tr & ed by Victor G. Doerksen and Hermina Joldersma. 60:509-547 O 1986

Menno Simons research, 1937-1986. Walter Klaassen. 60:483-496 O 1986

Menno Simons speaks concerning the ministry. Russell L. Mast. 54:106-116 Ap 1980

Menno Simons: 450th anniversary of his conversion. 60:O 1986

Menno Simons: a study in Anabaptist theological self-understanding and methodology. Richard B. Gardner. 39:104-114 Ap 1965

Menno Simons: molder of a tradition. Walter Klaassen. 62:368-386 Jl 1988

Menno Simons' attitude toward the Anabaptists of Münster. John Horsch. 10:55-72 Ja 1936

Menno Simons' encounter with the Bible. Henry Poettcker. 40:112-126 Ap 1966

Menno Simons' Fundament-Boek of 1539-1540. Cornelius Krahn. 13:221-232 O 1939

Menno Simons' theology reviewed. Leonard Verduin. 24:53-64 Ja 1950

Menno Simons' true position on "avoidance." John Horsch. 13:210-212 Jl 1939

The new creature: Menno Simons' understanding of the Christian faith. Willis M. Stoesz. 39:5-24 Ja 1965

The origin of the Mennonite Church in the Netherlands. John Horsch. GCR 27:8:20-27 My-Je 1926

Peter Rideman and Menno Simons on economics. Donald Sommer. 28:205-223 Jl 1954

Portrait: Menno Simons. 11:front Ja 1937

The premonstratensian connection of Menno Simons: confirmations, revisions and new evidence. George K. Epp. 62:349-355 Jl 1988

Prescribing and describing martyrdom: Menno's "Troestelijke vermaninge" and "Het offer des heeren". Brad S. Gregory. 71:603-613 O 1997

Present at the inception: Menno Simons and the beginnings of Dutch Anabaptism. Abraham Friesen. 72:351-388 Jl 1998

The sign of Thau: the changing conception of the seal of God's elect in early Anabaptist thought. Werner O. Packull. 61:363-374 O 1987

The significance of Menno Simons for our brotherhood. Nanne van der Zijpp. 11:14-23 Ja 1937

The signifying Menno: Archetypes for authors and critics. Ervin Beck. 72:529-547 O 1998

The theology of Menno Simons. J.A. Oosterbaan; tr by Irvin B. Horst. 35:187-196, 237 Jl 1961

True penitence: the core of Menno Simons' theology. Sjouke Voolstra. 62:387-400 Jl 1988

MENNO SIMONS—FUNDAMENTBUCH

Menno Simons' Fundament-Boek of 1539-1540. Cornelius Krahn. 13:221-232 O 1939

"Test everything; hold fast to what is good": How Menno caused a Reformed pastor to travel from Murten to Moravia. Hanspeter Jecker. 74:7-26 Ja 2000

MENNO SIMONS HISTORICAL LIBRARY AND ARCHIVES (HARRISONBURG, VA)

A guide to Mennonite women's diaries (1850-1950). Anne Yoder. 70:483-495 O 1996

MENNONITE BIBLICAL SEMINARY

An evangelical encounter: Mennonites and the Biblical Seminary in New York. Steven M. Nolt. 70:389-417 O 1996

MENNONITE BOARD OF GUARDIANS

I was a stranger. John F. Schmidt. 33:245-249 Jl 1959

John F. Funk, 1835-1930, and the Mennonite migration of 1873-1875. Kempes Y. Schnell. 24:199-229 Jl 1950

MENNONITE BOARD OF MISSIONS

The Mennonite Church and hospital work. Allen H. Erb. 1:1:28-33 Ja 1927

The Mennonite Woman's Missionary Society. Melvin Gingerich. 37:113-125 Ap 1963; 37:214-233 Jl 1963

Women in the Mennonite Church, 1900-1930. Sharon Klingelsmith. 54:163-207 Jl 1980

See also Mennonite Relief Committee

MENNONITE BOOK AND TRACT SOCIETY

The Mennonite Book and Tract Society, 1892-1908. John A. Hostetler. 31:105-127 Ap 1957

MENNONITE BRETHREN CHURCH

Mennonite Brethren in the larger Mennonite world. J.B. Toews. 57:257-264 Jl 1983

Mennonite Brethren: the maintenance of continuity in a religious ethnic group. Mirian E. Warner. 63:433 O 1989

The quest for a Mennonite seminary in Russia, 1883-1926: Signs of a changing Mennonite world. Abe Dueck. 74:441-462 Jl 2000

MENNONITE BRETHREN CHURCH—MISSIONS

Mennonite Brethren Mission: historical development, philosophy and policies. Ben Doerksen. 64:304-305 Jl 1990

MENNONITE BRETHREN CHURCH—RUSSIA

The early Mennonite Brethren: some outside views. Tr & ed by John B. Toews. 58:83-124 Ap 1984

Eduard Wüst and Jerusalem. Victor G. Doerksen. 56:169-178 Ap 1982

Mennonites, the Russian state and the crisis of Brethren and old church relations in Russia, 1910-1918. Abe J. Dueck. 69:453-485 O 1995

The quest for a Mennonite seminary in Russia, 1883-1926: signs of a changing Mennonite world. Abe Dueck. 74:441-462 Jl 2000

MENNONITE BRETHREN IN CHRIST CHURCH. *See United Missionary Church*

MENNONITE CENTRAL COMMITTEE

Anabaptism, oppression and liberation in Central America [symposium, LaGrange, Illinois, O 13-15, 1983]. Urbane Peachey, ed. 58:333-451 Ag 1984

The Anabaptist view of the church and the therapeutic community. Myron Lester Ebersole. 35:218-237 Jl 1961

Commitments and complications in doing good. Ted Koontz. 70:59-80 Ja 1996

Council of Mission Board Secretaries: an experiment in interagency coordination. Wilbert R. Shenk. 61:375-394 O 1987

From enclave to engagement: MCC and the transformation of Mennonite identity. Donald B. Kraybill. 70:23-58 Ja 1996

Historical background to the formation of the Mennonite Central Committee. Guy F. Hershberger. 44:213-244 Jl 1970

A history of the Mennonite medical work in the Muria Mountain area of Java, Indonesia, 1894-1971. Janet Umble Reedy. 47:31-53 Ja 1973

MCC anniversary issue. 44:Jl 1970

The "MCC ethos" and the organizational revolution. Calvin Wall Redekop. 70:107-132 Ja 1996

Mennonite benevolence and revitalization in the wake of World War I. James C. Juhnke. 60:15-30 Ja 1986

The Mennonite Central Committee archival collection, 1920-1995. Dennis Stoesz. 70:133-144 Ja 1996

The Mennonite Central Committee story: a review essay. Calvin Wall Redekop. 67:84-103 Ja 1993

The Mennonite mental health story. Vernon H. Neufeld. 56:18-31 Ja 1982

The Mennonite ministry in the name of Christ among the nations. Erland Waltner. 36:236-242 Jl 1962

North American Mennonite overseas outreach in perspective, 1890-1965. Melvin Gingerich. 39:262-279 O 1965

An overview of the Mennonite I-W program. Dirk W. Eitzen and Timothy R. Falb. 56:365-381 O 1982

Photographs: American Mennonite Relief in Russia. 44:227-230 Jl 1970

Politicized service and teamwork tensions: Mennonite Central Committee in Vietnam, 1966-1969. David E. Leaman. 71:544-570 O 1997

The relationship of the Mennonite Central Committee relief and service program and Mennonite missions. Paul N. Kraybill. 33:60-68 Ja 1959

Research topics on the Mennonite Central Committee. Melvin Gingerich. 44:330-334 Jl 1970

Zurich (1525) and St. Petersburg (1917). Paul Peachey. 55:179-183 Jl 1981

See also Inter-Mennonite Co-operation

MENNONITE CENTRAL COMMITTEE—BIBLIOGRAPHY

A Mennonite Central Committee bibliography. Melvin Gingerich. 44:334-340 Jl 1970

MENNONITE CENTRAL COMMITTEE—STATISTICS

Mennonite Central Committee material aid, 1941-1969. John A. Hostetler. 44:318-323 Jl 1970

Statistics on Mennonite Central Committee personnel. Paul Classen. 44:324-329 Jl 1970

MENNONITE CENTRAL COMMITTEE. PEACE SECTION

Bumping into the state: developing a Washington presence. Keith Graber-Miller. 70:81-106 Ja 1996

MENNONITE CHURCH

Characteristics of Mennonite preaching. Roy H. Umble. 27:137-142 Ap 1953

The flexibility of the center: Mennonite Church conflict in the 1960s. Perry Bush. 72:189-206 Ap 1998

Harold S. Bender and his time. Guy F. Hershberger. 38:83-112 Ap 1964

The history of the young people's Bible meeting in the Mennonite Church. Paul M. Lederach. 26:216-231 Jl 1952

Humility: the foundation of Mennonite religious outlook in the 1860s. Joseph Liechty. 54:5-31 Ja 1980

The impact of contemporary Mennonite evangelistic outreach on the larger society. John A. Hostetler. 27:305-330 O 1953

Midcentury change in the Mennonite Church. Beulah S. Hostetler. 60:58-82 Ja 1986

Our world, our church and our college. Paul E. Mininger. 37:279-309 O 1963

Women in the Mennonite Church, 1900-1930. Sharon Klingelsmith. 54:163-207 Jl 1980

See also various headings beginning with the word Mennonites; also Amish Mennonites; Anabaptists; Hutterian Brethren; Swiss Brethren

MENNONITE CHURCH—BIBLIOGRAPHY

The books of the German immigrants in the Shenandoah Valley. Klaus German Wust. 32:74-77 Ja 1958

Joseph Funk, early Mennonite printer and publisher. Irvin B. Horst. 31:260-277 O 1957

The Mennonite Book and Tract Society, 1892-1908. John A. Hostetler. 31:105-127 Ap 1957

Two centuries of American Mennonite literature: a critical bibliography of Mennonitica Americana, 1727-1927. Harold S. Bender. 1:1:34-53 Ja 1927; 1:2:46-72 Ap 1927; 1:4:61-74 O 1927; 2:16-55 Ja 1928; 2:125-150 Ap 1928; 2:207-224 Jl 1928

MENNONITE CHURCH—DOCTRINES

The doctrinal era of the Mennonite Church. Leonard Gross. 60:83-103 Ja 1986

Gemeindechristentum and Bible doctrine: two Mennonite visions of the early twentieth century. James C. Juhnke. 57:206-221 Jl 1983

Reexamining Mennonite reality: shapes and meanings of the future. C. Norman Kraus. 52:156-164 Ap 1978

MENNONITE CHURCH—SOURCES

Documents on the Daniel Brenneman division. Transcribed & ed by J.C. Wenger. 34:48-56 Ja 1960

The Mennonite Book and Tract Society, 1892-1908. John A. Hostetler. 31:105-127 Ap 1957

MENNONITE CHURCH—STATISTICS

An empirical search for the key variable in Mennonite reality. Leland Harder. 45:331-351 O 1971

Findings from the 1982 Mennonite census. Michael L. Yoder. 59:307-349 O 1985

MENNONITE CHURCH. CONFERENCES. *See Franconia Mennonite Conference; Indiana-Michigan Mennonite Conference; Ohio Mennonite Conference*

MENNONITE COMMUNITY

The American Mennonite search for a useable past: from the declensive to the ironic interpretation. Paul Toews. 73:470-484 Jl 1999

Anabaptist visions of church and society. Steven M. Nolt. 69:283-294 Jl 1995
The Mennonite Community. Melvin Gingerich. 23:60-61 Ja 1949; 24:182-183 Ap 1950

MENNONITE ENCYCLOPEDIA
Harold S. Bender and the Mennonite Encyclopedia. Melvin Gingerich. 38:172-174 Ap 1964
The Mennonite Encyclopedia. Melvin Gingerich. 23:55-58 Ja 1949
The Mennonite Encyclopedia: report of the editor to the publishing committee. Harold S. Bender. 38:361-367 O 1964
Mennonite Encyclopedia: supplement to "Corrections and additions." 35:184 Ap 1961
See also Inter-Mennonite Co-operation

MENNONITE EXECUTIVE AID COMMITTEE OF PENNSYLVANIA
John F. Funk, 1835-1930, and the Mennonite migration of 1873-1875. Kempes Y. Schnell. 24:199-229 Jl 1950

MENNONITE EXECUTIVE AID SOCIETY
I was a stranger. John F. Schmidt. 33:245-249 Jl 1959

MENNONITE FAMILY HISTORY
Mennonite Family History. Lois Ann Mast. 55:384 O 1981
The value of family history for Mennonite history. Ernst H. Correll. 2:66-79 Ja 1928; 2:151-154 Ap 1928; 2:198-204 Jl 1928

MENNONITE GENERAL CONFERERENCE
Early conditions leading to General Conference. John S. Umble. 3:13-25 Ja 1929
See also Peace Problems Committee

MENNONITE HISTORIANS OF EASTERN PENNSYLVANIA ARCHIVES (HARLEYSVILLE, PA)
A guide to Mennonite women's diaries (1850-1950). Anne Yoder. 70:483-495 O 1996

MENNONITE HISTORICAL BULLETIN
Mennonite Historical Bulletin. Melvin Gingerich. 24:183-184 Ap 1950

MENNONITE HISTORICAL LIBRARY (BLUFFTON, OHIO)
Comments on Esztergom codices. Delbert L. Gratz. 44:122 Ja 1970

MENNONITE HISTORICAL LIBRARY (GOSHEN, IND.)
The holdings of the Mennonite Historical Library. Nelson P. Springer. 25:307-319 O 1951
Important new acquisitions by the Mennonite Historical Library at Goshen College. Harold S. Bender. GCR 27:10:44-47 S 1926
Manuscript Amish ministers' manuals in the Goshen College Mennonite Historical Library. John S. Umble. 15:243-253 O 1941
The Mennonite Historical Library at Goshen College. Nelson P. Springer. 25:296-306 O 1951
The testimony of a Bernese Anabaptist. Transcribed and tr by Nelson P. Springer and Joe Springer. 60:289-303 Jl 1986
A valuable accession to the Mennonite Historical Library at Goshen College. Harold S. Bender. 1:3:72-73 Jl 1927

MENNONITE KLEINE GEMEINDE
Mennonite "repertoires of contention": Church life in Steinbach, Manitoba and Quellenkolonie, Chihuahua, 1945-1975. Royden Loewen. 72:301-319 Ap 1998
Print culture of the East Reserve, 1874-1930. Delbert F. Plett. 68:524-550 O 1994

MENNONITE KLEINE GEMEINDE—BELIZE
Mennonite agriculture in a tropical environment: an analysis of the development and productivity of a mid-latitude agricultural system in British Honduras (Belize). 52:266-267 Jl 1978
A summary of the findings gained from an analysis of the development and agricultural productivity of the Kleine Gemeinde Mennonite agricultural system at Spanish Lookout, Belize. Jerry A. Hall. 54:323-338 O 1980

MENNONITE KLEINE GEMEINDE—RUSSIA
Faith and reason: the principles of Mennonitism reconsidered, in a treatise of 1833. Tr and ed by Robert Friedmann. 22:75-93 Ap 1948

MENNONITE LIFE
Mennonite Life. Melvin Gingerich. 23:58-59 Ja 1949; 24:180-182 Ap 1950

MENNONITE LITERATURE
A long dry safari. Carroll Yoder. 72:589-598 O 1998
Beyond the binary: Reinscribing cultural identity in the literature of Mennonites. Hildi Froese Tiessen. 72:491-501 O 1998
Bringing the muse into our country: a response to Jeff Gundy's "Humility in Mennonite literature." Shirley Hershey Showalter. 63:22-29 Ja 1989
Community, theology and Mennonite poetics in the work of Jeff Gundy. David Wright. 72:625-638 O 1998

Conflict, conscience, and community in selected Mennonite children's stories. J.D. Stahl. 55:62-74 Ja 1981

Constructing narrative: An introduction to Dallas Wiebe and *Our Asian Journey*. Paul Tiessen. 72:599-606 O 1998

Embodied voices, imprisoned bodies: Women and words in Janet Kauffman's *Collaborators*. Jessica W. Lapp. 72:615-624 O 1998

Graven images and the (re)presentation of Amish trauma. Daniel W. Lehman. 72:577-587 O 1998

Humility in Mennonite literature. Jeffrey Gene Gundy. 63:5-21 Ja 1989

In praise of the lurkers (Who come out to speak). Jeff Gundy. 72:503-510 O 1998

Laboring through *The Weather Book*: The value of work in the poetry of Janet Kauffman. Todd Davis. 72:639-648 O 1998

The literature and hymnology of the Mennonites of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. Harold S. Bender. 6:156-168 Jl 1932

Mennonite Literature in Canadian and American Historiography: An Introduction. Harry Loewen. 73:557-570 Jl 1999

The migrant muse: Roots and airplants. Denise Levertov. 72:481-489 O 1998

The poetry of Jean Janzen: A theological approach. Laura Schmidt Roberts. 72:667-675 O 1998

The politics of Rudy Wiebe in *The Blue Mountains of China*. Ervin Beck. 73:723-749 O 1999

The signifying Menno: Archetypes for authors and critics. Ervin Beck. 72:529-547 O 1998

Silences in *Light from Heaven*: A social commentary. Phoebe Wiley. 72:565-576 O 1998

Speed the plow: Julia Kasdorf's *Sleeping Preacher*. John Fisher. 72:649-666 O 1998

Spirituality in recent Mennonite writing. John D. Rempel. 71:594-602 O 1997

The storyteller's gift\The gift of story: Narrative voices in the writing of S. C. Yoder. Jane Hostetler Robinett. 72:549-563 O 1998

Tribute to Elmer Suderman. Dallas E. Wiebe. 72:690-691 O 1998

Tribute to John Ruth. Julia Kasdorf. 72:689-690 O 1998

Tribute to Warren Kliewer. Lauren Friesen. 72:691-692 O 1998

Two centuries of American Mennonite literature: a critical bibliography of Mennonitica Americana, 1727-1927. Harold S. Bender. 1:1:34-53 Ja 1927; 1:2:46-72 Ap 1927; 1:4:61-74 O 1927; 2:16-55 Ja 1928; 2:125-150 Ap 1928; 2:207-224 Jl 1928

Two centuries of American Mennonite literature: an appraisal. Ernst H. Correll. 4:290-302 O 1930

The unofficial voice: The poetics of cultural identity and contemporary U.S. Mennonite poetry. Ann Hostetler. 72:511-528 O 1998

Voices of faith in *The Blue Mountains of China* and *A Community of Memory*. Edna Froese. 72:607-614 O 1998

Vondel, Sudermann and Kliewer: Stretching the Invisible Canon of Mennonite Dramatic Writing. Lauren Friesen. 74:403-22 Jl 2000

When flesh becomes word: Creating space for the female body in Mennonite women's poetry. Beth Martin Birky. 72:677-688 O 1998

See also Historical Fiction; Literature—History and Criticism

MENNONITE MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES

The Anabaptist view of the church and the therapeutic community. Myron Lester Ebersole. 35:218-237 Jl 1961

Mennonite Mental Health Services 35th anniversary issue. 56:Ja 1982

See also Mental Health

MENNONITE MUTUAL AID

Problems of collectivity and modernity: Midcentury Mennonite conflicts involving life insurance and biblical hermeneutics. Steven M. Nolt. 72:207-224 Ap 1998

MENNONITE QUARTERLY REVIEW

MQR 60: weaving scholarly Mennonite networks. Leo Driedger. 61:395-412 O 1987

MENNONITE QUARTERLY REVIEW—INDEXES

Mennonite Quarterly Review cumulative index, volumes 1-25 (1927-1951). Nelson P. Springer. 26:65-91 Ja 1952

Mennonite Quarterly Review cumulative index, volumes 26-30 (1952-1956). Nelson P. Springer. 30:281-288 O 1956

Mennonite Quarterly Review cumulative index, volumes 31-40 (1957-1966). Nelson P. Springer. 40:298-318 O 1966

Mennonite Quarterly Review cumulative index, volumes 41-50 (1967-1976). Nelson P. Springer. 50:313-334 O 1976

Mennonite Quarterly Review cumulative index, volumes 51-60 (1977-1986). Nelson P. Springer. 61:89-118 Ja 1987

MENNONITE REFUGEES. *See Refugees*

MENNONITE RELIEF COMMITTEE

Harold S. Bender and his time. Guy F. Hershberger. 38:83-112 Ap 1964

MENNONITE RESEARCH FOUNDATION

The Mennonite Research Foundation. Melvin Gingerich. 23:61-62 Ja 1949

MENNONITE UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

A brief history of Fort Wayne Bible College. William C. Ringenberg. 54:135-155 Ap 1980

Attendance in Mennonite and affiliated colleges. Silas Hertzler. 1961-62, 37:234-238 Jl 1963; 1962-63, 38:300-303 Jl 1964; 1963-64, 39:218-222 Jl 1965; 1964-65, 40:212-216 Jl 1966; 1965-66, 41:330-334 O 1967; 1966-67, 42:312-317 O 1968

Attendance in Mennonite colleges. Silas Hertzler. 1952-53, 28:302-306 O 1954; 1953-54, 29:300-303 O 1955; 1954-55, 30:277-280 O 1956; 1955-56, 31:287-291 O 1957; 1956-57, 32:230-233 Jl 1958; 1957-58, 33:241-244 Jl 1959; 1958-59, 34:197-200 Jl 1960; 1959-60, 35:238-241 Jl 1961; 1960-61, 36:277-279 Jl 1962

Attendance in Mennonite schools and colleges. Silas Hertzler. 1928, 3:197-202 Jl 1929; 1929-30, 4:166-177 Jl 1930; 1930-31, 5:272-283 O 1931; 1931-32, 6:264-275 O 1932; 1932-33, 7:251-260 O 1933; 1933-1934, 8:180-191 O 1934; 1934-1935, 9:178-189 O 1935; 1935-1936, 10:246-257 O 1936; 1936-1937, 12:55-68 Ja 1938; 1937-1938, 12:257-268 O 1938; 1938-1939, 13:284-294 O 1939; 1939-1940, 14:249-259 O 1940; 1940-41, 15:254-262 O 1941; 1941-42, 16:260-268 O 1942; 1942-1943, 17:237-245 O 1943; 1943-44, 19:59-69 Ja 1945; 1944-45, 20:128-138 Ap 1946; 1945-46, 21:23-33 Ja 1947

Attendance in Mennonite secondary schools and colleges. Silas Hertzler. 1946-47, 22:58-71 Ja 1948; 1947-48, 22:242-255 O 1948; 1948-1949, 24:264-280 Jl 1950; 1949-1950, 26:48-64 Ja 1952; 1950-51, 26:280-297 O 1952; 1951-52, 27:331-340 O 1953

The Elkhart Institute moves to Goshen. John S. Umble. 9:37-59 Ja 1935

Endowments for Mennonite colleges. Paul Erb. 1:2:18-28 Ap 1927

Fundamentalist conflict in Mennonite colleges: a response to cultural transitions? Paul Toews. 57:241-256 Jl 1983

Mennonite colleges and Mennonite research. Harold S. Bender. 16:28-31 Ja 1942

Mennonite colleges and the Mennonite heritage. Paul Erb. 16:23-27 Ja 1942

See also Bethel College; Bluffton College; Eastern Mennonite University; Goshen College; Hesston College

MENNONITE WEEKLY REVIEW

"Faith of our fathers," a series of historical articles in the "Mennonite Weekly Review" (Newton, Kansas) by Cornelius Krahn. Harold S. Bender. 24:184-185 Ap 1950

MENNONITE WOMEN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY

The Mennonite Woman's Missionary Society. Melvin Gingerich. 37:113-125 Ap 1963; 37:214-233 Jl 1963

MENNONITE WORLD CONFERENCE. *See also Inter-Mennonite Co-operation*

A brief account of the Third Mennonite World Conference held at Amsterdam, Elspeet and Witmarsum, Netherlands, June 29 to July 3, 1936. Orie O. Miller and Harold S. Bender. 11:3-13 Ja 1937

Closing prayer of the Seventh Mennonite World Conference. Harold S. Bender. 38:170-171 Ap 1964

Faces and scenes from the Amsterdam Mennonite World Conference. 11:front, 16ff. Ja 1937

Mennonite World Conference (3rd: 1936: Amsterdam). 11:Ja 1937

Mennonite World Conference (4th: 1948: Goshen, IN). 24:Ap 1950

Mennonite World Conference (6th: 1957: Karlsruhe). 36:Jl 1962

Mennonite World Conference (7th: 1962: Kitchener, ON)

Mennonite World Conference (8th: 1967: Amsterdam). 41:Jl 1967

The Mennonite World Conference: a brief introduction. Cornelius J. Dyck. 41:277-287 Jl 1967

Seven addresses from the Sixth Mennonite World Conference: Karlsruhe, Germany, August 1957. Tr by Harold S. Bender & Elizabeth H. Bender. 36:179-242-Jl 1962

Who is the Lord? Harold S. Bender. 38:152-160 Ap 1964

MENNONITES

Church-related organizations: mission, image and promotion. Herman Bontrager. 71:327-343 Jl 1997

Defining "Mennonite" diversity and unity. Rodney J. Sawatsky. 57:282-292 Jl 1983

The discipline of discipleship in the free church tradition. Franklin H. Littell. 35:111-119 Ap 1961

From martyrs to muppies: the Mennonite urban professional revolution. Leo Driedger. 67:304-322 Jl 1993

Ideology, family and group identity in a Mennonite community in southern Ontario. David Appavoo. 59:67-93 Ja 1985

Land relatedness in the Mennonite novels of Rudy Wiebe. Vicky Schreiber Dill. 58:50-69 Ja 1984

"Let a hundred flowers bloom" and "one Lord, one faith, one baptism." Robert S. Kreider. 57:181-193 Jl 1983

The plain people: an interpretation. John A. Hostetler and Calvin W. Redekop. 51:266-277 O 1977

Reggie Jackson among the Mennonites. Ervin Beck. 58:147-167 Ap 1984

T.T. van Sittert's apology for the Anabaptist-Mennonite tradition, 1664. Tr & ed by J.C. Wenger. 49:5-21 Ja 1975

Toward a sociology of Mennonites. J. Howard Kauffman. 30:163-212 Jl 1956

What's bre(a)d in the bone: the bodily heritage of Mennonite women. Pamela E. Klassen. 68:229-247 Ap 1994

See also various headings beginning with the word Mennonites; also Amish Mennonites; Anabaptists; Hutterian Brethren; Swiss Brethren

MENNONITES—AMERICA. *See Mennnonites—North America; Mennonites—various countries, states, and provinces*

MENNONITES—ARGENTINA

Mennonites in South America in the nineteenth century. Daniel P. Monti; tr by Ernst Harder. 45:382-383 O 1971

MENNONITES—ASIA. *See Mennonites—Indonesia; Mennonites—Japan; Mennonites—Asia, Central*

MENNONITES—ASIA, CENTRAL

A document on the Mennonite colony in Turkestan. L.E. Zimmerman et al. 4:303-305 O 1930

The Mennonite colony in Turkestan. Johannes Janzen. 4:282-289 O 1930

MENNONITES—BELGIUM—FLANDERS

An introduction to the history of the Mennonites in Flanders. A.L.E. Verheyden. 21:51-63 Ap 1947

MENNONITES—BIBLIOGRAPHY

A bibliography of the writings of Melvin Gingerich. Sharon Klingelsmith and Kenneth Springer. 52:170-182 Ap 1978

Menno Simons research, 1937-1986. Walter Klaassen. 60:483-496 O 1986

Mennonites and mental health: a working bibliography. Lena Lehman. 56:114-144 Ja 1982

Some periodical articles concerning Anabaptists and Mennonites located in non-Mennonite periodicals. Delbert Gratz. 28:61-67 Ja 1954

Sources for Russian Mennonite research in German archives and libraries. Peter James Klassen. 53:21-34 Ja 1979

MENNONITES—BIOGRAPHY

Andreas Kolb (1749-1811): Mennonite schoolmaster and fraktur artist. Mary Jane Hershey. 61:121-177 Ap 1987

Art as an act of faith: Sylvia Gross Bubalo. Janzen Reinhild Kauenhoven, 72:389-410 Jl 1998

Eduard Wüst and Jerusalem. Victor G. Doerksen. 56:169-178 Ap 1982

Elizabeth Horsch Bender through the eyes of her contemporaries. Robert S. Kreider. 60:244-260 Jl 1986

Elizabeth Horsch Bender. Mary Ellen Meyer. 60:238-243 Jl 1986

Elizabeth Horsch Bender: a tribute. John S. Oyer, ed. 60:229-480 Jl 1986

From Yankee to nonresistant: John F. Funk's Chicago years, 1857-1865. Joseph Liechty and James O. Lehman. 59:203-247 Jl 1985

"Let a hundred flowers bloom" and "one Lord, one faith, one baptism." Robert S. Kreider. 57:181-193 Jl 1983

Mahlon D. Souder: quiet and effective Mennonite servant of the word. J.C. Wenger. 60:445-449 Jl 1986

My seasons of life. Elizabeth H. Bender. 60:232-237 Jl 1986

MENNONITES—BRAZIL

The Mennonites of Brazil. Peter Klassen. 11:107-118 Ap 1937

The Mennonites of Brazil and the question of military service, 1930-1967. Reynolds Herbert Minnich. 43:299-321 O 1969

Seventeenth century Mennonites in Brazil. Reynolds Herbert Minnich. 48:388-390 Jl 1974

With the Mennonite refugee colonies in Brazil and Paraguay: a personal narrative. Harold S. Bender. 13:59-70 Ja 1939

Worship and Churches in the Development of Mennonite Settlements in Paraguay and Brazil. Peter Klassen. 73:286-302 Ap 1999

MENNONITES—BUSINESS

Mennonite business in town and city: Friesens Corporation of Altona and Palliser Furniture of Winnipeg. Janis Thiessen. 73:585-600 Jl 1999

MENNONITES—CANADA

The almost separated society: a tentative approach to the history of Mennonites in Canada. Frank H. Epp. 44:393-398 O 1970

Canadian agricultural records on Mennonite settlements, 1875-77. Ernst H. Correll, ed. 21:34-46 Ja 1947

The Canadian Mennonite immigration into the Paraguayan Chaco, 1926-27. Walter Quiring. 8:32-42 Ja 1934

Canadian Mennonite urbanism: ethnic villagers or metropolitan remnant? Leo Driedger. 49:226-241 Jl 1975

The Canadian Mennonites. George G. Thielman. 35:174-176 Ap 1961

Conscientious objection: the experiences of some Canadian Mennonite women during World War II. Lorraine Roth. 66:539-545 O 1992

The Echo-Verlag publications. Cornelius Krahn. 24:287-288 Jl 1950

The emigration of the German Mennonites from Russia to the United States and Canada in 1873-1880. Georg Leibbrandt. 6:205-226 O 1932; 7:5-41 Ja 1933

The Fellowship of Evangelical Bible Churches and the quest for religious identity. Kevin Enns-Rempel. 63:247-264 Jl 1989

Freedom of education in a religious context: the Alberta Holdeman private school case. John J. Bergen. 55:75-85 Ja 1981

Historians and the Canadian Mennonite experience. T. D. Regehr. 73:443-469 Jl 1999

History of the First Mennonite Church of Kitchener, Ontario. Joseph B. Cressman. 13:159-186 Jl 1939; 13:251-283 O 1939

Life and labor in the Alternative Service Work Camps in Canada during World War II. E. Morris Sider. 66:580-597 O 1992

Lost sons: the Canadian Mennonite soldiers of World War II. T.D. Regehr. 66:461-480 O 1992

Mennonite business in town and city: Friesens Corporation of Altona and Palliser Furniture of Winnipeg. Janis Thiessen. 73:585-600 Jl 1999

Mennonite community change: from ethnic enclaves to social networks. Leo Driedger. 60:374-386 Jl 1986

Mennonite immigration into Manitoba, sources and documents, 1872-1873. Ernst H. Correll. 11:196-227 Jl 1937; 11:267-283 O 1937

Mennonite immigration into Manitoba: documents and sources, 1873-1874. Ernst H. Correll, ed. 22:43-57 Ja 1948

The Mennonite loan in the Canadian Parliament, 1875. Ernst H. Correll. 20:255-275 O 1946

The Mennonite state-church trauma: its effect on attitudes of Canadian students and leaders. Leo Driedger and Dan Zehr. 48:515-526 O 1974

A Mennonite Theological Response to a Canadian Context: James Reimer. Rachel Reesor. 73:645-654 Jl 1999

Mennonites and nationalism in Canada. 70:343-347 Jl 1996

The Mennonites of Canada. David Toews. 11:83-91 Ja 1937

Mennonitische Volkswarte. J.G. Rempel. 24:175-177 Ap 1950

Native rebellion and Mennonite invasion: an examination of two Canadian river valleys. Leo Driedger. 46:290-300 Jl 1972

North American Mennonite playwrights, 1980-1996. Anna K. Juhnke. 71:43-68 Ja 1997

Of Borders and Boundaries: Reflections on Mennonite Unity and Separation in the Modern World. James Urry. 73:503-524 Jl 1999

Origins and literacy development of Canadian-Mennonite Low German. Harry Loewen and Al Reimer. 59:279-286 Jl 1985; 59:424 O 1985

Plain and fancy: a review of research in Mennonite folk arts. Ervin Beck. 71:69-91 Ja 1997

The plain and not-so-plain Mennonites in Waterloo County, Ontario. J. Winfield Fretz. 51:377-385 O 1977

Recent Mennonite community building in Canada. J. Winfield Fretz. 18:5-21 Ja 1944

Relations between Canadian Mennonites and their government during World War II. William Janzen. 66:492-507 O 1992

A review of Aaron Eby's "Geschichte der Mennoniten in Canada," published in 1872. E. Reginald Good. 64:362-370 O 1990

A tale of two strategies: Mennonites in Chicago and Winnipeg. Leo Driedger, J. Winfield Fretz, Donovan E. Smucker. 52:294-311 O 1978

Today's Church Buildings in the Anabaptist-Mennonite Tradition. Harold Funk. 73:355-366 Ap 1999

U.S. Mennonite poetry and poets: beyond Dr. Johnson's dog. Jeffrey Gene Gundy. 71:5-41 Ja 1997

World War I and the Mennonite migration to Canada to avoid the draft. Allen Teichroew. 45:219-249 Jl 1971

See also Mennonites—Manitoba; Mennonites—Ontario

MENNONITES—CANADA—SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS

Abstinence and moderation: mixing Mennonite drinking norms. Raymond Currie, Leo Driedger, Rick Linden. 53:263-281 O 1979

Divorce among Mennonites: evidence of family breakdown. Leo Driedger, Michael L. Yoder, Peter Sawatzky. 59:367-382 O 1985

Mennonite intermarriage: national, regional and intergenerational trends. Leo Driedger, Roy Vogt, Mavis Reimer. 57:132-144 Ap 1983

Urbanization of Mennonites: Canadian and American comparisons. Leo Driedger and J. Howard Kauffman. 56:269-290 Jl 1982

MENNONITES—CANADA—SONGS AND MUSIC

Choral festivals and choral workshops among the Mennonites of Manitoba and Saskatchewan,

1900-1960: with an account of early developments in Russia. Wesley P. Berg. 56:200-201 Ap 1982

MENNONITES—CENTRAL AMERICA. *See Mennonites—Latin America*

MENNONITES—THE CHACO. *See Mennonites—Paraguay*

MENNONITES—COLONIZATION

Bernhard Warkentin: a Mennonite benefactor. David A. Haury. 49:179-202 Jl 1975

Canadian agricultural records on Mennonite settlements, 1875-77. Ernst H. Correll, ed. 21:34-46 Ja 1947

Carving a home out of the primeval forest. J.W. Warkentin. 24:142-148 Ap 1950

The colonization of the German Mennonites from Russia in the Paraguayan Chaco. Walter Quiring. 8:62-72 Ap 1934

A document on the Mennonite colony in Turkestan. L.E. Zimmerman et al. 4:303-305 O 1930

Factors contributing to success and failure in Mennonite colonization. J. Winfield Fretz. 24:130-135 Ap 1950

The great trek: episode or paradigm? Waldemar Janzen. 51:127-139 Ap 1977

Jacob Y. Shantz, 1822-1909, promoter of the Mennonite settlements in Manitoba. Melvin Gingerich. 24:230-247 Jl 1950

John F. Funk, 1835-1930, and the Mennonite migration of 1873-1875. Kempes Y. Schnell. 24:199-229 Jl 1950

John F. Funk's land inspection trips as recorded in his diaries, 1872 and 1873. Kempes Y. Schnell, ed. 24:295-311 O 1950

Mennonite agriculture in a tropical environment: an analysis of the development and productivity of a mid-latitude agricultural system in British Honduras (Belize). Jerry A. Hall. 52:266-267 Jl 1978

The Mennonite colony in Paraguay. John B. Faust. 3:183-189 Jl 1929

The Mennonite colony in Turkestan. Johannes Janzen. 4:282-289 O 1930

Mennonite community life in Russia. Cornelius Krahn. 16:174-177 Jl 1942

The Mennonite migration to New Russia (1787-1870). David G. Rempel. 9:71-91 Ap 1935; 9:109-128 Jl 1935

Mennonites at Littlefield: an instance in the colonization of the Texas plains. David B. Gracy. 42:184-192 Jl 1968

Recent Mennonite community building in Canada. J. Winfield Fretz. 18:5-21 Ja 1944

Russian Mennonitism and the challenge of Russian nationalism, 1889. Harvey L. Dyck, ed. 56:307-341 O 1982

Some letters of Bernhard Warkentin pertaining to the migration of 1873-1875. Cornelius Krahn, ed. 24:248-263 Jl 1950

With the Mennonite refugee colonies in Brazil and Paraguay: a personal narrative. Harold S. Bender. 13:59-70 Ja 1939

MENNONITES—CREEDS

The Dordrecht confession of faith, 1632-1982. Gerald C. Studer. 58:503-519 O 1984

Mennonite theology: a conversation around the creeds. Ben C. Ollenburger. 66:57-89 Ja 1992

One Lord, one church, one hope: Mennonite confessions of faith in America - an introduction. Howard J. Loewen. 57:265-281 Jl 1983

A short confession of Hans de Ries: union and separation in early seventeenth-century Holland. James R. Coggins. 60:128-138 Ap 1986

MENNONITES—DOCTRINES

Abortion: review of Mennonite literature, 1970-1977. George Brenneman. 53:160-172 Ap 1979

Abraham Kaestner's opinion on the use of the oath in law. Tr by Delbert Gratz and Agnes Amstutz. 44:398-399 O 1970

Anabaptist-Congregational relations and current Mennonite-Reformed dialogue. Alan P.F. Sell. 61:321-334 Jl 1987

Baptism in the Mennonite tradition. Marlin E. Miller. 64:230-258 Jl 1990

A believers' church christology. J. Denny Weaver. 57:112-131 Ap 1983

Catholic spirituality and Anabaptist and Mennonite discipleship. Dennis D. Martin. 62:5-25 Ja 1988; correction, 62:192 Ap 1988

Change and uniformity in Mennonite attire. Melvin Gingerich. 40:243-259 O 1966

Christian nonconformity in a conformist age. Lloyd L. Ramseyer. 33:335-346 O 1959

Concerning the nonswearing of oaths. Herman Schijn; tr & ed James W. Lowry. 61:228-235 Ap 1987

Defining "Mennonite" diversity and unity. Rodney J. Sawatsky. 57:282-292 Jl 1983

The doctrinal era of the Mennonite Church. Leonard Gross. 60:83-103 Ja 1986

Early Seventeenth-Century Mennonite Confessions of Faith: The Development of an Anabaptist Tradition [Diss. abstract]. Karl Koop. 74:171-73 Ja 2000

Gemeindechristentum and Bible doctrine: two Mennonite visions of the early twentieth century. James C. Juhnke. 57:206-221 Jl 1983

Grace to you and peace: nonresistance as piety. Ted Koontz. 69:354-368 Jl 1995

The importance of Judaism for contemporary Anabaptist thought. Perry B. Yoder. 67:73-83 Ja 1993

The influence of the Schleitheim articles on the Anabaptist movement: an historical evaluation. C. Arnold Snyder. 63:323-344 O 1989

Influences contributing to an early River Brethren confession of faith. Martin H. Schrag. 38:344-353 O 1964

Interpreting the atonement in the Anabaptist-Mennonite tradition. C. Norman Kraus. 66:291-311 Jl 1992

"Let a hundred flowers bloom" and "one Lord, one faith, one baptism." Robert S. Kreider. 57:181-193 Jl 1983

Living between the times: "The Anabaptist Vision and Mennonite reality" revisited. John D. Roth. 69:323-335 Jl 1995

Marking and remarking the Body of Christ: toward a postmodern Mennonite ecclesiology. Elaine K. Swartzentruber. 71:243-265 Ap 1997

Mennonite charismatics: are they any different? J. Howard Kauffman. 70:449-472 O 1996

A Mennonite Theological Response to a Canadian Context: James Reimer. Rachel Reesor. 73:645-654 Jl 1999

Mennonites and "postmodernity." Ted Koontz. 63:401-427 O 1989

Missionary christology: John Howard Yoder and the creeds. Alain Epp Weaver. 74:423-39 Jl 2000

Nonresistance and social responsibility: Mennonites and mainline peace emphases, ca. 1950-1985. Beulah S. Hostetler. 64:49-73 Ja 1990

Postmodern suspicion and imagination: therapy for Mennonite hermeneutic communities. Lydia Neufeld Harder. 71:267-283 Ap 1997

The pre-eminence of the Bible in Mennonite history. Frits Kuiper; tr by Verna Smith. 41:223-238 Jl 1967

The quickening of soteriology: atonement from Christian Burkholder to Daniel Kauffman. J. Denny Weaver. 61:5-45 Ja 1987

Singing God's song as citizens and aliens: a Christian theology of culture. Duane K. Friesen. 71:285-304 Ap 1997

The theology and practice of Anabaptist worship. Alvin J. Beachy. 40:163-178 Jl 1966

The United States Shape of Mennonite Theologizing: Some Observations. J. Denny Weaver. 73:631-645 Jl 1999

What makes Russian Mennonites Mennonite? Walter Sawatsky. 53:5-20 Ja 1979

The word has become flesh: the Melchiorite-Mennonite teaching on the incarnation. Sjouke Voolstra. 57:155-160 Ap 1983

The world challenges the church. Frits Kuiper; tr by William E. Keeney. 36:188-196 Jl 1962

MENNONITES—DRAMA. *See Drama*

MENNONITES—EAST PRUSSIA. *Mennonites—Prussia,East*

MENNONITES—EDUCATION

Attendance in Mennonite and affiliated colleges. Silas Hertzler. 1961-62, 37:234-238 Jl 1963; 1962-63, 38:300-303 Jl 1964; 1963-64, 39:218-222 Jl 1965; 1964-65, 40:212-216 Jl 1966; 1965-66, 41:330-334 O 1967; 1966-67, 42:312-317 O 1968

Attendance in Mennonite colleges. Silas Hertzler. 1952-53, 28:302-306 O 1954; 1953-54, 29:300-303 O 1955; 1954-55, 30:277-280 O 1956; 1955-56, 31:287-291 O 1957; 1956-57, 32:230-233 Jl 1958; 1957-58, 33:241-244 Jl 1959; 1958-59, 34:197-200 Jl 1960; 1959-60, 35:238-241 Jl 1961; 1960-61, 36:277-279 Jl 1962

Attendance in Mennonite schools and colleges. Silas Hertzler. 1928, 3:197-202 Jl 1929; 1929-30, 4:166-177 Jl 1930; 1930-31, 5:272-283 O 1931; 1931-32, 6:264-275 O 1932; 1932-33, 7:251-260 O 1933; 1933-1934, 8:180-191 O 1934; 1934-1935, 9:178-189 O 1935; 1935-1936, 10:246-257 O 1936; 1936-1937, 12:55-68 Ja 1938; 1937-1938, 12:257-268 O 1938; 1938-1939, 13:284-294 O 1939; 1939-1940, 14:249-259 O 1940; 1940-41, 15:254-262 O 1941; 1941-42, 16:260-268 O 1942; 1942-1943, 17:237-245 O 1943; 1943-44, 19:59-69 Ja 1945; 1944-45, 20:128-138 Ap 1946; 1945-46, 21:23-33 Ja 1947

Attendance in Mennonite secondary schools and colleges. Silas Hertzler. 1946-47, 22:58-71 Ja 1948; 1947-48, 22:242-255 O 1948; 1948-1949, 24:264-280 Jl 1950; 1949-1950, 26:48-64 Ja 1952; 1950-51, 26:280-297 O 1952; 1951-52, 27:331-340 O 1953

Change and the school in an Old Order Mennonite community. Theodore W. Jentsch. 50:132-135 Ap 1976

Cultural and intellectual aspects of the Mennonite experience in Russia. John B. Toews. 53:137-159 Ap 1979

Culture and conflict for service: Exploring the necessary tensions of Goshen College's history. Susan Fisher Miller. 72:243-250 Ap 1998

Culture for service. Paul E. Mininger. 29:3-15 Ja 1955

The educational system of the Mennonite colonies in South Russia. Peter Braun; tr by Amy E. Enss. 3:169-182 Jl 1929

Ethnic socialization in a Mennonite high school. Donald B. Kraybill. 52:186-187 Ap 1978

An experimental evaluation of the objectives of a Mennonite college. Frank C. Peters. 33:249-252 Jl 1959

Mennonite elementary schools, 1944-1947. Silas Hertzler. 21:285-290 O 1947; 1947-48, 23:108-112 Ap 1949

MQR 60: weaving scholarly Mennonite networks. Leo Driedger. 61:395-412 O 1987

Our world, our church and our college. Paul E. Mininger. 37:279-309 O 1963

The political socialization of students in the Mennonite secondary schools. Daniel R. Leatherman. 36:89-90 Ja 1962

The quest for a Mennonite seminary in Russia, 1883-1926: Signs of a changing Mennonite world. Abe Dueck. 74:441-462 Jl 2000

A reconsideration of parochial schools: the case of Mennonites and Roman Catholics. Bruce E. Hunsberger. 51:140-151 Ap 1977

Religious and ethnic socialization in a Mennonite high school. Donald B. Kraybill. 51:329-351 O 1977

Remember who you are. Sara Wenger Shenk. 69:337-353 Jl 1995

A study of the influence of Mennonite schools on their students in the Lancaster (Pennsylvania) Conference of the Mennonite Church. Ernest Mark Hess. 51:78-79 Ja 1977

"United Progressive Mennonites": Bluffton College and Anabaptist higher education, 1913-1945. Perry Bush. 74:357-80 Jl 2000

See also High Schools; Mennonite Universities and Colleges; Religious Education; subjects beginning with Education; individual educational institutions

MENNONITES—ETHOS

Behalt: A rhetoric of remembrance and transformation. Susan Biesecker-Mast. 73:601-614 Jl 1999

Community, theology and Mennonite poetics in the work of Jeff Gundy. David Wright. 72:625-638 O 1998

An empirical search for the key variable in Mennonite reality. Leland Harder. 45:331-351 O 1971

Ethnic identity: a comparison of Mennonite and other German students. Leo Driedger and Jacob Peters. 47:225-244 Jl 1973

Identity crisis among American Mennonites. Paul Peachey. 42:243-259 O 1968

In praise of the lurkers (Who come out to speak). Jeff Gundy. 72:503-510 O 1998

The Mennonite Year in Review: Minding Us Mennonites. Phyllis Pellman Good. 74:175-182 Ja 2000Of Borders and Boundaries: Reflections on Mennonite Unity and Separation in the Modern World. James Urry. 73:503-524 Jl 1999

Purple Clematis and Yellow Pine: On Cemeteries, Irony and Difference. Marlene Epp. 74:183-189 Ja 2000

Shaping religious community through martyr memories. James C. Juhnke. 73:546-556 Jl 1999

A "Two-Kingdom" people in a world of multiple identities: religion, ethnicity and American Mennonites. Steve Nolt. 73:485-502 Jl 1999

The unofficial voice: The poetics of cultural identity and contemporary U.S. Mennonite poetry. Ann Hostetler. 72:511-528 O 1998

MENNONITES—EUROPE

The encounter of Anabaptists and Mennonites with Anti-Trinitarianism. Robert Friedmann. 22:139-162 Jl 1948

English Baptists interpret continental Mennonites in the early nineteenth century. James R. Hertzler. 54:42-52 Ja 1980

A history of the Mennonite medical work in the Muria Mountain area of Java, Indonesia, 1894-1971. Janet Umble Reedy. 47:31-53 Ja 1973

The planting and growth of the Muria Christian Churches. Wilbert R. Shenk. 47:20-30 Ja 1973

Research on the relations between Friends and Mennonites in Europe in the seventeenth century. Ernst H. Correll. 1:3:73-74 Jl 1927

Spiritual changes in European Mennonitism, 1650-1750. Robert Friedmann. 15:33-45 Ja 1941

See also Mennonites in various European countries

MENNONITES—FICTION

Dogma and deed: the peace position in Mennonite fiction, 1914-1945. Linda Suter. 65:69-91 Ja 1991

Fate, Hate and Denial: Ingrid Rimland's *Lebensraum*. James Urry. 73: 107-127 Ja 1999

The image of the Mennonites in American novels, 1900-1970. 46:302, 279 Jl 1972

Land relatedness in the Mennonite novels of Rudy Wiebe. Vicky Schreiber Dill. 58:50-69 Ja 1984

Mennonite culture in a science fiction novel. Elmer F. Suderman. 49:53-56 Ja 1975

Mennonites and Mohawks: the universalist fiction of J.L.E.W. Shecut. James Doyle. 51:22-30 Ja 1977

The novels of Hans Harder and Peter Epp. Elizabeth H. Bender. 21:103-113 Ap 1947

Theodor Fontane's "Quitt." Ernst H. Correll. 16:221-222 O 1942

Truth and fiction and Mennonites in the second part of Theodor Fontane's novel "Quitt": the Indian Territory. A.J.F. Zieglschmid. 16:223-246 O 1942

See Literature—History and Criticism

MENNONITES—FINANCE

Church-related institutions: driven by member commitment or by economic forces? James M. Harder. 71:377-394 Jl 1997

MENNONITES—FRANCE

The Anabaptist Vision and its impact among French Mennonites. Neal Blough. 69:369-388 Jl 1995

Contemporary French Mennonite identity seen through recent French Mennonite publishing efforts. Neal Blough. 66:90-97 Ja 1992

The development of mission interest among French Mennonites. Eric Hege. 58:258-271 Jl 1984

The French Anabaptists: four and one-half centuries of history. Jean Séguy; tr by Hannes Maria Aleman. 58:206-217 Jl 1984

From military service to Christian nonresistance. Pierre Widmer. 23:246-256 O 1949

Introduction to the French Mennonites: special issue. 58:Jl 1984

The Limousin Anabaptists. Jean Séguy. 58:289-291 Jl 1984

The linguistic situation of the Mennonites in Alsace between 1990 and 1993. Michèle Wolff. 69:505-527 O 1995

Mennonites and Protestantism in the Loire Valley. Eric W. Frugé. 65:192-201 Ap 1991

The Mennonites of Alsace facing modernity. Michel Durrive, Juan Matas, Freddy Raphael. 58:272-288 Jl 1984

The Mennonites of Switzerland and France, 1936-1948, and the present outlook. Samuel Gerber. 24:118-123 Ap 1950

The Mennonites of Switzerland and France. Samuel Geiser. 11:44-60 Ja 1937

The present situation of the French-speaking Mennonites. Pierre Sommer. 2:268-274 O 1928

Religion and agricultural success: the vocational life of the French Anabaptists from the seventeenth to the nineteenth centuries. Jean Séguy; tr by Michael Shank. 47:179-224 Jl 1973

Research note: The "Patriarche" of Sainte-Marie-aux-Mines. Robert Baecher. 74: 145-58 Ja 2000.

MENNONITES—GERMANY

Additional note on the life and work of Pilgram Marpeck. J.C. Wenger. 12:269-270 O 1938

The discipline adopted by the Strasburg conference of 1568. Harold S. Bender. 1:1:57-66 Ja 1927

Friedrichstadt: an early German example of Mennonite magistrates. Sem C. Sutter. 53:299-305 O 1979

German Mennonites on their way to reconciliation with Poland. Kazimierz Mezynski; tr by Erich L. Ratzlaff & Elizabeth Pawelkiewicz. 50:281-289 O 1976

Heinrich Johann Freyse's Renovation of the Krefeld Mennonite Church. Sebastian Schritt. 73:193-214 Ap 1999

Jung-Stilling and the Mennonites. Elizabeth H. Bender. 20:91-97 Ap 1946

The life and work of Pilgram Marpeck. J.C. Wenger. 12:137-166 Jl 1938

The Mennonites in Germany since the Thirty Years War. Ernst Crous. 25:235-262 O 1951

The Mennonites of Germany, including Danzig and Poland. Christian Neff. 11:34-43 Ja 1937

The Mennonites of Germany, 1936-1948, and the present outlook. Dirk Cattepoel. 24:103-110 Ap 1950

Mitteilungen des Sippenverbandes der Danziger Mennoniten-Familien Epp-Kauenhowen-Zimmermann. Harold S. Bender. 24:173-174 Ap 1950

Pilgram Marpeck's confession of faith composed at Strasburg, December, 1531-January, 1532. Transcribed & ed by J.C. Wenger. 12:167-202 Jl 1938

Publications of the Mennonitischer Geschichtsverein in Germany 1936-1950. Harold S. Bender. 24:170-173 Ap 1950

Research note: The extant writings of Geeritt Roosen (1612-1711. Michael Driedger. 74:159-169 Ja 2000.

Research note: Preliminary evidence on European Mennonites and the slave trade. Michael Driedger. 74:478-80 Jl 2000

Strasburg, a Swiss Brethren center. John Horsch. 13:21-27 Ja 1939

The theology of Pilgram Marpeck. J.C. Wenger. 12:205-256 O 1938

MENNONITES—GERMANY—PALATINATE

The development of the Mennonite "Hof" of the seventeenth century Palatinate into the Mennonite churches of Pfalz-Rheinland today. Gerhard Hein. 29:188-196 Jl 1955

From the Palatinate to frontier Ohio: the Risser letters (1832-1833). Tr & ed by Don Yoder. 30:44-64 Ja 1956

Nineteenth century emigrants from the Mennonite congregation of Friedelsheim in the Palatinate. Fritz Braun. 30:133-154 Ap 1956

Palatinate Mennonite census lists, 1664-1774. Harold S. Bender, ed. 14:5-40 Ja 1940; 14:67-89 Ap 1940; 14:170-186 Jl 1940; 14:224-248 O 1940; 15:46-63 Ja 1941

Prerequisites to research on the ancestors of the Mennonites who emigrated from the Lower Rhine country to the United States in 1683 and later. Wilhelm Niepoth. 28:59-61 Ja 1954

MENNONITES—GUATEMALA
Case study: Guatemala. Robert Brubaker, James Dekker, Rich Sider, Pablo Stanfield. 58:345-355 Ag 1984

MENNONITES—HISTORIOGRAPHY
The American Mennonite search for a useable past: from the declensive to the ironic interpretation. Paul Toews. 73:470-484 Jl 1999
Christian Hege and Christian Neff as historians. Ernst Crous. 34:155-171 Jl 1960
Discipleship, generational change and the practice of Mennonite history. Theron F. Schlabach. 73:419-442 Jl 1999
"Faith of our fathers," a series of historical articles in the "Mennonite Weekly Review" (Newton, Kansas) by Cornelius Krahn. Harold S. Bender. 24:184-185 Ap 1950
Gustav Bossert's contribution to Mennonite history. Ernst H. Correll. GCR 27:8:28-34 My-Je 1926
Harold S. Bender: the church historian. Cornelius J. Dyck. 38:130-137 Ap 1964
Historians and the Canadian Mennonite experience. T. D. Regehr. 73:443-469 Jl 1999
The historiography of the Mennonites in the Netherlands. Cornelius Krahn. 18:195-224 O 1944
In memoriam: Christian Hege (1869-1943) and Christine Fellmann Hege (1871-1942). Ernst H. Correll. 34:172-187 Jl 1960
Introduction. Fifth Mennonite Experience in America Conference issue. Joseph S. Miller. 60:5-103 Ja 1986
The Mennonite experience in America: presentation of "Land, piety, peoplehood; " Volume 1. Albert N. Keim. 60:8-9 Ja 1986
Mennonite Historical Bulletin. Melvin Gingerich. 24:183-184 Ap 1950
On Mennonite historiography and on individualism and brotherhood. Robert Friedmann. 18:117-122 Ap 1944
On Mennonite historiography. C. Henry Smith. 18:122-125 Ap 1944
Passing on the torch. Joyce Clemmer Munro. 60:10-14 Ja 1986
Prerequisites to research on the ancestors of the Mennonites who emigrated from the Lower Rhine country to the United States in 1683 and later. Wilhelm Niepoth. 28:59-61 Ja 1954
Publications of the Mennonitischer Geschichtsverein in Germany 1936-1950. Harold S. Bender. 24:170-173 Ap 1950
Recasting the Anabaptist vision: the longer view. Leonard Gross. 60:352-363 Jl 1986
Rescued documents relating to the history and genealogy of the Mennonites of former West Prussia. Gustav E. Reimer. 23:99-104 Ap 1949
A survey of Mennonite historical literature for 1925. Harold S. Bender. GCR 27:4:33-37 Ja 1926
Topics for research in Mennonite history and life. J. Winfield Fretz and Melvin Gingerich. 22:128-131 Ap 1948
See also Historiography

MENNONITES—HYMNS. *See Hymns*

MENNONITES—ILLINOIS
The Mennonite witness in an urban world. Leland Harder. 34:275-289 O 1960
A tale of two strategies: Mennonites in Chicago and Winnipeg. Leo Driedger, J. Winfield Fretz, Donovan E. Smucker. 52:294-311 O 1978
A trip to Illinois and Iowa in 1872. Samuel F. Sprunger; tr by Harold S. Bender. 3:235-242 O 1929

MENNONITES—INDIANA
Development and division in the Mennonite community in Allen County, Indiana. William C. Ringenberg. 50:114-131 Ap 1976
German as mother tongue among Indiana Mennonites. Gerhard Johan Reimer. 51:245-246 Jl 1977
Humility: the foundation of Mennonite religious outlook in the 1860s. Joseph Liechty. 54:5-31 Ja 1980
See also Indiana-Michigan Mennonite Conference

MENNONITES—INDIANA—ELKHART COUNTY
The Balk Dutch settlement near Goshen, Indiana, 1853-1889. Marie Yoder. 30:32-43 Ja 1956
An empirical search for the key variable in Mennonite reality. Leland Harder. 45:331-351 O 1971
Jacob Wisler and the Old Order Mennonite schism of 1872 in Elkhart County, Indiana. J.C. Wenger. 33:108-131 Ap 1959; 33:215-240 Jl 1959
Secularization among the Mennonites of Elkhart County, Indiana. Karl Baehr. 16:131-160 Jl 1942
The Yellow Creek Mennonite settlers: a study of land and family. Ross Lynn Bender. 46:70-83 Ja 1972

MENNONITES—INDONESIA
Developments in the education of preachers in the Indonesian Mennonite churches. A.G. Hoekema; tr by Juliette Kuitse. 59:398-409 O 1985
A history of the Mennonite medical work in the Muria Mountain area of Java, Indonesia, 1894-1971. Janet Umble Reedy. 47:31-53 Ja 1973

Pieter Jansz (1820-1904): first Mennonite missionary to Java. A.G. Hoekema. 52:58-76 Ja 1978

The planting and growth of the Muria Christian Churches. Wilbert R. Shenk. 47:20-30 Ja 1973

MENNONITES—INSTITUTIONS.

The charter as a basis for resisting the impact of American Protestant movements. Beulah S. Hostetler. 52:127-140 Ap 1978

Toward an Anabaptist theology of institutions. Albert J. Meyer. 71:411-420 Jl 1997

Mennonites and Institutions [special issue]. 71:327-451 Jl 1997

See also Religious Institutions

MENNONITES—IOWA

Anabaptists and Calvinists four centuries later: an Iowa case study. Michael L. Yoder. 67:49-72 Ja 1993

An Iowa Mennonite church constitution of 1865. Melvin Gingerich. 28:224-227 Jl 1954

A trip to Illinois and Iowa in 1872. Samuel F. Sprunger; tr by Harold S. Bender. 3:235-242 O 1929

See also Amish Mennonites in Iowa

MENNONITES—IOWA—LEE COUNTY

The first Mennonite settlement in Iowa. Melvin Gingerich. 42:193-202 Jl 1968

The progressive Mennonite settlers of Lee County, Iowa and their church constitution. Intro & ed by Theron F. Schlabach; tr by Willard Martin. 67:31-48 Ja 1993

MENNONITES—JAPAN

Heirs together: church member profiles of Mennonites in Japan and North America. Robert Enns. 67:174-200 Ap 1993

MENNONITES—KANSAS

The Americanization of a rural immigrant church: the General Conference Mennonites in central Kansas, 1874-1939. Dennis D. Engbrecht. 61:422 O 1987

Bernhard Warkentin: a Mennonite benefactor. David A. Haury. 49:179-202 Jl 1975

Childhood reminiscences of a Russian Mennonite immigrant mother, 1859-1880. Cornelius C. Regier. 15:83-94 Ap 1941

An 1875 Mennonite evaluation of Kansas. Melvin Gingerich. 28:307-309 O 1954

Form and Meaning in Central Kansas Mennonite Buildings for Worship. John Janzen. 73: 323-353 Ap 1999

Generational drift on four variables among the Swiss-Volhynian Mennonites in Kansas. Jacob D. Goering and Robert Williams. 50:290-297 O 1976

Gerald B. Winrod and the Kansas Mennonites. James C. Juhnke. 43:293-298 O 1969

Heinrich R. Voth (1855-1931). H.R. Voth; intro & ed by John F. Schmidt. 40:217-226 Jl 1966

Mennonite Debates About Church Architecture in Europe and America: Questions of History and Theology. Keith Sprunger. 73:306-322 Ap 1999

Mennonites in Lyon County, Kansas, 1880-1890: a memoir. John S. Umble. 26:232-253 Jl 1952

The political acculturation of the Kansas Mennonites, 1870-1940. James C. Juhnke. 43:247-248 Jl 1969

MENNONITES—LATIN AMERICA

The Anabaptist Vision in the church of Central America. Mario Higueros; tr by Amzie Yoder. 69:389-404 Jl 1995

Fifth Latin American Anabaptist Consultation: Declaration of Commitment. 73:655-656 Jl 1999

Latin American Anabaptist-Mennonites: a profile. Juan Martínez. 74:463-77 Jl 2000

Mennonites in South America in the nineteenth century. Daniel P. Monti; tr by Ernst Harder. 45:382-383 O 1971

Mennonitism in a Latin-American background. Josephus W. Shank. 2:192-197 Jl 1928

A third way. Gilberto Flores. 58:399-409 Ag 1984

See also Mennonites—various Latin American countries

MENNONITES—LATIN AMERICA—BIBLIOGRAPHY

Mennonites in Latin America: an annotated bibliography. Willard H. Smith. 26:298-318 O 1952

Mennonites in Latin America: an annotated bibliography 1912-1971. Reynolds Herbert Minnich, Willard H. Smith, and Wilmar Stahl. 46:177-235 Ap 1972

MENNONITES—LATIN AMERICA—STATISTICS

Mennonites in Latin America: number and distribution. Reynolds Herbert Minnich. 48:385-388 Jl 1974

MENNONITES—MANITOBA

A bibliography on the Mennonites of Manitoba. Emerick K. Francis. 27:238-248 Jl 1953

Jacob Y. Shantz, 1822-1909, promoter of the Mennonite settlements in Manitoba. Melvin Gingerich. 24:230-247 Jl 1950

Manitoba Metis and Mennonite immigrants: first contacts. Lawrence Klippenstein. 48:476-488 O 1974

The Mennonite farmhouse in Manitoba. Emerick K. Francis. 28:56-59 Ja 1954

Mennonite immigration into Manitoba, sources and documents, 1872-1873. Ernst H. Correll. 11:196-227 Jl 1937; 11:267-283 O 1937

Mennonite immigration into Manitoba: documents and sources, 1873-1874. Ernst H. Correll, ed. 22:43-57 Ja 1948

Mennonite "repertoires of contention": Church life in Steinbach, Manitoba and Quellenkolonie, Chihuahua, 1945-1975. Royden Loewen. 72:301-319 Ap 1998

The Mennonite school problem in Manitoba, 1874-1919. Emerick K. Francis. 27:204-237 Jl 1953

The Mennonite settlements of southern Manitoba. John Henry Warkentin. 36:354-355 O 1962

The spatial organization and intensity of agriculture in the Mennonite villages of southern Manitoba. David de Garis de Lisle. 54:65-67 Ja 1980

Tradition and progress among the Mennonites in Manitoba. Emerick K. Francis. 24:312-328 O 1950

Values and personality characteristics of Mennonites in Manitoba. Irmgard Thiessen. 40:48-61 Ja 1966

MENNONITES—MARYLAND

The Mennonites of Maryland during the Revolutionary War. James O. Lehman. 50:200-229 Jl 1976

MENNONITES—MICHIGAN

The burning of the Mennonite Church, Fairview, Michigan, in 1918. Gerlof D. Homan. 64:99-112 Ap 1990

The Mennonite community at Fairview, Michigan. J. Howard Kauffman. 21:252-274 O 1947

See also Indiana-Michigan Mennonite Conference

MENNONITES—MIDDLE WEST

A comparative study of traditional and emergent family types among midwestern Mennonites. J. Howard Kauffman. 35:171-174 Ap 1961

A grand migration scheme. James O. Lehman. 59:383-397 O 1985

A Swiss-German dialect study: three linguistic islands in midwestern U.S.A. Marion R. Wenger. 46:85 Ja 1972

MENNONITES—MIGRATION

A grand migration scheme. James O. Lehman. 59:383-397 O 1985

Barriers to emigration from Prussia. Peter James Klassen. 72:84-95 Ja 1998

I was a stranger. John F. Schmidt. 33:245-249 Jl 1959

John F. Funk, 1835-1930, and the Mennonite migration of 1873-1875. Kempes Y. Schnell. 24:199-229 Jl 1950

John F. Funk's land inspection trips as recorded in his diaries, 1872 and 1873. Kempes Y. Schnell, ed. 24:295-311 O 1950

John F. Funk's trip to Manitoba in 1873. Melvin Gingerich. 34:147-150 Ap 1960

Mennonite migrations issue. 42:Jl 1968

The present Mennonite migration. Orie O. Miller. 1:2:7-17 Ap 1927

Seventy-fifth anniversary of the Mennonite migration of 1873-1875. 24:Jl 1950-O 1950

Some economic aspects of Mennonite migration: with special emphasis on the 1870s migration from Russia to North America. P. Albert Koop. 55:143-156 Ap 1981

Some letters of Bernhard Warkentin pertaining to the migration of 1873-1875. Cornelius Krahn, ed. 24:248-263 Jl 1950

When a people migrate: footnote to the Mennonite migration of the 1870's. John F. Schmidt. 33:152-155 Ap 1959

See also Canada—Emigration and Immigration; Emigration and Immigration; Russia—Emigration and Immigration; United States—Emigration and Immigration; various regions of origin and destination

MENNONITES—MINNESOTA

Mutual aid among Mennonites. J. Winfield Fretz. 13:28-58 Ja 1939; 13:187-209 Jl 1939

MENNONITES—MISSIONS

Council of Mission Board Secretaries: an experiment in interagency coordination. Wilbert R. Shenk. 61:375-394 O 1987

The development of mission interest among French Mennonites. Eric Hege. 58:258-271 Jl 1984

English Baptists interpret continental Mennonites in the early nineteenth century. James R. Hertzler. 54:42-52 Ja 1980

The humble become "aggressive workers": Mennonites organize for mission, 1880-1910. Theron F. Schlabach. 52:113-126 Ap 1978

The Mennonite ministry in the name of Christ among the nations. Erland Waltner. 36:236-242 Jl 1962

Mission and service and the globalization of North American Mennonites. Wilbert R. Shenk. 70:7-22 Ja 1996

Mission community: a new image for church-related institutions. John W. Eby. 71:395-409 Jl 1997

North American Mennonite overseas outreach in perspective, 1890-1965. Melvin Gingerich. 39:262-279 O 1965

The relationship of the Mennonite Central Committee relief and service program and Mennonite missions. Paul N. Kraybill. 33:60-68 Ja 1959

See also Mennonite Women's Missionary Society; Missions

MENNONITES—NETHERLANDS

Bernese Anabaptism in the eighteenth century. Delbert Gratz. 26:5-21 Ja 1952; 26:99-122, 141 Ap 1952

A communication to the editor: a critical discussion of H.W. Meihuizen's study "Spiritual trends and movements among the Dutch Mennonites of the 16th and 17th centuries" (MQR, October, 1953 27:259-304). Robert Friedmann. 28:148-154 Ap 1954

Dialogue under duress: Schwenckfelder-Mennonite contact in the eighteenth century. Peter C. Erb. 50:181-199 Jl 1976

Dutch Mennonite devotional literature from Peter Peters to Joannes Deknatel, 1625-1753. Robert Friedmann. 15:187-207 Jl 1941

Dutch Mennonite relief work in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. W.J. Kühler. 17:87-94 Ap 1943

Dutch Mennonite Scholarship Commemmoration. 42:Jl 1968

Hans de Ries and the legacy of Menno. Cornelius J. Dyck. 62:401-416 Jl 1988

The historiography of the Mennonites in the Netherlands. Cornelius Krahn. 18:195-224 O 1944

The hymnology of the Mennonites in the Netherlands. Nanne van der Zijpp. 31:11-15 Ja 1957

John Smyth and the Dutch Mennonites—a communication. William Thomas Whitley. 4:306-307 O 1930

Menno Simons' Fundament-Boek of 1539-1540. Cornelius Krahn. 13:221-232 O 1939

Mennonites and Collegiants in Holland 1630-1700. Andrew Fix. 64:160-177 Ap 1990

Mennonites in Dutch literature. H.F.W. Jeltes. 11:142-155 Ap 1937; 11:291 O 1937

The Mennonites in the world. Nanne van der Zijpp; tr by Irvin B. Horst. 41:245-268 Jl 1967

The Mennonites of Balk, Friesland. Carl F. Brüsewitz. 30:19-31 Ja 1956

The Mennonites of Holland, 1936-1948, and the present outlook. H.W. Meihuizen. 24:111-117 Ap 1950

The Mennonites of the Netherlands. J. Ijntema. 11:24-33 Ja 1937

The origin of the Mennonite Church in the Netherlands. John Horsch. GCR 27:8:20-27 My-Je 1926

Remembrance: the first ten years of the Gemeentedag movement in Holland. C. Nijdam. 2:56-65 Ja 1928

The rise of Mennonitism in the Netherlands. John Horsch. 8:147-165 O 1934

Spiritualistic tendencies and movements among the Dutch Mennonites of the 16th and 17th centuries. H.W. Meihuizen. 27:259-304 O 1953

"Wherever Christ is Among Us We Will Gather": Mennonite worship places in the Netherlands. Piet Visser. 73:215-233 Ap 1999

See also Waterlanders

MENNONITES—NETHERLANDS—CREEDS

Concerning the nonswearing of oaths. Herman Schijn; tr & ed James W. Lowry. 61:228-235 Ap 1987

The confessions of faith of the Dutch Mennonites. Nanne van der Zijpp. 29:171-187 Jl 1955

Dutch seventeenth-century anticonfessional ideas and rational religion: the Mennonite, Collegiant and Spinozan connections. Leszek Kolakowski; tr & intro by James Satterwhite. 64:259-297 Jl 1990; 64:385-416 O 1990

A short confession of Hans de Ries: union and separation in early seventeenth-century Holland. James R. Coggins. 60:128-138 Ap 1986

MENNONITES—NETHERLANDS—MISSIONS

H.C. Klinkert: missionary, journalist, Bible translator, linguist. A.G. Hoekema; tr by Mary Maris-Berkman. 67:225-240 Ap 1993

Pieter Jansz (1820-1904): first Mennonite missionary to Java. A.G. Hoekema. 52:58-76 Ja 1978

MENNONITES—NEW YORK

A few words about the Mennonites in America in 1841: a contemporary document by Jacob Krehbiel. Tr and ed by Harold S. Bender. 6:43-57 Ja 1932; 6:110-121 Ap 1932

MENNONITES—NICARAGUA

Case study: Nicaragua. Gerald Schlabach. 58:368-377 Ag 1984

MENNONITES—NORTH AMERICA

The American Mennonite search for a useable past: from the declensive to the ironic interpretation. Paul Toews. 73:470-484 Jl 1999

The Anabaptist identification ladder: plain-urbane continuity in diversity. Leo Driedger. 51:278-291 O 1977

Bi-National Factors in the Evangelical Mennonite Brethren Transformation. Calvin Redekop. 73:571-584 Jl 1999

Boundary maintenance and cultural assimilation of contemporary Mennonites. J. Howard Kauffman. 51:227-240 Jl 1977

A gender gap among Mennonite peacemakers? Rachel Waltner Goossen. 73:539-545 Jl 1999

Heirs together: church member profiles of Mennonites in Japan and North America. Robert Enns. 67:174-200 Ap 1993

Identity crisis among American Mennonites. Paul Peachey. 42:243-259 O 1968

The impact of MCC service on American Mennonites. Robert S. Kreider. 44:245-261 Jl 1970

Map: American and Canadian Mennonite regions and metropolitan centers. 56:282 Jl 1982

Menno Simons and the North American Mennonites of Swiss-South German background. Harold S. Bender. 35:317-318 O 1961

Mennonite community change: from ethnic enclaves to social networks. Leo Driedger. 60:374-386 Jl 1986

Mennonites and pietism in America, 1740-1880: some thoughts on the Friedmann thesis. Theron F. Schlabach. 57:222-240 Jl 1983

Mormons meet the Mennonites: a view from 1884. Frederick S. Buchanan. 62:159-166 Ap 1988

"Only a House . . . Yet It Becomes": some Mennonite traditions of worship space. John Ruth. 73:235-256 Ap 1999

Religious participation among older Mennonites. Stephen C. Ainlay and James D. Hunter. 58:70-79 Ja 1984

Singing God's Praise in Two Nations and Two Tongues: A Comparison of Two Mennonite Hymnals and Their Preparation. David Rempel Smucker. 73:615-630 Jl 1999

300 years in North America: reflections. Leonard Gross and Rachel A. Shenk. 57:388-394 O 1983

300th Anniversary of Mennonites in North America. 57:O 1983

A "Two-Kingdom" people in a world of multiple identities: religion, ethnicity and American Mennonites. Steve Nolt. 73:485-502 Jl 1999

MENNONITES—NORTH AMERICA—CHARITIES

Mennonite benevolence and revitalization in the wake of World War I. James C. Juhnke. 60:15-30 Ja 1986

MENNONITES—NORTH AMERICA—CREEDS

One Lord, one church, one hope: Mennonite confessions of faith in America - an introduction. Howard J. Loewen. 57:265-281 Jl 1983

MENNONITES—NORTH AMERICA—DOCTRINE

American Mennonites and the Bible, 1750-1950. C. Norman Kraus. 41:309-329 O 1967

A letter of John H. Oberholtzer to unnamed friends in Germany, 1849. Intro by John S. Oyer; tr by Elizabeth H. Bender. 46:398-405 O 1972

MENNONITES—NORTH AMERICA—MISSIONS

Commitments and complications in doing good. Ted Koontz. 70:59-80 Ja 1996

A long dry safari. Carroll Yoder. 72:589-598 O 1998

Mission and service and the globalization of North American Mennonites. Wilbert R. Shenk. 70:7-22 Ja 1996

North American Mennonite overseas outreach in perspective, 1890-1965. Melvin Gingerich. 39:262-279 O 1965

The "MCC ethos" and the organizational revolution. Calvin Wall Redekop. 70:107-132 Ja 1996

A tale of two strategies: Mennonites in Chicago and Winnipeg. Leo Driedger, J. Winfield Fretz, Donovan E. Smucker. 52:294-311 O 1978

MENNONITES—NORTH CAROLINA

Mennonites in North Carolina. Harold S. Bender. 1:3:69-71 Jl 1927

The Mennonites in the Carolinas. Roger E. Sappington. 42:96-116 Ap 1968

MENNONITES—OHIO

The Allen County, Ohio, Mennonite settlement. John S. Umble. 6:81-109 Ap 1932

The background and origin of the Ohio and Eastern Mennonite Conference. John S. Umble. 38:50-60 Ja 1964

Behalt: A rhetoric of remembrance and transformation. Susan Biesecker-Mast. 73:601-614 Jl 1999

David A. Schneck's notes on the history of the Sonnenberg (Ohio) Swiss Mennonite congregation. John S. Umble. 29:276-299 O 1955

Early Mennonite Sunday schools of northwestern Ohio. John S. Umble. 5:100-111 Ap 1931; 5:179-197 Jl 1931; 5:260-271 O 1931

Extinct Mennonite churches in Ohio. John S. Umble. 18:36-48 Ja 1944; 18:89-116 Ap 1944; 18:186-192 Jl 1944; 18:225-250 O 1944; 19:41-58 Ja 1945; 19:215-237 Jl 1945; 20:5-52 Ja 1946

The Fairfield County, Ohio, background of the Allen County, Ohio, Mennonite settlement, 1799-1860. John S. Umble. 6:5-29 Ja 1932

From the Palatinate to frontier Ohio: the Risser letters (1832-1833). Tr & ed by Don Yoder. 30:44-64 Ja 1956

Map: Mennonite Churches in Wayne County, Ohio. 31:158 Jl 1957

See also Oak Grove Mennonite Church (Smithville, Ohio); Pleasant Hill Amish Mennonite Church (Wayne Co., Ohio); Zion

Mennonite Church (Bluffton, Ohio); Sonnenberg Mennonite Church

MENNONITES—ONTARIO

The early history of the Mennonites in Welland County, Ontario. J.C. Fretz. 27:55-75 Ja 1953

The early Mennonite settlements in Ontario. Lewis J. Burkholder. 8:103-122 Jl 1934

A few words about the Mennonites in America in 1841: a contemporary document by Jacob Krehbiel. Tr and ed by Harold S. Bender. 6:43-57 Ja 1932; 6:110-121 Ap 1932

A history of winter Bible schools in the Mennonite Church. Clarence Fretz. 16:51-81 Ap 1942; 16:178-195 Jl 1942

Ideology, family and group identity in a Mennonite community in southern Ontario. David Appavoo. 59:67-93 Ja 1985

Jacob Y. Shantz, 1822-1909, promoter of the Mennonite settlements in Manitoba. Melvin Gingerich. 24:230-247 Jl 1950

More source material for Ontario Mennonite history. 5:221-224 Jl 1931

New source material for the history of the Mennonites in Ontario. Harold S. Bender. 2:42-53 Ja 1929

The plain and not-so-plain Mennonites in Waterloo County, Ontario. J. Winfield Fretz. 51:377-385 O 1977

MENNONITES—OREGON

Ready for war: Oregon Mennonites from Versailles to Pearl Harbor. David Peterson. 64:209-229 Jl 1990

MENNONITES—THE PALATINATE (GERMANY). *See Mennonites—Germany—Palatinate*

MENNONITES—PARAGUAY

The Canadian Mennonite immigration into the Paraguayan Chaco, 1926-27. Walter Quiring. 8:32-42 Ja 1934

Carving a home out of the primeval forest. J.W. Warkentin. 24:142-148 Ap 1950

The colonization of the German Mennonites from Russia in the Paraguayan Chaco. Walter Quiring. 8:62-72 Ap 1934

The Mennonite colony in Paraguay. John B. Faust. 3:183-189 Jl 1929

A Mennonite encounter with the "innermost" of the Lengua Indians. Jacob A. Loewen. 39:40-67 Ja 1965

Mennonite young people's work in the Paraguayan Chaco. Friedrich Kliewer. 11:119-130 Ap 1937

Mennonites, Chaco Indians, and the Lengua spirit world. Jacob A. Loewen. 39:280-306 O 1965

The Mennonites of Paraguay. Friedrich Kliewer. 11:92-97 Ja 1937

Religion and society: a state within a church. Calvin W. Redekop. 47:339-357 O 1973

With the Mennonite refugee colonies in Brazil and Paraguay: a personal narrative. Harold S. Bender. 13:59-70 Ja 1939

Worship and Churches in the Development of Mennonite Settlements in Paraguay and Brazil. Peter Klassen. 73:286-302 Ap 1999

MENNONITES—PENNSYLVANIA

The alms book of the Franconia Mennonite Church, 1767-1936. J.C. Wenger. 10:161-172 Jl 1936

The alms book of the Skippack Mennonite Church, 1738-1936. J.C. Wenger. 10:138-148 Ap 1936

Bishop Christian Burkholder of Groffdale, 1746-1809. Ira D. Landis. 18:145-161 Jl 1944

Borne of the current of revivalism: origin of the Bible Fellowship Church. Harold Patton Shelly. 63:265-284 Jl 1989

A Christian settlement "in antiquam silvam": the emigration from Krefeld to Pennsylvania in 1683 and the Mennonite community of Germantown. John L. Ruth. 57:307-331 O 1983

Christopher Dock, Mennonite schoolmaster, 1718-1771. Quintus Leatherman. 16:32-44 Ja 1942

A communication on the origins of the early eighteenth century Pennsylvania Mennonite immigrants. Martin H. Brackbill. 27:78-82 Ja 1953

A communication on the relation of Franconia and Lancaster Mennonites in colonial Pennsylvania. Martin H. Brackbill. 26:161-163, 168 Ap 1952

A content and structural analysis of Mennonite high school songs. Donald B. Kraybill. 51:52-66 Ja 1977

Correspondence of Martin Mellinger. Tr and ed by Harold S. Bender. 5:42-64 Ja 1931

Defensive structuring and codification of practice: Franconia Mennonite Conference. Beulah S. Hostetler. 60:429-444 Jl 1986

The founding of the Mennonite Church in America at Germantown, 1683-1708. Harold S. Bender. 7:227-250 O 1933

Four letters of Andreas Kolb. Intro by John L. Ruth; tr & annotated by Isaac Clarence Kulp, Jr. 61:193-201 Ap 1987

Fraktur in Mennonite culture. Don Yoder. 48:305-342 Jl 1974

Franconia Mennonites and military service, 1683-1923. J.C. Wenger. 10:222-245 O 1936

An interesting document on the early history of Germantown. Harold S. Bender, ed. 5:284-285 O 1931

Jakob Gottschalk and his ancestry: first bishop of the Mennonite Church in America, 1708-1763. Wilhelm Niepoth. 23:35-47 Ja 1949

A letter from Pennsylvania Mennonites to Holland in 1773. Christian Funk, Isaac Kolb, Andrew Ziegler; tr by Samuel W. Pennypacker. 3:225-234 O 1929

A letter of John H. Oberholtzer to friends in Germany, 1849. 11:156-162 Ap 1937

The Martin Mylin "Ausbund" and the Hans Herr house. H. Elvin Herr. 51:241-244 Jl 1977

Mennonite woman's veiling: the rise and fall of a sacred symbol. Donald B. Kraybill. 61:298-320 Jl 1987

Mennonite women and their bishops in the founding of the Eastern Pennsylvania Mennonite Church. Beth Graybill. 72:251-273 Ap 1998

Mennonites and the Pennsylvania German revival. Sem Christian Sutter. 50:37-57 Ja 1976

Mennonites, Moravians and salvation in colonial America. Dietmar Rothermund. 32:70-73, 77 Ja 1958

The Mennonites of Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania. Edward Yoder. 15:155-186 Jl 1941; 15:219-242 O 1941

A mirror for all people. Christel Funk; tr & ed by J.C. Wenger. 59:42-66 Ja 1985

A newly discovered Pennsylvania Mennonite petition of 1755. Guy F. Hershberger. 33:143-151 Ap 1959

Oberholtzer Division issue. 44: O 1972

"Only a House . . . Yet It Becomes": some Mennonite traditions of worship space. John Ruth. 73:235-256 Ap 1999

Pacifism among the Mennonites, Amish Mennonites and Schwenkfelders of Pennsylvania to 1783. Wilbur J. Bender. 1:3:23-40 Jl 1927; 1:4:21-48, 80 O 1927

The reply of the Lancaster Conference to the John H. Oberholtzer constitution of 1847. Ira D. Landis, ed.; tr by Ira D. Landis and Harold S. Bender. 29:74-76 Ja 1955

Restoring the Germantown Mennonite Meetinghouse: A Process. Galen Horst-Martz. 73:303-305 Ap 1999

The Rittenhouse paper mill and its founder. George Allen. 16:108-128 Ap 1942

The sociocultural differentiation of a religious sect: schisms among the Pennsylvania-German Mennonites. Robert B. Graber. 56:198-199 Ap 1982

Was the authorization of William Rittenhouse to perform baptisms equivalent to ordination as bishop in the Mennonite Church? A reply to Dr. Kephart. Harold S. Bender. 18:55-58 Ja 1944

Was William Rittenhouse the first Mennonite bishop in America? Harold S. Bender. 7:42-47 Ja 1933

William Rittenhouse, 1644-1708: first Mennonite minister in America. Harold S. Bender. 8:58-61 Ap 1934

William Rittenhouse, first Mennonite bishop in America. Calvin Kephart. 18:49-55 Ja 1944

See also Amish—Pennsylvania; Franconia Mennonite Conference; Germantown (PA)

MENNONITES—PENNSYLVANIA—EDUCATION

Andreas Kolb (1749-1811): Mennonite schoolmaster and fraktur artist. Mary Jane Hershey. 61:121-177 Ap 1987

Christopher Dock, Mennonite schoolmaster, 1718-1771. Quintus Leatherman. 16:32-44 Ja 1942

Religious and ethnic socialization in a Mennonite high school. Donald B. Kraybill. 51:329-351 O 1977

A study of the influence of Mennonite schools on their students in the Lancaster (Pennsylvania) Conference of the Mennonite Church. Ernest Mark Hess. 51:78-79 Ja 1977

MENNONITES—PENNSYLVANIA—GOVERNMENT

"True watchers:" a study of social order among the Mennonites in eighteenth-century Pennsylvania. John C. Yoder. 57:339-353 O 1983

MENNONITES—PENNSYLVANIA—LANCASTER COUNTY

Bishop Peter Eby of Pequea, 1765-1843. Ira D. Landis. 14:41-51 Ja 1940

The literature and hymnology of the Mennonites of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. Harold S. Bender. 6:156-168 Jl 1932

Mennonite agriculture in colonial Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. Ira D. Landis. 19:254-272 O 1945

The origin of the Brethren in Christ Church and its later divisions. Ira D. Landis. 34:290-307 O 1960; correction, 35:88 Ja 1961

Origin of the Pequea settlers (1710). Martin H. Brackbill. 45:84-95 Ja 1971

MENNONITES—PENNSYLVANIA—STATISTICS

Archival data on Pennsylvania-German Mennonite schisms 1778-1927. Robert B. Graber. 57:45-63 Ja 1983

MENNONITES—POLAND

The devotional literature of the Mennonites in Danzig and East Prussia to 1800. Robert Friedmann. 18:162-173 Jl 1944

Faith and culture in conflict: Mennonites in the Vistula Delta. Peter James Klassen. 57:194-205 Jl 1983

The Mennonites of Germany, including Danzig and Poland. Christian Neff. 11:34-43 Ja 1937

Polish and Prussian Mennonite displaced persons, 1944-50. T.D. Regehr. 66:247-266 Ap 1992

Religious contacts among Lutherans, Mennonites and Catholics in Mazovia in the nineteenth century. Wojciech Marchlewski; tr by John Friesen. 66:199-213 Ap 1992

A radical attempt to resolve the Mennonite question in Danzig in the mid-eighteenth century: the decline of the relations between the city of Danzig and the Mennonites. Edmund Kizik; tr by Camilla Badstubner-Kizik and Erwin Jost. 66:127-154 Ap 1992

Review essay: Mennonites in Danzig, Elbing and the Vistula lowlands in the second half of the seventeenth century and in the eighteenth century, by Edmund Kizik. Sam Myovich. 70:215-232 Ap 1996

Sources and styles of the material culture of the Mennonites in the Vistula Delta. Reinhild Kauenhoven Janzen. 66:167-198 Ap 1992

MENNONITES—PRUSSIA

Barriers to emigration from Prussia. Peter J. Klassen. 72:84-95 Ja 1998

A belated review: Martin Klaassen's "Geschichte der Wehrlosen taufgesinnten Gemeinden" published in 1873. Walter Klaassen. 49:43-52 Ja 1975

A defense of the ancient Mennonite principle of non-resistance by a leading Prussian Mennonite elder in 1873. Wilhelm Ewert. 11:284-290 O 1937

Dutch backgrounds of Mennonite migration of the 16th century to Prussia. Benjamin H. Unruh. 10:173-181 Jl 1936

Education, pietism and change among Mennonites in nineteenth-century Prussia. John Friesen. 66:155-166 Ap 1992

The final years of Mennonites in East and West Prussia 1943-45. Horst Gerlach. 66:221-246 Ap 1992; 66:391-423 Jl 1992

First duty of the citizen: Mennonite identity and military exemption in Prussia, 1848-1877. John D. Thiesen. 72:161-187 Ap 1998

German Mennonites on their way to reconciliation with Poland. Kazimierz Mezynski; tr by Erich L. Ratzlaff & Elizabeth Pawelkiewicz. 50:281-289 O 1976

Places of worship in the Russian Mennonite commonwealth: expressions of conformity, contradiction and change. Rudy Friesen. 73:257-285 Ap 1999

Polish and Prussian Mennonite displaced persons, 1944-50. T.D. Regehr. 66:247-266 Ap 1992

MENNONITES—PRUSSIA, EAST

The Anabaptists and Mennonites of East Prussia. Horst Penner. 22:212-225 O 1948

Barriers to emigration from Prussia. Peter J. Klassen. 72:84-95 Ja 1998

The devotional literature of the Mennonites in Danzig and East Prussia to 1800. Robert Friedmann. 18:162-173 Jl 1944

Faith and culture in conflict: Mennonites in the Vistula Delta. Peter James Klassen. 57:194-205 Jl 1983

Farming among the Mennonites in West and East Prussia, 1534-1945. Johann Driedger. 31:16-21 Ja 1957

The final years of Mennonites in East and West Prussia 1943-45. Horst Gerlach. 66:221-246 Ap 1992; 66:391-423 Jl 1992

A homeland for strangers and an uneasy legacy. Peter James Klassen. 66:117-126 Ap 1992

Polish and Prussian Mennonite displaced persons, 1944-50. T.D. Regehr. 66:247-266 Ap 1992

The significance of the agricultural achievements of the Mennonites in the Vistula-Nogat Delta. Arkadiusz Rybak; tr by Peter James Klassen. 66:214-220 Ap 1992

Sources and styles of the material culture of the Mennonites in the Vistula Delta. Reinhild Kauenhoven Janzen. 66:167-198 Ap 1992

See also Mennonites—Prussia

MENNONITES—RELATIONS—BAPTISTS

English Baptists interpret continental Mennonites in the early nineteenth century. James R. Hertzler. 54:42-52 Ja 1980

An investigation into the relationship between the early English General Baptists and the Dutch Anabaptists. Goki Saito. 54:67-68 Ja 1980

MENNONITES—RELATIONS—ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT. *See Ecumenism.*

MENNONITES—RELATIONS—LUTHERAN CHURCH

Lutheran-Mennonite Colloquium. Pierre Widmer; tr by Marlin Miller. 58:180-182 Ap 1984

Lutherans and Mennonites. John S. Oyer. 58:179 Ap 1984

MENNONITES—RELATIONS—REFORMED CHURCH

Anabaptist-Congregational relations and current Mennonite-Reformed dialogue. Alan P.F. Sell. 61:321-334 Jl 1987

MENNONITES—RURAL CONDITIONS

Maintaining the Mennonite rural community. Guy F. Hershberger. 14:214-223 O 1940

Rural life problems and the Mennonites. Melvin Gingerich. 16:167-173 Jl 1942

MENNONITES—RUSSIA

The Anabaptist conception of the church in the Russian Mennonite environment 1789-1870. Robert S. Kreider. 25:17-33 Ja 1951

The background and causes of the flight of the Mennonites from Russia in 1929. Benjamin

H. Unruh. 4:267-281 O 1930; 5:28-41 Ja 1931

A belated review: Martin Klaassen's "Geschichte der Wehrlosen taufgesinnten Gemeinden" published in 1873. Walter Klaassen. 49:43-52 Ja 1975

A call for union of Baptists and Mennonites issued by a Russian Baptist leader. Walter Sawatsky. 50:230-239 Jl 1976

A chapter from alternative service in Russia. Johann P. Bueckert. 22:132-134 Ap 1948

Childhood reminiscences of a Russian Mennonite immigrant mother, 1859-1880. Cornelius C. Regier. 15:83-94 Ap 1941

Cultural and intellectual aspects of the Mennonite experience in Russia. John B. Toews. 53:137-159 Ap 1979

Dogma and deed: the peace position in Mennonite fiction, 1914-1945. Linda Suter. 65:69-91 Ja 1991

The early Mennonite Brethren: some outside views. Tr & ed by John B. Toews. 58:83-124 Ap 1984

Eduard Wüst and Jerusalem. Victor G. Doerksen. 56:169-178 Ap 1982

The great trek: episode or paradigm? Waldemar Janzen. 51:127-139 Ap 1977

Heinrich R. Voth (1855-1931). H.R. Voth; intro & ed by John F. Schmidt. 40:217-226 Jl 1966

John Melville and the Mennonites: a British evangelist in south Russia, 1837-ca. 1875. James Urry. 54:305-322 O 1980

Mennonite benevolence and revitalization in the wake of World War I. James C. Juhnke. 60:15-30 Ja 1986

The Mennonite commonwealth in Russia, 1789-1914: a sociological interpretation. Emerick K. Francis. 25:173-182, 200 Jl 1951

The Mennonite Commonwealth in Russia: a sketch of its founding and endurance, 1789-1919. David G. Rempel. 47:259-308 O 1973; 48:5-54 Ja 1974

The Mennonite migration to New Russia (1787-1870). David G. Rempel. 9:71-91 Ap 1935; 9:109-128 Jl 1935

Mennonite pacifism and state service in Russia: a case study in church-state relations, 1789-1936. Lawrence Klippenstein. 59:147-148 Ap 1985

Mennonites in Russia and the Revolution of 1905: experiences, perceptions and responses. Leonard Friesen. 62:42-55 Ja 1988

The Mennonites of Russia, 1917-1928. C.F. Klassen. 6:69-80 Ap 1932

The Mennonites of Russia. Benjamin H. Unruh. 11:61-67 Ja 1937

Mennonites, the Russian state and the crisis of Brethren and old church relations in Russia, 1910-1918. Abe J. Dueck. 69:453-485 O 1995

A new look at an old problem: origins of the variations in Mennonite *Plautdietsch*. Jack Thiessen. 63:285-296 Jl 1989

A new Mennonite journal in Russia "Unser Blatt." Harold S. Bender. GCR 27:4:47 Ja 1926

The novels of Hans Harder and Peter Epp. Elizabeth H. Bender. 21:103-113 Ap 1947

The origin of Mennonite state service in Russia, 1870-1880. Jacob Sudermann. 17:23-46 Ja 1943

The origins and activities of the Mennonite Selbstschutz in the Ukraine (1918-1919). John B. Toews. 46:5-40 Ja 1972

Relations between the Russian Mennonites and the Friends during the nineteenth century. Owen Gingerich. 25:283-295 O 1951

The Russian Mennonites and the military question (1921-1927). John B. Toews. 43:153-168 Ap 1969

Russian Mennonitism and the challenge of Russian nationalism, 1889. Harvey L. Dyck, ed. 56:307-341 O 1982

"Servants from far:" Mennonites and the pan-evangelical impulse in early nineteenth-century Russia. James Urry. 61:213-227 Ap 1987

The theology of Bernhard Harder. Victor Fast. 37:34-52 Ja 1963

What makes Russian Mennonites Mennonite? Walter Sawatsky. 53:5-20 Ja 1979

See also Russia—Emigration and Immigration

MENNONITES—RUSSIA—DOCTRINES

The emergence of millennialism among the Russian Mennonites. Fred R. Belk. 49:217-225 Jl 1975

MENNONITES—RUSSIA—EDUCATION

Cultural and intellectual aspects of the Mennonite experience in Russia. John B. Toews. 53:137-159 Ap 1979

The educational system of the Mennonite colonies in South Russia. Peter Braun; tr by Amy E. Enss. 3:169-182 Jl 1929

The quest for a Mennonite seminary in Russia, 1883-1926: Signs of a changing Mennonite world. Abe J. Dueck. 74:441-462 Jl 2000

MENNONITES—RUSSIA—HISTORIOGRAPHY

An introduction to Russian Mennonite historiography. David G. Rempel. 48:409-446 O 1974

"The Mennonites in Russia": a Russian encyclopedia entry from 1896. Colin Dowsett and James Urry. 70:319-334 Jl 1996

Odyssey to Odessa: fresh sources and perspectives in Russian Mennonite studies. Harvey L. Dyck. 65:437-448 O 1991

A Russian Mennonite document of 1922. Benjamin B. Janz and Philip A. Cornies; Harold S. Bender, ed. 28:143-147 Ap 1954

Sources for Russian Mennonite research in German archives and libraries. Peter James Klassen. 53:21-34 Ja 1979

MENNONITES—RUSSIA—MISSIONS

Foreign mission interest of the Mennonites in Russia before World War I. Waldemar Janzen. 42:57-67 Ja 1968

MENNONITES—RUSSIA—SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS

Childbirth, disease, and death among the Mennonites in nineteenth-century Russia. John B. Toews. 60:450-468 Jl 1986

Cultural factors of labor activity: a Mennonite village in Siberia. Natalia Baranova; intro by Walter Sawatsky. 65:322-339 Jl 1991

Mennonite community life in Russia. Cornelius Krahn. 16:174-177 Jl 1942

Some social attitudes of the Mennonites of Russia. Cornelius Krahn. 9:165-177 O 1935

MENNONITES—RUSSIA—SONGS AND MUSIC

Choral festivals and choral workshops among the Mennonites of Manitoba and Saskatchewan, 1900-1960: with an account of early developments in Russia. Wesley P. Berg. 56:200-201 Ap 1982

Choral singing among the Mennonites of Russia, 1895-1928. Wesley P. Berg. 56:256-268 Jl 1982

The development of choral singing among the Mennonites of Russia to 1895. Wesley P. Berg. 55:131-142 Ap 1981

MENNONITES—SASKATCHEWAN

Choral festivals and choral workshops among the Mennonites of Manitoba and Saskatchewan, 1900-1960: with an account of early developments in Russia. Wesley P. Berg. 56:200-201 Ap 1982

Map: Mennonite settlements in Saskatchewan and Red River Valley. Leo Driedger. 46:294 Jl 1972

MENNONITES—SIBERIA (RUSSIA)

The Mennonites and the Siberian frontier (1907-1930): some observations. John B. Toews. 47:83-101 Ap 1973

MENNONITES—SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS

Control patterns and the behavior of Mennonite youth. A. Don Augsburger. 39:192-203 Jl 1965

Mennonite trickster tales: true to be good. Ervin Beck. 61:58-74 Ja 1987

Mennonites and conflict: Re-examining Mennonite history and contemporary life. Stephen C. Ainlay and Fred Lamar Kniss. 72:121-139 Ap 1998

Power and authority in Mennonite families. J. Howard Kauffman. 68:500-523 O 1994

Practicing conflict: Weddings as sites of contest and compromise. Pamela E. Klassen. 72:225-241 Ap 1998

MENNONITES—SOURCES

Archival data on Pennsylvania-German Mennonite schisms 1778-1927. Robert B. Graber. 57:45-63 Ja 1983

Childbirth, disease, and death among the Mennonites in nineteenth-century Russia. John B. Toews. 60:450-468 Jl 1986

The early Mennonite Brethren: some outside views. Tr & ed by John B. Toews. 58:83-124 Ap 1984

The emergence of German industry in the South Russian colonies. Tr & ed by John B. Toews. David H. Epp. 55:289-371 O 1981

Genealogical sources of the Prussian Mennonites. Adalbert Goertz. 55:372-380 O 1981

Index to the Jacob B. Mensch collection of letters, 1861-1912. Wilmer L. Reinford, ed. 52:77-85 Ja 1978

Materials on Mennonites in colonial Germantown; pt 2. Robert F. Ulle. 59:149-183 Ap 1985

Mennonite oral history. Keith L. Sprunger and James C. Juhnke. 54:244-247 Jl 1980

Military surveillance of Mennonites in World War I. Allan Teichroew, ed. 53:95-127 Ap 1979

A mirror for all people. Christel Funk; tr & ed by J.C. Wenger. 59:42-66 Ja 1985

MENNONITES—SOUTH AMERICA. *See Mennonites—Latin America; and Mennonites in various Latin American countries*

MENNONITES—SOUTH CAROLINA

The Mennonites in the Carolinas. Roger E. Sappington. 42:96-116 Ap 1968

MENNONITES—SOUTH DAKOTA

Daniel Unruh and the Mennonite settlement in Dakota Territory. John D. Unruh and John David Unruh. 49:203-216 Jl 1975

Migration and ethnic persistence: a study of a rural Mennonite church. Marilyn Preheim Rose. 62:167-176 Ap 1988

MENNONITES—SOVIET UNION. *See Mennonites—Russia*

MENNONITES—STATISTICS

Anabaptists and Calvinists four centuries later: an Iowa case study. Michael L. Yoder. 67:49-72 Ja 1993

Divorce among Mennonites: evidence of family breakdown. Leo Driedger, Michael L. Yoder, Peter Sawatzky. 59:367-382 O 1985

An empirical search for the key variable in Mennonite reality. Leland Harder. 45:331-351 O 1971

Findings from the 1982 Mennonite census. Michael L. Yoder. 59:307-349 O 1985

The Mennonites of Alsace facing modernity. Michel Durrive, Juan Matas, Freddy Raphael. 58:272-288 Jl 1984

Religious participation among older Mennonites. Stephen C. Ainlay and James D. Hunter. 58:70-79 Ja 1984

Urbanization of Mennonites: Canadian and American comparisons. Leo Driedger and J. Howard Kauffman. 56:269-290 Jl 1982

MENNONITES—SWITZERLAND

Anabaptist-Mennonite names in Switzerland. Isaac Zürcher; tr by Hannes Maria Aleman. 62:461-495 O 1988

The Anabaptist waterfall. Isaac Zürcher. 66:424-426 Jl 1992

Bernese Anabaptism in the eighteenth century. Delbert Gratz. 26:5-21 Ja 1952; 26:99-122, 141 Ap 1952

Bishop Christian Burkholder of Groffdale, 1746-1809. Ira D. Landis. 18:145-161 Jl 1944

Brief notes on the Bernese Wengers. J.C. Wenger. 12:85-97 Ap 1938

Hans Reist House and the "Vale of Anabaptists." Isaac Zürcher. 66:426-427 Jl 1992

The Mennonites of Switzerland and France, 1936-1948, and the present outlook. Samuel Gerber. 24:118-123 Ap 1950

The Mennonites of Switzerland and France. Samuel Geiser. 11:44-60 Ja 1937

The nineteenth century Swiss Mennonite immigrants and their adherence to the General Conference Mennonite Church. Samuel F. Pannabecker. 21:64-102 Ap 1947

See also Amish—Switzerland; Anabaptists—Switzerland; Swiss Brethren

MENNONITES—TEXAS

Mennonites at Littlefield: an instance in the colonization of the Texas plains. David B. Gracy. 42:184-192 Jl 1968

MENNONITES—TURKESTAN. *See Mennonites—Asia, Central*

MENNONITES—UKRAINE

"On Civilizing the Nogais": Mennonite-Nogai Economic Relations, 1825-1860. John R. Staples. 74:229-56 Ap 2000

Places of worship in the Russian Mennonite commonwealth: expressions of conformity, contradiction and change. Rudy Friesen. 73:257-285 Ap 1999

A Second Menno? Eduard Wüst and Mennonite Brethren Beginnings. Victor G. Doerksen. 74:311-25 Ap 2000

MENNONITES—UKRAINE—CHORTITZA

The Mennonite Commonwealth in Russia: a sketch of its founding and endurance, 1789-1919. David G. Rempel. 47:259-308 O 1973; 48:5-54 Ja 1974

Russian Mennonitism and the challenge of Russian nationalism, 1889. Harvey L. Dyck, ed. 56:307-341 O 1982

MENNONITES—UNITED STATES

The charter as a basis for resisting the impact of American Protestant movements. Beulah S. Hostetler. 52:127-140 Ap 1978

Christian counterculture: *ecclesia* and establishment. Tom Yoder Neufeld. 63:193-209 Ap 1989

Christian responsibility in the political situation. Elmer Neufeld. 32:141-162 Ap 1958

Conflict, conscience, and community in selected Mennonite children's stories. J.D. Stahl. 55:62-74 Ja 1981

Drawing the line: American Mennonites, the state and social change, 1935-1973. Perry Bush. 65:202 Ap 1991

The Fellowship of Evangelical Bible Churches and the quest for religious identity. Kevin Enns-Rempel. 63:247-264 Jl 1989

Humility: the foundation of Mennonite religious outlook in the 1860s. Joseph Liechty. 54:5-31 Ja 1980

The image of the Mennonites in American novels, 1900-1970. Stanley C. Shenk. 46:302, 279 Jl 1972

Index to the Jacob B. Mensch collection of letters, 1861-1912. Wilmer L. Reinford, ed. 52:77-85 Ja 1978

Introduction. Fifth Mennonite Experience in America Conference issue. Joseph S. Miller. 60:5-103 Ja 1986

The Mennonite approach to worship, and current trends. Elmer M. Ediger. 29:197-211 Jl 1955

Mennonite community change: from ethnic enclaves to social networks. Leo Driedger. 60:374-386 Jl 1986

The Mennonite experience in America: presentation of "Land, piety, peoplehood; " Volume 1. Albert N. Keim. 60:8-9 Ja 1986

Mennonite military service in World War II: an oral history approach. John D. Thiesen and Keith L. Sprunger. 66:481-491 O 1992

Mennonite pluralism, conf papers, Mennonite Experience in America Project, Fresno, Calif, O 1982 [indexer-assigned title]. Paul Toews, ed. 57:179-292 Jl 1983

Mennonites and ambivalent civil religion in World War I. James C. Juhnke. 65:160-168 Ap 1991

Mennonites and military justice in World War I. Gerlof D. Homan. 66:365-375 Jl 1992

Mennonites and Mohawks: the universalist fiction of J.L.E.W. Shecut. James Doyle. 51:22-30 Ja 1977

Mennonites and pietism in America, 1740-1880: some thoughts on the Friedmann thesis. Theron F. Schlabach. 57:222-240 Jl 1983

Mennonites and Selective Service in World War II: an ambiguous relationship. Albert N. Keim. 66:508-524 O 1992

Mennonites and the Pennsylvania German revival. Sem Christian Sutter. 50:37-57 Ja 1976

Mennonites in American society: modernity and the persistence of religious community. Paul Toews. 63:227-246 Jl 1989

The Mennonites of the United States. Harold S. Bender. 11:68-82 Ja 1937

Midcentury change in the Mennonite Church. Beulah S. Hostetler. 60:58-82 Ja 1986

Military surveillance of Mennonites in World War I. Allan Teichroew, ed. 53:95-127 Ap 1979

A mirror for all people. Christel Funk; tr & ed by J.C. Wenger. 59:42-66 Ja 1985

The nineteenth century Swiss Mennonite immigrants and their adherence to the General Conference Mennonite Church. Samuel F. Pannabecker. 21:64-102 Ap 1947

North American Mennonite playwrights, 1980-1996. Anna K. Juhnke. 71:43-68 Ja 1997

Passing on the torch. Joyce Clemmer Munro. 60:10-14 Ja 1986

Prerequisites to research on the ancestors of the Mennonites who emigrated from the Lower Rhine country to the United States in 1683 and later. Wilhelm Niepoth. 28:59-61 Ja 1954

The reactions of the Russian Mennonite immigrants of the 1870's to the American frontier. Melvin Gingerich. 34:137-146 Ap 1960

Reveille for "Die Stillen im Lande:" a stir among Mennonites in the late nineteenth century. Theron F. Schlabach. 51:213-226 Jl 1977

The "second sex" and the "second milers": Mennonite Women and Civilian Public Service. Rachel Waltner Goossen. 66:525-538 O 1992

Service or resistance: the Mennonite response to conscription in World War II. Albert N. Keim. 52:141-155 Ap 1978

A study of Mennonite social distance reactions. Lee Roy Just. 28:197-204 Jl 1954

The tent evangelism movement of the Mennonite Church: a dramatic analysis. Dale F. Dickey. 64:301 Jl 1990

The United States Shape of Mennonite Theologizing: Some Observations. J. Denny Weaver. 73:631-645 Jl 1999

U.S. Mennonite poetry and poets: beyond Dr. Johnson's dog. Jeffrey Gene Gundy. 71:5-41 Ja 1997

Urbanization of Mennonites: Canadian and American comparisons. Leo Driedger and J. Howard Kauffman. 56:269-290 Jl 1982

World War I and the Mennonite migration to Canada to avoid the draft. Allen Teichroew. 45:219-249 Jl 1971

See also Mennonites in the various states

MENNONITES—UNITED STATES—DOCTRINES

The Anabaptist conception of the church in the American Mennonite environment. Samuel F. Pannabecker. 25:34-46 Ja 1951

The doctrinal era of the Mennonite Church. Leonard Gross. 60:83-103 Ja 1986

Fundamentalist conflict in Mennonite colleges: a response to cultural transitions? Paul Toews. 57:241-256 Jl 1983

The long weekend or the short week: Mennonite peace theology, 1925-1944. Paul Toews. 60:38-57 Ja 1986

The quickening of soteriology: atonement from Christian Burkholder to Daniel Kauffman. J. Denny Weaver. 61:5-45 Ja 1987

MENNONITES—UNITED STATES—SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS

A comparative study of traditional and emergent family types among midwestern Mennonites. J. Howard Kauffman. 35:171-174 Ap 1961

Defensive structuring and codification of practice: Franconia Mennonite Conference. Beulah S. Hostetler. 60:429-444 Jl 1986

Divorce among Mennonites: evidence of family breakdown. Leo Driedger, Michael L. Yoder, Peter Sawatzky. 59:367-382 O 1985

Mennonite and Amish painting on glass. Ervin Beck. 63:115-149 Ap 1989

Mennonite trickster tales: true to be good. Ervin Beck. 61:58-74 Ja 1987

Plain and fancy: a review of research in Mennonite folk arts. Ervin Beck. 71:69-91 Ja 1997

MENNONITES—UNITED STATES—SONGS AND MUSIC

A content and structural analysis of Mennonite high school songs. Donald B. Kraybill. 51:52-66 Ja 1977

Hymns written by American Mennonites. Ada Kadelbach; tr by Elizabeth H. Bender. 48:343-370 Jl 1974

MENNONITES—VIRGINIA

Between two kingdoms: Virginia Mennonites and the American flag. David L. Zercher. 70:165-190 Ap 1996

Bishop Peter Burkholder of Virginia, 1783-1846. Harry A. Brunk. 14:52-56 Ja 1940

The books of the German immigrants in the Shenandoah Valley. Klaus German Wust. 32:74-77 Ja 1958

Joseph Funk, early Mennonite printer and publisher. Irvin B. Horst. 31:260-277 O 1957

The journal of a refugee. Samuel Rhodes; transcribed & ed by Samuel L. Horst. 54:280-304 O 1980

MENNONITES—WASHINGTON D.C.

Bumping into the state: developing a Washington presence. Keith Graber-Miller. 70:81-106 Ja 1996

MENNONITES—WEST PRUSSIA

Catastrophe of the West Prussian Mennonites. Emil Haendiges. 24:124-129 Ap 1950

Farming among the Mennonites in West and East Prussia, 1534-1945. Johann Driedger. 31:16-21 Ja 1957

The final years of Mennonites in East and West Prussia 1943-45. Horst Gerlach. 66:221-246 Ap 1992; 66:391-423 Jl 1992

A homeland for strangers and an uneasy legacy. Peter James Klassen. 66:117-126 Ap 1992

A new look at an old problem: origins of the variations in Mennonite *Plautdietsch*. Jack Thiessen. 63:285-296 Jl 1989

Polish and Prussian Mennonite displaced persons, 1944-50. T.D. Regehr. 66:247-266 Ap 1992

Review essay: Mennonites in Danzig, Elbing and the Vistula lowlands in the second half of the seventeenth century and in the eighteenth century, by Edmund Kizik. Sam Myovich. 70:215-232 Ap 1996

The significance of the agricultural achievements of the Mennonites in the Vistula-Nogat Delta. Arkadiusz Rybak; tr by Peter James Klassen. 66:214-220 Ap 1992

Sources and styles of the material culture of the Mennonites in the Vistula Delta. Reinhild Kauenhoven Janzen. 66:167-198 Ap 1992

West Prussian Mennonites through four centuries. Horst Penner. 23:232-245 O 1949

See also Mennonites—Prussia

MENNONITES—WEST PRUSSIA—GENEALOGY

Genealogical sources of the Prussian Mennonites. Adalbert Goertz. 55:372-380 O 1981

The marriage records of Montau in Prussia for 1661-1704. Adalbert Goertz. 50:240-250 Jl 1976

Mennonite church records in Prussia. Adalbert Goertz. 50:66-67 Ja 1976; 51:247-248 Jl 1977

Rescued documents relating to the history and genealogy of the Mennonites of former West Prussia. Gustav E. Reimer. 23:99-104 Ap 1949

MENNONITES—WOMEN

Art as an act of faith: Sylvia Gross Bubalo. Janzen Reinhild Kauenhoven, 72:389-410 Jl 1998

Defensive structuring and codification of practice: Franconia Mennonite Conference. Beulah S. Hostetler. 60:429-444 Jl 1986

A gender gap among Mennonite peacemakers? Rachel Waltner Goossen. 73:539-545 Jl 1999

A guide to Mennonite women's diaries (1850-1950). Anne Yoder. 70:483-495 O 1996

Mennonite woman's veiling: the rise and fall of a sacred symbol. Donald B. Kraybill. 61:298-320 Jl 1987

Mennonite women and their bishops in the founding of the Eastern Pennsylvania Mennonite Church. Beth Graybill. 72:251-273 Ap 1998

Mennonite women in pastoral leadership. Leo Driedger and Dorothy Nickel Friesen. 69:487-504 O 1995

What's bre(a)d in the bone: the bodily heritage of Mennonite women. Pamela E. Klassen. 68:229-247 Ap 1994

A woman's ministry: Clara Brubaker Shank, 1869-1958. Priscilla Stuckey-Kauffman. 60:404-428 Jl 1986

Women in the Mennonite Church, 1900-1930. Sharon Klingelsmith. 54:163-207 Jl 1980

MENNONITES IN LITERATURE

The Amish and Mennonite theme in American literature for children. Mary N. Royer. 19:285-291 O 1945

Land relatedness in the Mennonite novels of Rudy Wiebe. Vicky Schreiber Dill. 58:50-69 Ja 1984

Mennonites in Dutch literature. H.F.W. Jeltes. 11:142-155 Ap 1937; 11:291 O 1937

See also Mennonite Literature; Literature—History and Criticism

MENNONITISCHE FORSCHUNGSSTELLE (GERMANY)

The Mennonitische Forschungsstelle: twenty-five years. Paul Schowalter. 47:358-361 O 1973

MENNONITISCHE GESCHICHTSBLÄTTER

Publications of the Mennonitischer Geschichtsverein in Germany 1936-1950. Harold S. Bender. 24:170-173 Ap 1950

MENNONITISCHE LEHRERZEITUNG

Die Mennonitische Lehrerzeitung. J.G. Rempel. 24:174-175 Ap 1950

MENNONITISCHE VOLKSWARTE

Mennonitische Volkswarte. J.G. Rempel. 24:175-177 Ap 1950

MENNONITISCHER GESCHICHTSVEREIN
Publications of the Mennonitischer Geschichtsverein in Germany 1936-1950. Harold S. Bender. 24:170-173 Ap 1950

MENNONITISCHES LEXIKON
The Mennonite Encyclopedia. Melvin Gingerich. 23:55-58 Ja 1949
Mennonitisches Lexikon distribution in America. John F. Schmidt. 34:211-214 Jl 1960
The "Mennonitisches Lexikon." Harold S. Bender. 23:52-55 Ja 1949
Mennonitisches Lexikon resumes publication. Harold S. Bender. 25:139-140 Ap 1951
New installments of the Mennonitisches Lexikon. 1:3:74-75 Jl 1927

MENSCH, JACOB B., 1835-1912
Index to the Jacob B. Mensch collection of letters, 1861-1912. Wilmer L. Reinford, ed. 52:77-85 Ja 1978
The Mensch-Oberholtzer papers. Tr & ed by Ernest G. Gehman. 46:329-383 O 1972

MENTAL HEALTH
The Hutterite mental health study. Joseph W. Eaton, Robert J. Weil, and Bert Kaplan. 25:47-65 Ja 1951
Sigmund Freud, Carl Jung and religion. Jacob D. Goering. 56:47-56 Ja 1982
Story, community and ritual: Anabaptist themes and mental health. Al Dueck. 63:77-91 Ja 1989

MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES
Influences on the origin and development of Mennonite mental health centers. Elmer M. Ediger. 56:32-46 Ja 1982
The lost science of man. Paul Peachey. 56:82-91 Ja 1982
The Mennonite mental health story. Vernon H. Neufeld. 56:18-31 Ja 1982
Mennonites and mental health: a working bibliography. Lena Lehman. 56:114-144 Ja 1982
Prolegomena to Mennonite approaches in mental health services. Al Dueck. 56:64-81 Ja 1982
Special issue, 35th anniversary of Mennonite Mental Health Services. Vernon Neufeld, ed. 56:5-144 Ja 1982
See also Mennonite Mental Health Services

METHODISTS
The discipline of discipleship in the free church tradition. Franklin H. Littell. 35:111-119 Ap 1961

METIS REBELLION. *See Riel Rebellion*

METZLER, Edgar
Review. 72:340-342 Ap 1998

MEYER, Albert J.
Toward an Anabaptist theology of institutions. 71:411-420 Jl 1997
Reviews. 73:660-663 Jl 1999; 73:837-839 O 1999

MEYER, CONRAD FERDINAND, 1825-1898
The commander. William I. Schreiber. 33:253-256 Jl 1959

MEYER, Isaac F.
Testimony from the Boyertown case. John H. Oberholtzer, Isaac F. Meyer, Jacob B. Bechtel; intro by John S. Oyer. 46:412-430 O 1972

MEYER, Jacob C., 1888-1968
Reflections of a conscientious objector in World War I. Jacob C. Meyer. 41:79-96 Ja 1967

MEYER, JOHANN
Recent history of the Anabaptists in Hungary. Johann Procopius; tr by Otto Grundler. 39:137 Ap 1965

MEYER, Maria
Review. Maria Meyer and Adolf Ens. 51:83-84 Ja 1977

MEYER, Mary Ellen
Elizabeth Horsch Bender. 60:238-243 Jl 1986

MEYER, TILMAN. *See Dilman Moyer*

MEYERS, Thomas J.
The Old Order Amish: to remain in the faith or to leave. 68:378-395 Jl 1994
Population growth and its consequences in the Elkhart-Lagrange Old Order Amish settlement. 65:308-321 Jl 1991
Reviews. 61:337-338 Jl 1987; 63:215 Ap 1989; 64:317-319 Jl 1990; 64:444 O 1990; 65:221-222 Ap 1991; 65:462-463 O 1991; 70:359 Jl 1996; 71:621 O 1997

MEZYNSKI, Kazimierz
German Mennonites on their way to reconciliation with Poland. Kazimierz Mezynski; tr by Erich L. Ratzlaff & Elizabeth Pawelkiewicz. 50:281-289 O 1976

MICHIGAN—CHURCH HISTORY. *See Indiana-Michigan Mennonite Conference; Mennonites-Michigan*

MICRONIUS, MARTEN, d. 1559
Biblical controversy on several fronts. Henry Poettcker. 40:127-138 Ap 1966

MIDDAUGH, A.A.
The "Budget" of Sugarcreek, Ohio, 1890-1920. Harvey Yoder. 40:27-47 Ja 1966

MILITARY SERVICE, COMPULSORY. *See Draft*

MILITARY SERVICE, COMPULSORY—DRAFT REGISTRATION. *See Draft Registration*

MILITARY SERVICE, COMPULSORY—DRAFT RESISTERS. *See Draft Resisters*

MILLENNIALISM
A belated review: Martin Klaassen's "Geschichte der Wehrlosen taufgesinnten Gemeinden" published in 1873. Walter Klaassen. 49:43-52 Ja 1975
Eduard Wüst and Jerusalem. Victor G. Doerksen. 56:169-178 Ap 1982
The emergence of millennialism among the Russian Mennonites. Fred R. Belk. 49:217-225 Jl 1975
The great trek: episode or paradigm? Waldemar Janzen. 51:127-139 Ap 1977
Hans Hut's doctrine of the sword: an attempted solution. James M. Stayer. 39:181-191 Jl 1965
The sixteenth century's apocalyptic heritage and Thomas Müntzer. Richard Bailey. 57:27-44 Ja 1983
See also: Apocolypticism; Eschatology

MILLER, Caleb
An Anabaptist theory of moral obligation. 71:571-593 O 1997
Why Mennonites should be wary of postmodernism. Caleb Miller. 72:326-332 Ap 1998

MILLER, Ernest E., 1893-1975
An effective Christian emphasis in education. 16:3-12 Ja 1942
More religious instruction for our youth. 3:190-196 Jl 1929
The use of the radio among the Mennonites of the Indiana-Michigan Conference. 14:131-148 Jl 1940
Reviews. 16:45 Ja 1942

MILLER, Harvey J.
Proceedings of Amish ministers conferences, 1826-31. 33:132-142 Ap 1959

MILLER, J. Virgil
Amish-Mennonites in northern Alsace and the Palatinate in the eighteenth century and their connection with immigrants to Pennsylvania. 50:272-280 O 1976

MILLER, JOHN C.
The "Budget" of Sugarcreek, Ohio, 1890-1920. Harvey Yoder. 40:27-47 Ja 1966

MILLER, John W.
Robert Friedmann: in appreciation. 48:181-184 Ap 1974
Reviews. 44:209-210 Ap 1970; 54:251-252 Jl 1980; 56:392-394 O 1982; 68:130-131 Ja 1994

MILLER, Joseph S.
Introduction. Fifth Mennonite Experience in America Conference issue. 60:5-103 Ja 1986

MILLER, Levi
A reconstruction of evangelical Anabaptism. 69:295-306 Jl 1995
The role of a braucher-chiropractor in an Amish community. 55:157-171 Ap 1981
Review. 74:206 Ja 2000

MILLER, Marlin E., 1938-1994
Baptism in the Mennonite tradition. 64:230-258 Jl 1990
Lutheran-Mennonite Colloquium. Pierre Widmer; tr by Marlin Miller. 58:180-182 Ap 1984
Reviews. 47:254-255 Jl 1973; 48:394-396 Jl 1974; 55:386-390 O 1981

MILLER, MARLIN E., 1938-1994
In Memoriam: Marlin Miller. 69:4 Ja 1995

MILLER, Orie O., 1892-1977
A brief account of the Third Mennonite World Conference held at Amsterdam, Elspeet and Witmarsum, Netherlands, June 29 to July 3, 1936. Orie O. Miller and Harold S. Bender. 11:3-13 Ja 1937
The Mennonite Central Committee: God's miracle among us: the meaning of the past fifty years. 44:316-317 Jl 1970
Our peace message. GCR 27:10:23-28 S 1926
Our peace policy. 3:26-32 Ja 1929
The present Mennonite migration. 1:2:7-17 Ap 1927
Review. 27:84-85 Ja 1953

MILLER, ORIE O., 1892-1977
The long weekend or the short week: Mennonite peace theology, 1925-1944. Paul Toews. 60:38-57 Ja 1986

MILLER, Paul M.
Pastoral care for posttherapy individuals. 56:99-110 Ja 1982
Worship among the early Anabaptists. 30:235-246 O 1956
Reviews. 40:78-80 Ja 1966; 41:175-176 Ap 1967; 44:353-354 Jl 1970; 47:367 O 1973

MILLER, Perry
Review. 45:393-394 O 1971

MILLER, SAMUEL H.
The "Budget" of Sugarcreek, Ohio, 1890-1920. Harvey Yoder. 40:27-47 Ja 1966

MILLER, Susan Fisher
Culture and conflict for service: Exploring the necessary tensions of Goshen College's history. 72:243-250 Ap 1998

MININGER, Paul E., 1908-1997
Best methods of attaining our Mennonite educational objectives. 16:13-22 Ja 1942
Culture for service. 29:3-15 Ja 1955
The limitations of nonconformity. 24:163-169 Ap 1950
Our world, our church and our college. 37:279-309 O 1963
The religious, educational and social program of the Mennonite community of tomorrow. 19:156-170 Ap 1945

MINISTERS. *See Clergy*

MINNICH, Reynolds Herbert
Mennonites in Latin America: an annotated bibliography 1912-1971. Reynolds Herbert Minnich, Willard H. Smith, and Wilmar Stahl. 46:177-235 Ap 1972
Mennonites in Latin America: number and distribution. 48:385-388 Jl 1974
The Mennonites of Brazil and the question of military service, 1930-1967. 43:299-321 O 1969
Seventeenth century Mennonites in Brazil. 48:388-390 Jl 1974

MINOR REFORMED CHURCH OF POLISH BRETHREN—DOCTRINES
Radicalization of the Reformed Church in Poland, 1547-1574: a regional variant of sixteenth-century Anabaptism. George H. Williams. 65:54-68 Ja 1991

MISSIONARIES
Konrad Winckler: an early Swiss Anabaptist missionary, pastor and martyr. C. Arnold Snyder. 64:352-361 O 1990
Mission and politics in the nineteenth century: Pieter Jansz' tract on Dutch colonial policy. Wilbert R. Shenk, ed. 54:83-105 Ap 1980
Missionary administers an Indian village. Aldine C. Brunk. 4:60-67 Ja 1930
The missionary vision and activity of the Anabaptist laity. Wolfgang Schäufele. 36:99-115 Ap 1962
Pieter Jansz (1820-1904): first Mennonite missionary to Java. A.G. Hoekema. 52:58-76 Ja 1978
A woman's ministry: Clara Brubaker Shank, 1869-1958. Priscilla Stuckey-Kauffman. 60:404-428 Jl 1986

MISSIONS
The Anabaptist theology of missions. Franklin H. Littell. 21:5-17 Ja 1947
The ministry of the church in missions. J.B. Toews. 36:218-227 Jl 1962
The peace witness in the Christian mission. R. Pierce Beaver. 37:96-112 Ap 1963
See also Evangelistic Work

MISSIONS—ARGENTINA
Building the church among the Toba Indians. Albert Buckwalter. 29:263-275 O 1955

MISSIONS—CENTRAL AMERICA
Base ecclesial communities in Central America. A. William Cook. 58:410-423 Ag 1984
North American Protestant theology: impact on Central America. James C. Dekker. 58:378-393 Ag 1984
A third way. Gilberto Flores. 58:399-409 Ag 1984

MISSIONS—CHAD
The development of mission interest among French Mennonites. Eric Hege. 58:258-271 Jl 1984

MISSIONS—INDIA
Foreign mission interest of the Mennonites in Russia before World War I. Waldemar Janzen. 42:57-67 Ja 1968

MISSIONS—INDONESIA
Foreign mission interest of the Mennonites in Russia before World War I. Waldemar Janzen. 42:57-67 Ja 1968
A history of the Mennonite medical work in the Muria Mountain area of Java, Indonesia, 1894-1971. Janet Umble Reedy. 47:31-53 Ja 1973
Mission and politics in the nineteenth century: Pieter Jansz' tract on Dutch colonial policy. Wilbert R. Shenk, ed. 54:83-105 Ap 1980
Pieter Jansz (1820-1904): first Mennonite missionary to Java. A.G. Hoekema. 52:58-76 Ja 1978

The planting and growth of the Muria Christian Churches. Wilbert R. Shenk. 47:20-30 Ja 1973

MISSIONS—NORTH AMERICA

General Conference Mennonite missions to the American Indians in the late nineteenth century. James C. Juhnke. 54:117-134 Ap 1980

Heinrich R. Voth (1855-1931). H.R. Voth; intro & ed by John F. Schmidt. 40:217-226 Jl 1966

The Mennonite witness in an urban world. Leland Harder. 34:275-289 O 1960

A tale of two strategies: Mennonites in Chicago and Winnipeg. Leo Driedger, J. Winfield Fretz, Donovan E. Smucker. 52:294-311 O 1978

MISSIONS—PARAGUAY

A Mennonite encounter with the "innermost" of the Lengua Indians. Jacob A. Loewen. 39:40-67 Ja 1965

MISSIONS—RUSSIA

John Melville and the Mennonites: a British evangelist in south Russia, 1837-ca. 1875. James Urry. 54:305-322 O 1980

MISSIONS—SOMALIA

A study of Mennonite presence and church development in Somalia from 1950 through 1970. David W. Shenk. 47:62-63 Ja 1973

MISSIONS—TAIWAN

The gateway of promise: a study of the Taiwan Mennonite Church and the factors affecting its growth. Sheldon V. Sawatsky. 47:245-246 Jl 1973

MISSIONS—TANZANIA

The decision to go to Tanganyika. G. Ronald Anchak. 52:248-264 Jl 1978

An experience in the paradox of indigenous church building: a history of the Eastern Mennonite mission in Tanganyika, 1934-1961. G. Ronald Anchak. 52:268-269 Jl 1978

MODERNISM (CHRISTIAN THEOLOGY)

Fundamentalist conflict in Mennonite colleges: a response to cultural transitions? Paul Toews. 57:241-256 Jl 1983

"Let a hundred flowers bloom" and "one Lord, one faith, one baptism." Robert S. Kreider. 57:181-193 Jl 1983

Mennonites in American society: modernity and the persistence of religious community. Paul Toews. 63:227-246 Jl 1989

The Mennonites of Alsace facing modernity. Michel Durrive, Juan Matas, Freddy Raphael. 58:272-288 Jl 1984

Problems of collectivity and modernity: Midcentury Mennonite conflicts involving life insurance and biblical hermeneutics. Steven M. Nolt. 72:207-224 Ap 1998

MOHAWK INDIANS—FICTION

Mennonites and Mohawks: the universalist fiction of J.L.E.W. Shecut. James Doyle. 51:22-30 Ja 1977

MONASTICISM AND RELIGIOUS ORDERS

Michael Sattler, Benedictine: Dennis Martin's objections reconsidered. C. Arnold Snyder. 61:262-279 Jl 1987

Monks, mendicants and Anabaptists: Michael Sattler and the Benedictines reconsidered. Dennis D. Martin. 60:139-164 Ap 1986

The monastic origins of Swiss Anabaptist sectarianism. C. Arnold Snyder. 57:5-26 Ja 1983

MONTBELIARD (FRANCE)

Jacques Klopfenstein and the almanacs of Belfort and Montbéliard in the nineteenth century. Dominique Varry. 58:241-257 Jl 1984

MONTGOMERY COUNTY (PA.)

A mirror for all people. Christel Funk; tr & ed by J.C. Wenger. 59:42-66 Ja 1985

MONTI, Daniel P.

Mennonites in South America in the nineteenth century. Daniel P. Monti; tr by Ernst Harder. 45:382-383 O 1971

MOOK, Maurice A., 1904-1973

The Amish community at Atlantic, Pennsylvania. 28:293-301 O 1954

Extinct Amish communities in Pennsylvania. 30:267-276 O 1956

Review. 49:71 Ja 1975

MOORE, Rosemary

Review. 67:490-491 O 1993

MORAVIA (CZECH REPUBLIC)—CHURCH HISTORY

Andreas Fischer: a brief biographical sketch. Daniel Liechty. 58:125-132 Ap 1984

A sixteenth century description of religious sects in Austerlitz, Moravia. Henry A. DeWind. 29:44-53 Ja 1955

See also Anabaptists—Moravia; Hutterian Brethren—Moravia

MORAVIANS—PENNSYLVANIA

Mennonites, Moravians and salvation in colonial America. Dietmar Rothermund. 32:70-73, 77 Ja 1958

MORE, THOMAS, 1478-1535
Thomas More and the Anabaptists. Jay T. Yoder. 66:47-56 Ja 1992

MORERI, LOUIS, 1643-1680
Treatments of Anabaptists in eighteenth-century French reference works. Anthony R. Epp. 60:165-179 Ap 1986

MORWOOD, R.A.
Hutterite colonies in Canada & U.S. 25:64-65 Ja 1951

MOSEMANN, John H., 1907-1989
Reviews. 24:368-369 O 1950; 26:167-168 Ap 1952

MOSEMANN, JOHN H., BP, 1877-1938
The long weekend or the short week: Mennonite peace theology, 1925-1944. Paul Toews. 60:38-57 Ja 1986

MOSLEY, David
Postmodernism: Metaphysical free-for-all. 72:333-336 Ap 1998

MOUNTAIN LAKE (MINN.)
Mormons meet the Mennonites: a view from 1884. Frederick S. Buchanan. 62:159-166 Ap 1988
Mutual aid among Mennonites. J. Winfield Fretz. 13:28-58 Ja 1939; 13:187-209 Jl 1939

MOUW, Richard J.
Reflections on my encounter with the Anabaptist-Mennonite tradition. 74:571-76 O 2000
Review. 59:415-416 O 1985

MOYER, DILMAN
Jacob Wisler and the Old Order Mennonite schism of 1872 in Elkhart County, Indiana. J.C. Wenger. 33:108-131 Ap 1959; 33:215-240 Jl 1959

MOYER, J. Harold
Reviews. 40:281 O 1966; 68:132-135 Ja 1994

MUELLER, ERNST, 1849-1927
Death of Ernst Mueller and Dr. Rudolph Wolkan. 1:3:74 Jl 1927

MÜNSTER—GERMANY—CHURCH HISTORY. *See Anabaptists—Germany—Münster*

MÜNSTERITES. *See Anabaptists—Germany—Münster*

MÜNTZER, THOMAS, 1490?-1525
Acts 10: the baptism of Cornelius as interpreted by Thomas Müntzer and Felix Manz. Abraham Friesen. 64:5-22 Ja 1990
Anabaptism and history. Hans J. Hillerbrand. 45:107-122 Ap 1971
Anabaptism in central Germany. John S. Oyer. 34:219-248 O 1960; 35:5-37 Ja 1961
An early Hutterite account of Anabaptist founders. Werner O. Packull. 72:53-68 Ja 1998
From monogenesis to polygenesis: the historical discussion of Anabaptist origins. James M. Stayer, Werner O. Packull, Klaus Deppermann. 49:83-121 Ap 1975
Hans Denck and Thomas Müntzer. Heinold Fast. 45:82-83 Ja 1971
The life and teachings of Hans Hut. Herbert C. Klassen. 33:171-205 Jl 1959; 33:267-304 O 1959
Luther, Müntzer and the last day: eschatological hope, apocalyptic expectations. Darrel R. Reid. 68:53-74 Ja 1995
Mario Josipovic and William McNiel. 70:431-447 O 1996
The mystic with the hammer: Thomas Müntzer's theological basis for revolution. Hans-Jürgen Goertz. 50:83-113 Ap 1976
Response to the "revolutionary nature" of Thomas Müntzer." Hans-Jürgen Goertz. 72:103-107 Ja 1998
Retheologizing Thomas Müntzer in the German Democratic Republic: 15 years of Marxist and non-Marxist research. Romwald Maczka. 63:345-365 O 1989
Reviewing the case for a non-separatist ecclesiology in early Swiss Anabaptism. Charles Nienkirchen. 56:227-241 Jl 1982
The sixteenth century's apocalyptic heritage and Thomas Müntzer. Richard Bailey. 57:27-44 Ja 1983
Thomas Müntzer and the Old Testament. Abraham Friesen. 47:5-19 Ja 1973
Thomas Müntzer and the origins of Protestant spiritualism. Eric W. Gritsch. 37:172-194 Jl 1963
Thomas Müntzer as "Disturber of the godless": a reassessment of his revolutionary nature.
Thomas Müntzer: revolutionary between the Middle Ages and modernity. Hans-Jürgen Goertz; tr by James M. Stayer. 64:23-31 Ja 1990
Thomas Müntzer's "Prague Manifesto." Michael G. Baylor, ed. 63:30-57 Ja 1989
Thomas Müntzer's "Protestation" and "Imaginary faith." James M. Stayer, ed. 55:99-130 Ap 1981
Thomas Müntzer's last tract against Martin Luther. Hans J. Hillerbrand. 38:20-36 Ja 1964
Thomas Müntzer's relation to Anabaptism. Robert Friedmann. 31:75-87 Ap 1957

Thomas Müntzer's theology and revolution in recent non-Marxist interpretation. James M. Stayer. 43:142-152 Ap 1969
Whose scripture? A foray into Reformation hermeneutics. Peter Matheson. 70:191-202 Ap 1996
Wilhelm Zimmermann and Friedrich Engels: two sources of the Marxist interpretation of Anabaptism. Abraham Friesen. 55:240-254 Jl 1981
The Zwickau prophets, Thomas Müntzer, and the Anabaptists. Harold S. Bender. 27:3-16 Ja 1953

MÜSING, Hans-Werner
The Anabaptist movement in Strasbourg from early 1526 to July 1527. Hans-Werner Müsing; tr by Elizabeth H. Bender. 51:91-126 Ap 1977

MUKYOKAI-SHUGI
Mukyokai-shugi, a modern Japanese attempt to complete the Reformation. Paul Peachey. 35:70-78 Ja 1961

MUMAW, John, 1904-
Current forces adversely affecting the life of the Mennonite community. John Mumaw. 19:101-116 Ap 1945

MUNRO, Joyce Clemmer
Passing on the torch. 60:10-14 Ja 1986

MURPHY, Nancey.
Anabaptist science and epistemology? 74:533-38 O 2000

MURRAY, Stuart.
Anabaptism as a Conversation Partner. 74:555-60 O 2000

MUSICALS
The Amish theme in recent American theatricals. Charles Burkhart. 31:140-142 Ap 1957

MUSSER, DANIEL, 1809-1877
Leo Tolstoy and the Mennonite author Daniel Musser. Melvin Gingerich. 32:234-235 Jl 1958

MUTUALISM
Mutual aid among the Anabaptists: doctrine and practice. Peter James Klassen. 37:78-95 Ap 1963

MYCONIUS, OSWALD, 1488-1552
Nine letters of Conrad Grebel; edited with a translation and notes by Edward Yoder. 2:229-259 O 1928

MYLIN, MARTIN, 18th cent.
The Martin Mylin "Ausbund" and the Hans Herr house. H. Elvin Herr. 51:241-244 Jl 1977

MYOVICH, Sam
Review essay: Mennonites in Danzig, Elbing and the Vistula lowlands in the second half of the seventeenth century and in the eighteenth century, by Edmund Kizik. 70:215-232 Ap 1996

MYSTICISM
Christianity and mysticism. Gustav Heinrich Enss. 6:197-204 O 1932
David Joris: a prolegomenon to further research. James M. Stayer. 59:350-361 O 1985
German mysticism in the polarization of ethical behavior in Luther and the Anabaptists. George H. Williams. 48:275-304 Jl 1974
Karlstadt's Orlamünde theology: a theology of regeneration. Ronald J. Sider. 45:191-218 Jl 1971; 45:352-376 O 1971
Mysticism and the early South German-Austrian Anabaptist movement. Werner O. Packull. 51:75-76 Ja 1977
Spiritualistic tendencies and movements among the Dutch Mennonites of the 16th and 17th centuries. H.W. Meihuizen. 27:259-304 O 1953
Spiritualizers, Anabaptists, and the church. Franklin H. Littell. 29:34-43 Ja 1955

NADLER, HANS, 16th cent.
Hans Nadler's oral exposition of the Lord's Prayer. Russel Snyder-Penner. 65:393-406 O 1991

NAFZIGER, E. Wayne
Review. 63:218-219 Ap 1989; 70:238-240 Ap 1996

NAFZIGER, HANS. *See Nafziger, Johannes*

NAFZIGER, JOHANNES, b. 1706?
An Amish church discipline of 1779. Harold S. Bender. 11:163-168 Ap 1937
Amish church discipline of 1781. Harold S. Bender, ed. 4:140-148 Ap 1930
An Amish minister's manual. John S. Umble, ed. 15:95-117 Ap 1941
The value of family history for Mennonite history. Ernst H. Correll. 2:66-79 Ja 1928; 2:151-154 Ap 1928; 2:198-204 Jl 1928

NAFZIGER FAMILY
The value of family history for Mennonite history. Ernst H. Correll. 2:66-79 Ja 1928; 2:151-154 Ap 1928; 2:198-204 Jl 1928

NAMES, PERSONAL
Anabaptist-Mennonite names in Switzerland. Isaac Zürcher; tr by Hannes Maria Aleman. 62:461-495 O 1988
I was a stranger. John F. Schmidt. 33:245-249 Jl 1959
Jantz-Jontzen-Johnson-Yontz and Smith. Melvin Gingerich. 33:347-348 O 1959

NATION, Mark Thiessen
A comprehensive bibliography of the writings of John Howard Yoder. 71:93-145 Ja 1997

NATIONAL HOLINESS ASSOCIATION
Current theological emphases in the American holiness tradition. William M. Arnett. 35:120-129 Ap 1961

NATIONALISM
False patriotism. Guy F. Hershberger. 1:1:9-27 Ja 1927; 1:2:29-45 Ap 1927
Mennonites and nationalism in Canada. J. Robert Charles. 70:343-347 Jl 1996
Russian Mennonitism and the challenge of Russian nationalism, 1889. Harvey L. Dyck, ed. 56:307-341 O 1982

NAZARENES (FROEHLICH)—HUNGARY
The nonresistance of the Hungarian Nazarenes to 1914. Peter Brock. 54:53-63 Ja 1980
Some materials on Nazarene conscientious objectors in nineteenth-century Hungary. Tr & ed by Peter Brock. 57:64-72 Ja 1983

NEFF, Christian, 1863-1946
A hymn of the Swiss Brethren. 4:208-214 Jl 1930
The Mennonites of Germany, including Danzig and Poland. 11:34-43 Ja 1937
Review. 5:148-152 Ap 1931

NEFF, CHRISTIAN, 1863-1946
Christian Hege and Christian Neff as historians. Ernst Crous. 34:155-171 Jl 1960
Christian Hege and Christian Neff memorial issue. 34:Jl 1960
Portrait. 34:front Jl 1960

NELSON, Stephen F.
Strasbourg: the Anabaptist city in the sixteenth century. Stephen F. Nelson and Jean Rott. 58:230-240 Jl 1984

NETHERLANDS—CHURCH HISTORY
Map of the Netherlands ca. 1560. 61:45 Ja 1987
Oeconomica Christiana: biblical humanism in the Netherlands, 1523. J. Alton Templin. 56:242-255 Jl 1982
A short confession of Hans de Ries: union and separation in early seventeenth-century Holland. James R. Coggins. 60:128-138 Ap 1986
See also Anabaptists—Netherlands; Mennonites—Netherlands

NETHERLANDS—COLONIES
Mission and politics in the nineteenth century: Pieter Jansz' tract on Dutch colonial policy. Wilbert R. Shenk, ed. 54:83-105 Ap 1980

NETHERLANDS—EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION
The Balk Dutch settlement near Goshen, Indiana, 1853-1889. Marie Yoder. 30:32-43 Ja 1956
Dutch backgrounds of Mennonite migration of the 16th century to Prussia. Benjamin H. Unruh. 10:173-181 Jl 1936
A grand migration scheme. James O. Lehman. 59:383-397 O 1985
See also: Emigration & Immigration

NETHERLANDS—HISTORY—GERMAN OCCUPATION, 1940-1945
"We must...and can stand firmly": Dutch Mennonites in World War II. Gerlof D. Homan. 69:7-36 Ja 1995

NEUFELD, Elmer
Christian responsibility in the political situation. 32:141-162 Ap 1958
Review. 44:341-345 Jl 1970

NEUFELD, KORNELIUS G., b. 1871
Choral singing among the Mennonites of Russia, 1895-1928. Wesley P. Berg. 56:256-268 Jl 1982

NEUFELD, Tom Yoder
Christian counterculture: *ecclesia* and establishment. 63:193-209 Ap 1989

NEUFELD, Vernon H.
Introduction: Mennonite Mental Health Services issue. Vernon H. Neufeld. 56:5-6 Ja 1982
The Mennonite mental health story. 56:18-31 Ja 1982

NEUFELDT, Leonard N.
Review. 72:698-701 O 1998

NEUMANN, Gerhard J.
The Anabaptist position on baptism and the Lord's Supper. 35:140-148 Ap 1961
A newly discovered manuscript of Melchior Rinck. Transcribed & ed by Gerhard J.Neumann; tr by Elizabeth H. Bender. 35:197-217 Jl 1961

NEW STARK, OHIO—MENNONITE CONGREGATION. *See Chapel Mennonite Church (New Stark, Ohio)*

NEW TESTAMENT. *See Bible. N.T.*

NEW YORK—CHURCH HISTORY. *See Mennonites—New York*

NEWCOMER, CHRISTIAN, 1749-1830
Mennonites and the Pennsylvania German revival. Sem Christian Sutter. 50:37-57 Ja 1976

NEWMAN, Albert Henry, 1852-1933
Balthazar Hubmaier and the Moravian Anabaptists. GCR 27:10:4-22 S 1926
Early Christian biblicism (a translation). 4:51-59 Ja 1930
The significance of the Anabaptist movement in the history of the Christian church. Albert Henry Newman. GCR 27:4:15-22 Ja 1926
Review. 4:149-154 Ap 1930

NICARAGUA—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
Case study: Nicaragua. Gerald Schlabach. 58:368-377 Ag 1984

NICLAES, HENDRIK, 1502?-1580?
"Three godly witnesses": depictions of the Trinity in the works of Hendrik Niclaes and the Theologia Germanica. William C. Johnson. 59:24-41 Ja 1985

NICODEMITES
Nicodemites among Württemberg Anabaptists. John S. Oyer. 71:487-514 O 1997

NICOLAI, FRIEDRICH, 1733-1811
Friedrich Nicolai's portrayal of the Anabaptists. Anthony R. Epp. 69:100-104 Ja 1995

NIEBUHR, H. RICHARD, 1894-1962
Confessional theology in a pluralistic context: a study of the theological ethics of H. Richard Niebuhr and John H. Yoder. Gayle Gerber Koontz. 61:413-418 O 1987

NIEBUHR, REINHOLD, 1892-1971
Reinhold Niebuhr and Christian pacifism. John Howard Yoder. 29:101-117 Ap 1955

NIENKIRCHEN, Charles
Reviewing the case for a non-separatist ecclesiology in early Swiss Anabaptism. 56:227-241 Jl 1982

NIENKIRCHEN, CHARLES
The separatist church of the majority: a response to Charles Nienkirchen, "Reviewing the case for a non-separatist ecclesiology in early Swiss Anabaptism," MQR 56:227-241 Jl 1982. James M. Stayer. 57:151-155 Ap 1983

NIEPOTH, Wilhelm
Jakob Gottschalk and his ancestry: first bishop of the Mennonite Church in America, 1708-1763. 23:35-47 Ja 1949
Prerequisites to research on the ancestors of the Mennonites who emigrated from the Lower Rhine country to the United States in 1683 and later. 28:59-61 Ja 1954

NIGHSWANDER, Dan
Review. 68:139-140 Ja 1994

NIJDAM, C., 1884-1946
Remembrance: the first ten years of the Gemeentedag movement in Holland. 2:56-65 Ja 1928

NISLY, L. Lamar
Review. 72:703-705 O 1998

NISLY, Paul W.
Review. 68:570-571 O 1994

NOBILITY
Caspar Schwenckfeld von Ossig (1489-1561): nobility and religious commitment—crisis and decision in the early Reformation. R. Emmet McLaughlin. 56:196-197 Ap 1982
The Schwenckfeldians in Strasbourg, 1533-1562: A Prosopographical Survey. John Derksen. 74:257-94 Ap 2000

NOFLATSCHER, Heinz
Heresy and revolt: the early Anabaptists in the Tyrol and in Zurich. 68:291-317 Jl 1994

NOLT, Steven M.
Anabaptist visions of church and society. 69:283-294 Jl 1995
The CPS frozen fund: the beginning of peace-time interaction between historic peace churches and the United States Government. 67:201-224 Ap 1993
An evangelical encounter: Mennonites and the Biblical Seminary in New York. 70:389-417 O 1996
Problems of collectivity and modernity: Midcentury Mennonite conflicts involving life insurance and biblical hermeneutics. 72:207-224 Ap 1998
A "Two-Kingdom" people in a world of multiple identities: religion, ethnicity and American Mennonites. 73:485-502 Jl 1999
Reviews. 68:565-566 O 1994; 69:263-264 Ap 1995; 72:457-459 Jl 1998; 73:137-38 Ja 1999; 74:627-28 O 2000

NOMINALISM

Scholasticism and radical reform: nominalist motifs in the theology of Balthasar Hubmaier. David Curtis Steinmetz. 45:123-144 Ap 1971

NONCONFORMITY

Christian nonconformity in a conformist age. Lloyd L. Ramseyer. 33:335-346 O 1959

Current forces adversely affecting the life of the Mennonite community. John Mumaw. 19:101-116 Ap 1945

Four distinct Anabaptist themes in the "Gospel Herald," official publication of the Mennonite Church. Richard L. Benner. 64:76-77 Ja 1990

The limitations of nonconformity. Paul E. Mininger. 24:163-169 Ap 1950

The need for nonconformity today. Edward Yoder. 11:131-141 Ap 1937

The Radical Reformation: a comprehensive library of the primary sources on religious nonconformity in Europe during the sixteenth century. Irvin B. Horst. 53:81 Ja 1979

Secularization among the Mennonites of Elkhart County, Indiana. Karl Baehr. 16:131-160 Jl 1942

NONRESISTANCE

An Anabaptist ordinance of 1633 on nonresistance. Robert Friedmann. 25:116-127 Ap 1951

Anabaptists and the sword. James M. Stayer. 44:371-375 O 1970

An ancient Anabaptist witness for nonresistance. Samuel Geiser. 25:66-69, 72 Ja 1951

A belated review: Martin Klaassen's "Geschichte der Wehrlosen taufgesinnten Gemeinden" published in 1873. Walter Klaassen. 49:43-52 Ja 1975

Biblical nonresistance and modern pacifism. Guy F. Hershberger. 17:115-135 Jl 1943

Christian nonresistance: its foundation and its outreach. Guy F. Hershberger. 24:156-162 Ap 1950

The Christian's attitude toward participation in war activities. Edward Yoder. 9:5-19 Ja 1935

Church and state in Mennonite history. Harold S. Bender. 13:83-103 Ap 1939

A defense of the ancient Mennonite principle of non-resistance by a leading Prussian Mennonite elder in 1873. Wilhelm Ewert. 11:284-290 O 1937

The doctrine of the sword in the first decade of Anabaptism. James M. Stayer. 41:165-166 Ap 1967

Faith and culture in conflict: Mennonites in the Vistula Delta. Peter James Klassen. 57:194-205 Jl 1983

First duty of the citizen: Mennonite identity and military exemption in Prussia, 1848-1877. John D. Thiesen. 72:161-187 Ap 1998

Franconia Mennonites and military service, 1683-1923. J.C. Wenger. 10:222-245 O 1936

From military service to Christian nonresistance. Pierre Widmer. 23:246-256 O 1949

From Yankee to nonresistant: John F. Funk's Chicago years, 1857-1865. Joseph Liechty and James O. Lehman. 59:203-247 Jl 1985

Grace to you and peace: nonresistance as piety. Ted Koontz. 69:354-368 Jl 1995

Gregorius Paulus against the sword: a Polish Anabaptist on nonresistance. Peter Brock. 65:427-436 O 1991

An historical survey of the position of the Mennonite Church on nonresistance. John Horsch. 1:3:5-22 Jl 1927; 1:4:3-20 O 1927

Ideology, family and group identity in a Mennonite community in southern Ontario. David Appavoo. 59:67-93 Ja 1985

John Horsch, a proponent of Biblical nonresistance. Guy F. Hershberger. 21:156-159 Jl 1947

Leo Tolstoy and the Mennonite author Daniel Musser. Melvin Gingerich. 32:234-235 Jl 1958

Melchior Hofmann and the sword. Tr & ed by James M. Stayer. 45:265-277 Jl 1971

Mennonite pacifism and state service in Russia: a case study in church-state relations, 1789-1936. Lawrence Klippenstein. 59:147-148 Ap 1985

The Mennonite school problem in Manitoba, 1874-1919. Emerick K. Francis. 27:204-237 Jl 1953

Military surveillance of Mennonites in World War I. Allan Teichroew, ed. 53:95-127 Ap 1979

A newly discovered Pennsylvania Mennonite petition of 1755. Guy F. Hershberger. 33:143-151 Ap 1959

Nonresistance and industrial conflict. Guy F. Hershberger. 13:135-154 Ap 1939

Nonresistance and litigation. Paul Erb. 13:75-82 Ap 1939

Nonresistance in the early Brethren in Christ Church in Ontario. E. Morris Sider. 31:278-286 O 1957

The nonresistance of the Hungarian Nazarenes to 1914. Peter Brock. 54:53-63 Ja 1980

The pacifism of the sixteenth century Anabaptists. Harold S. Bender. 30:5-18 Ja 1956

A Polish antitrinitarian against nonresistance: Krowicki's letter of 1573 tr & ed by Peter Brock. 72:441-448 Jl 1998

Reflections and retractions on "Anabaptists and the sword." James M. Stayer. 51:196-212 Jl 1977

What makes Russian Mennonites Mennonite? Walter Sawatsky. 53:5-20 Ja 1979

Zollikon Anabaptism and the sword. C. Arnold Snyder. 69:205-225 Ap 1995
See also Agape; Church and State; Conscientious Objectors; Pacifism; Peace

NONVIOLENCE. *See Nonresistance; Pacifism; Peace*

NORTH CAROLINA—CHURCH HISTORY. *See Mennonites—North Carolina*

NOVAK, MICHAEL
Ecumenical dialogue between Anabaptists and Catholics. Robert Friedmann. 40:260-265 O 1966

NÜRNBERG—GERMANY—CHURCH HISTORY
Nuernberg in the history of Anabaptism. Claus-Peter Clasen. 39:25-39 Ja 1965
Whether secular government has the right to wield the sword in matters of faith: an anonymous defense of religious toleration from sixteenth-century Nürnberg. Tr & ed by James M. Estes. 49:22-37 Ja 1975

NYCE, Dorothy Yoder
Reviews. 57:74-75 Ja 1983; 60:207-209 Ap 1986; 63:441-442 O 1989

NYCE, Joseph C.
A dialogue with Conrad Grebel. 52:214-236 Jl 1978

OAK GROVE MENNONITE CHURCH (SMITHVILLE, OHIO)
The Oak Grove-Pleasant Hill Amish Mennonite Church in Wayne County, Ohio, in the nineteenth century (1815-1900). John S. Umble. 31:156- 219 Jl 1957

OATHS
Abraham Kaestner's opinion on the use of the oath in law. Tr by Delbert Gratz and Agnes Amstutz. 44:398-399 O 1970
Concerning the nonswearing of oaths. Herman Schijn; tr & ed James W. Lowry. 61:228-235 Ap 1987
A newly discovered Pennsylvania Mennonite petition of 1755. Guy F. Hershberger. 33:143-151 Ap 1959
Remarkable interdependencies between certain Anabaptist doctrinal writings. Hans J. Hillerbrand. 33:73-76 Ja 1959

OBBE PHILIPS, ca. 1500-1568
An ancient version of Obbe Philips' "Confession." Leonard Verduin. 21:120-122 Ap 1947
Obbe Philips and the Anabaptist vision. Christiaan Lievestro. 41:99-115 Ap 1967
The origin of the Mennonite Church in the Netherlands. John Horsch. GCR 27:8:20-27 My-Je 1926
The rise of Mennonitism in the Netherlands. John Horsch. 8:147-165 O 1934

OBBENITES. *See Obbe Philips*

OBEDIENCE
Reason and obedience. Robert Friedmann. 19:27-40 Ja 1945
Spiritual knowledge, carnal obedience, and Anabaptist discipleship. Gerald J. Biesecker-Mast. 71:201-226 Ap 1997

OBERHOLTZER, JOHN H., 1809-1895
Bibliography of the Oberholtzer division: a beginning list. 46:431-432 O 1972
A letter of John H. Oberholtzer to friends in Germany, 1849. 11:156-162 Ap 1937
A letter of John H. Oberholtzer to unnamed friends in Germany, 1849. Intro by John S. Oyer; tr by Elizabeth H. Bender. 46:398-405 O 1972
The Mensch-Oberholtzer papers. Tr & ed by Ernest G. Gehman. 46:329-383 O 1972
Oberholtzer division issue. 46:O 1972
The Oberholtzer division: "reformation" or "secularization"? Leland Harder. 37:310-331, 342 O 1963
Reproduction of a Mensch Manuscript page. 46:373 O 1972
Testimony from the Boyertown case. John H. Oberholtzer, Isaac F. Meyer, Jacob B. Bechtel; intro by John S. Oyer. 46:412-430 O 1972

OBITUARIES AND DEATH NOTICES
Blanke, Fritz—Professor Dr. Fritz Blanke, 1900-1967. 41:98 Ap 1967
Bossert, Gustav—Dr. Theol., Dr. Phil., h.c. Gustav Bossert. GCR 27:4:48 Ja 1926
Correll, Ernst—Ernst H. Correll. 56:400 O 1982
Crous, Ernst—Dr. Ernst Crous, 1882-1967. 41:336 O 1967
Davis, John D.—Dr. John D. Davis (1854-1926). Harold S. Bender. GCR 27:10:48-49 S 1926
Friedmann, Robert—Robert Friedmann, 1891-1970. 44:422 O 1970
Geiser, Samuel—Dr. Samuel H. Geiser. 47:362-363 O 1973
Gingerich, Melvin—Melvin Gingerich, 1902-1975. 49:178 Jl 1975
Gratz, Delbert—Delbert Gratz. 74:499-500 O 2000
Hartzler, Sara K.—Sara K. Hartzler. 57:80 Ja 1983
Hege, Christian—In memoriam: Christian Hege (1869-1943) and Christine Fellmann Hege (1871-1942). Ernst H. Correll. 34:172-187 Jl 1960

Hershberger, Guy F.—Guy F. Hershberger, 1896-1989. 64:192 Ap 1990

Jacobszoon, J. P.—J.P. Jacobszoon, 1925-1983. 58:329 Jl 1984

Krahn, Cornelius—Cornelius Krahn, 1902-1990. 64:447 O 1990

Mecenseffy, Grete—Grete Mecenseffy, 1898-1985. 60:104 Ja 1986

Meihuizen, H. W.—H.W. Meihuizen, 1906-1983. 58:329 Jl 1984

Mellink, Albert F.—Albert Fredrik Mellink, 1916-1987. 62:192 Ap 1988

Miller, Marlin—In Memoriam: Marlin Miller. 69:4 Ja 1995

Mueller, Ernst—Death of Ernst Mueller and Dr. Rudolph Wolkan. 1:3:74 Jl 1927

Oosterbaan, J. A. —In Memoriam: J. A. Oosterbaan (1910-1998). Irvin B. Horst. 73: 4-5 Ja 1999

Oyer, John S. In Memoriam: John S. Oyer, 1925-1998. John D. Roth. 72:347-348 Jl 1998

Payne, Ernst Alexander—Ernest Alexander Payne, 1902-1980. 54:105 Ap 1980

Rempel, David G.—David G. Rempel (1899-1992). James Urry. 67:3 Ja 1993

Smith, Willard H.—In Memoriam: Willard H. Smith (1900-1998). Theron Schlabach. 73: 3-4 Ja 1999

Umble, John S. John S. Umble. 40:240 Jl 1966.

Vos, Karel—Karel Vos (1875-1926). Harold S. Bender. GCR 27:10:47-48 S 1926

Wenger, J. C.—In Memoriam, J.C. Wenger, 1910-1995. Leonard Gross. 69:275 Jl 1995

Wolkan, Rudolph— Death of Ernst Mueller and Dr. Rudolph Wolkan. 1:3:74 Jl 1927

Yoder, John Howard—John Howard Yoder, 1927-1997. J.R. Burkholder. 72:116 Ap 1998

Zieglschmid, A.J.F.—A.J.F. Zieglschmid, an obituary. Robert Friedmann. 24:364-365 O 1950

Zijpp, Nanne van der. Nanne van der Zijpp. 39:328 O 1965

O'BRIEN, Elizabeth

Population structure and genetic variability among forty-four Hutterite colonies. 64:302 Jl 1990

ODESSA (UKRAINE)

John Melville and the Mennonites: a British evangelist in south Russia, 1837-ca. 1875. James Urry. 54:305-322 O 1980

OECONOMICA CHRISTIANA

Oeconomica Christiana: biblical humanism in the Netherlands, 1523. J. Alton Templin. 56:242-255 Jl 1982

ÖHRMAN, William

Review. 42:228-229 Jl 1968

OHIO—CHURCH HISTORY. *See Amish—Ohio; Mennonites—Ohio*

OHIO MENNONITE CONFERENCE

The background and origin of the Ohio and Eastern Mennonite Conference. John S. Umble. 38:50-60 Ja 1964

OLD COLONY MENNONITES

The Anabaptist identification ladder: plain-urbane continuity in diversity. Leo Driedger. 51:278-291 O 1977

The church music of the Old Order Amish and Old Colony Mennonites. Charles Burkhart. 27:34-54 Ja 1953

Mennonite "repertoires of contention": Church life in Steinbach, Manitoba and Quellenkolonie, Chihuahua, 1945-1975. Royden Loewen. 72:301-319 Ap 1998

The Old Colony Mennonites of Bolivia: a case study. James W. Lanning. 47:246-247 Jl 1973

The Old Colony: an analysis of group survival. Calvin Wall Redekop. 40:190-211 Jl 1966

The sect from a new perspective. Calvin Wall Redekop. 39:204-217 Jl 1965

OLD GERMAN BAPTIST BRETHREN

The formation of the Old Orders. Beulah S. Hostetler. 66:5-25 Ja 1992

The Old German Baptist Brethern: an intimate Christian community in urban-industrial society. William F. Rushby. 51:362-376 O 1977; correction, 52:195 Ap 1978

OLD ORDER AMISH. *See Amish*

OLD ORDER MENNONITES

Change and the school in an Old Order Mennonite community. Theodore W. Jentsch. 50:132-135 Ap 1976

The formation of the Old Orders. Beulah S. Hostetler. 66:5-25 Ja 1992

Gelassenheit: the rites of the redemptive process in Old Order Amish and Old Order Mennonite communities. Sandra Cronk. 52:183-185 Ap 1978; 55:5-44 Ja 1981

Jacob Wisler and the Old Order Mennonite schism of 1872 in Elkhart County, Indiana. J.C. Wenger. 33:108-131 Ap 1959; 33:215-240 Jl 1959

Orthodoxy and orthopraxy among Weaverland Conference Mennonites in New York State. Daniel B. Lee. 69:528-533 Jl 1995

Women in the Mennonite Church, 1900-1930. Sharon Klingelsmith. 54:163-207 Jl 1980

OLD ORDER RIVER BRETHREN

The formation of the Old Orders. Beulah S. Hostetler. 66:5-25 Ja 1992

The origin of the Brethren in Christ Church and its later divisions. Ira D. Landis. 34:290-307 O 1960; correction, 35:88 Ja 1961

OLD TESTAMENT. *See Bible. O.T.*

OLIVI, PIERRE JEAN, 1248 or 9-1298
A Hutterite book of medieval origin revisited: an examination of the Hutterite commentaries on the book of Revelation and their Anabaptist origin. Werner O. Packull. 56:147-168 Ap 1982

OLLENBURGER, Ben C.
Mennonite theology: a conversation around the creeds. 66:57-89 Ja 1992

OLSHAN, Marc A.
Review. 70:147-149 Ja 1996

ONE-W SERVICE
An overview of the Mennonite I-W program. Dirk W. Eitzen and Timothy R. Falb. 56:365-381 O 1982

ONTARIO—CHURCH HISTORY. *See Brethren in Christ—Ontario; Mennonites—Ontario*

ONTARIO MENNNONITE BIBLE SCHOOL (KITCHENER, ON)
A history of winter Bible schools in the Mennonite Church. Clarence Fretz. 16:51-81 Ap 1942; 16:178-195 Jl 1942

ONTOLOGY
A believers' church christology. J. Denny Weaver. 57:112-131 Ap 1983
Sebastian Franck's theory of religious knowledge. Eugene Peters. 35:267-281 O 1961

OOSTERBAAN, J. A.
In Memoriam: J. A. Oosterbaan (1910-1998). Irvin B. Horst. 73: 4-5 Ja 1999
The Mennonites and the ecumenical movement. J.A. Oosterbaan; tr by Mrs. LaMarr Kopp. 41:187-199 Jl 1967
The reformation of the Reformation: fundamentals of Anabaptist theology. J.A. Oosterbaan; tr by Elizabeth H. Bender and Nel Kopp. 51:171-195 Jl 1977
The theology of Menno Simons. J.A. Oosterbaan; tr by Irvin B. Horst. 35:187-196, 237 Jl 1961
The world in its wisdom. 36:179-188 Jl 1962
Review. 52:345-347 O 1978

ORAL HISTORY
Mennonite oral history. Keith L. Sprunger and James C. Juhnke. 54:244-247 Jl 1980

ORAL INTERPRETATION
Orality, literacy, and the study of Anabaptism. C. Arnold Snyder. 65:371-392 O 1991

ORDINATIONS. *See Rites and Ceremonies*

ORGANIZATIONS. *See Religious Institutions; Mennonite—Institutions*

ORIGINAL SIN. *See Sin*

ORTIZ, José M.
Review. 63:102-103 Ja 1989

ORTMAN, Blake
Case study: El Salvador. 58:356-367 Ag 1984

ORTMAN, David E.
Review. 64:87-88 Ja 1990

OSIANDER, ANDRES, 1498-1552
Whether secular government has the right to wield the sword in matters of faith: an anonymous defense of religious toleration from sixteenth-century Nürnberg. Tr & ed by James M. Estes. 49:22-37 Ja 1975

OTTERBEIN, PHILIP W., 1726-1813
Mennonites and the Pennsylvania German revival. Sem Christian Sutter. 50:37-57 Ja 1976

OYER, John S.
The Amish Mennonites in Bavaria. Josef Gingerich; intro by John S. Oyer; tr by Elizabeth H. Bender. 56:179-188 Ap 1982
An Amish sermon. Joseph Klopfenstein; John S. Oyer, ed; transcribed and tr by Elizabeth H. Bender. 58:296-317 Jl 1984
Anabaptism in central Germany. 34:219-248 O 1960; 35:5-37 Ja 1961
Bibliography of the Oberholtzer division: a beginning list. John S. Oyer, ed. 46:431-432 O 1972
Bucer opposes the Anabaptists. 68:24-50 Ja 1994
Christians and Marxists in Eastern Europe; [indexer-assigned title]. John S. Oyer, ed. 55:178-270 Jl 1981
Constitution of the Mennonite Brotherhood. Intro by John S. Oyer; tr by Elizabeth H. Bender. 46:384-397 O 1972
Ernst Crous, 1882-1967. 42:301-311 O 1968
Goertz's "History and theology": a response. 53:192-197 Jl 1979
History of the division among the Mennonites in 1847-1848. Intro by John S. Oyer; tr by Elizabeth H. Bender. 46:406-411 O 1972
Introduction: "Testimonials" to Robert Friedmann. 48:177-178 Ap 1974

Introduction: Elizabeth Horsch Bender issue. 60:229-231 Jl 1986
Introduction: French Mennonites issue. 58:203-205 Jl 1984
Introduction: Martin Bucer issue. 68:5-10 Ja 1994
Introduction: Mennonites and alternative service in World War II issue. 66:451-454 O 1992
Introduction: Oberholtzer division issue. 46:327-328, 436 O 1972
Introduction: Problems of Anabaptist history: a symposium. John S. Oyer, ed. 53:175-176 Jl 1979
A letter of John H. Oberholtzer to unnamed friends in Germany, 1849. Intro by John S. Oyer; tr by Elizabeth H. Bender. 46:398-405 O 1972
Lutherans and Mennonites. John S. Oyer. 58:179 Ap 1984
Melvin Gingerich, 1902-1975. 52:91-112 Ap 1978
Michael Schneider: Anabaptist leader, hymnist, recanter. 65:256-286 Jl 1991
A newly-discovered Hutterite codex at Copenhagen. 44:122-125 Ja 1970
Nicodemites among Württemberg Anabaptists. 71:487-514 O 1997
The Pfeddersheim disputation, 1557. Tr & ed by John S. Oyer. 60:304-351 Jl 1986
Research note: Early forms of Anabaptist Zeugnis after sermons. 72:449-454 Jl 1998
Rule of the Teamsters. Intro by John S. Oyer; tr by Elizabeth H. Bender. 48:237-245 Ap 1974
The Strasbourg conferences of the Anabaptists, 1554-1607. 58:218-229 Jl 1984
Testimony from the Boyertown case. John H. Oberholtzer, Isaac F. Meyer, Jacob B. Bechtel; intro by John S. Oyer. 46:412-430 O 1972
Topics for research in Anabaptism. 55:381-383 O 1981
True account of an Anabaptist meeting at night in a forest and a debate held there with them. Jean Rott, ed; intro by John S. Oyer; tr by Elizabeth H. Bender. 58:292-295 Jl 1984
The writings of Luther against the Anabaptists. 27:100-110 Ap 1953
The writings of Melanchthon against the Anabaptists. 26:259-279 O 1952
Reviews. 39:319-322 O 1965; 43:176-178 Ap 1969; 43:342-343 O 1969; 45:101-104 Ja 1971; 45:185-186 Ap 1971; 45:284-285 Jl 1971; 46:90-91 Ja 1972; 46:306-309 Jl 1972; 48:393-394 Jl 1974; 49:169-171 Ap 1975; 50:305-309 O 1976; 54:72-73 Ja 1980; 54:157-158 Ap 1980; 56:385-386 O 1982; 66:101-103 Ja 1992; 67:242-244 Ap 1993; 69:107-110 Ja 1995; 71:620-621 O 1997

OYER, JOHN S.
A bibliography of John S. Oyer's writings. 67:405-407 O 1993
In Memoriam: John S. Oyer, 1925-1998. John D. Roth. 72:347-348 Jl 1998
Tributes to John S. Oyer. 67:381-404 O 1993

OYER, Mary Kathryn
Reviews. 24:97-98 Ja 1950; 31:143-144 Ap 1957

OYER, Noah, 1891-1931
Reviews. GCR 27:8:45-47 My-Je 1926; 1:1:75 Ja 1927

PACIFISM
Between pacifism and coercion: the English Baptist doctrine of religious toleration. Timothy George. 58:30-49 Ja 1984
Conflict, conscience, and community in selected Mennonite children's stories. J.D. Stahl. 55:62-74 Ja 1981
The demise[?] of a peace church: the Church of God (Anderson), pacifism and civil religion. Merle D. Strege. 65:128-140 Ap 1991
The doctrinal era of the Mennonite Church. Leonard Gross. 60:83-103 Ja 1986
Erasmian and Grebelian pacifism: consistency or contradiction? Dale R. Schrag. 62:431-454 O 1988
Faustus Socinus against war: from the first chapter of the third part of his reply to Jacobus Palaeologus (1581). Peter Brock. 70:419-430 O 1996
Hans Hut's doctrine of the sword: an attempted solution. James M. Stayer. 39:181-191 Jl 1965
Investigation into the authorship and the historical background of the Anabaptist tract "Aufdeckung der babylonischen Hurn ." Walter Klaassen. 61:251-261 Jl 1987
Love your enemy: a study of New Testament teaching on coping with an enemy. William Klassen. 37:147-171 Jl 1963
A Mennonite critique of the pacifist movement. Donovan E. Smucker. 20:81-88 Ja 1946
Mennonite pacifism and state service in Russia: a case study in church-state relations, 1789-1936. Lawrence Klippenstein. 59:147-148 Ap 1985
Midcentury change in the Mennonite Church. Beulah S. Hostetler. 60:58-82 Ja 1986
The pacifist thought of William Jennings Bryan. Willard H. Smith. 45:33-81 Ja 1971; 45:152-181 Ap 1971
Pacifism among the Mennonites, Amish Mennonites and Schwenkfelders of Pennsylvania to 1783. Wilbur J. Bender. 1:3:23-40 Jl 1927; 1:4:21-48, 80 O 1927
Reinhold Niebuhr and Christian pacifism. John Howard Yoder. 29:101-117 Ap 1955
Some religious pacifists of the nineteenth century. Guy F. Hershberger. 10:73-86 Ja 1936
The theological basis for Christian pacifism. Donovan E. Smucker. 27:163-86 Jl 1953

Whither Christian pacifism? Donovan E. Smucker. 23:257-268 O 1949

See also Conscientious Objectors; Nonresistance; Peace

PACKULL, Werner O.

Balthasar Hubmaier's gift to John Eck, July 18, 1516. 63:428-432 O 1989

Denck's alleged baptism by Hubmaier: its significance for the origin of South German-Austrian Anabaptism. 47:327-338 O 1973

An early Hutterite account of Anabaptist founders. 72:53-68 Ja 1998

From monogenesis to polygenesis: the historical discussion of Anabaptist origins. James M. Stayer, Werner O. Packull, Klaus Deppermann. 49:83-121 Ap 1975

Gottfried Seebass on Hans Hut: a discussion. 49:57-67 Ja 1975

A Hutterite book of medieval origin revisited: an examination of the Hutterite commentaries on the book of Revelation and their Anabaptist origin. 56:147-168 Ap 1982

An index of Peter Riedemann's epistles. Bruno Fast and Werner O. Packull. 65:340-351 Jl 1991

An inventory of the Hans Wiedemann collection of Bavarian Anabaptist documents. 63:297-305 Jl 1989

Melchior Hoffman: a recanted Anabaptist in Schwäbisch Hall? 57:83-111 Ap 1983

Melchior Hoffman's experience in the Livonian Reformation: the dynamics of sect formation. 59:130-146 Ap 1985

Melchior Hoffman's first two letters. 64:146-159 Ap 1990

Mysticism and the early South German-Austrian Anabaptist movement. 51:75-76 Ja 1977

Peter Tasch: from Melchiorite to bankrupt wine merchant. Werner O. Packull. 62:276-295 Jl 1988

Pilgram Marpeck: "Uncovering of the Babylonian Whore" and other anonymous Anabaptist tracts. 67:351-355 Jl 1993

A response to "History and theology: a major problem of Anabaptist research today." Werner O. Packull. 53:208-211 Jl 1979

The sign of Thau: the changing conception of the seal of God's elect in early Anabaptist thought. 61:363-374 O 1987

"We Are Born to Work Like the Birds to Fly": The Anabaptist-Hutterite ideal woman. 73: 75-86 Ja 1999

Reviews. 54:73-75 Ja 1980; 59:190-193 Ap 1985; 60:108-111 Ja 1986; 60:204-205 Ap 1986; 60:572-573 O 1986; 63:434-438 O 1989; 64:434-436, 439-440 O 1990; 68:422-423 Jl 1994

PALAEOLOGUS, JACOBUS, ca. 1520-1585

Faustus Socinus against war: from the first chapter of the third part of his reply to Jacobus Palaeologus (1581). Peter Brock. 70:419-430 O 1996

PALATINATE (GERMANY)—CENSUS

Palatinate Mennonite census lists, 1664-1774. Harold S. Bender, ed. 14:5-40 Ja 1940; 14:67-89 Ap 1940; 14:170-186 Jl 1940; 14:224-248 O 1940; 15:46-63 Ja 1941

PALATINATE (GERMANY)—CHURCH HISTORY. *See Mennonites—Germany*

PALATINATE (GERMANY)—EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Amish-Mennonites in northern Alsace and the Palatinate in the eighteenth century and their connection with immigrants to Pennsylvania. J. Virgil Miller. 50:272-280 O 1976

From the Palatinate to frontier Ohio: the Risser letters (1832-1833). Tr & ed by Don Yoder. 30:44-64 Ja 1956

Nineteenth century emigrants from the Mennonite congregation of Friedelsheim in the Palatinate. Fritz Braun. 30:133-154 Ap 1956

Origin of the Pequea settlers (1710). Martin H. Brackbill. 45:84-95 Ja 1971

Prerequisites to research on the ancestors of the Mennonites who emigrated from the Lower Rhine country to the United States in 1683 and later. Wilhelm Niepoth. 28:59-61 Ja 1954

See also: Emigration & Immigration

PALLISER FURNITURE

Mennonite business in town and city: Friesens Corporation of Altona and Palliser Furniture of Winnipeg. Janis Thiessen. 73:585-600 Jl 1999

PALTOV, A.A. *See Velitsyn, A.A.*

PANNABECKER, Samuel Floyd, 1896-1977

The Anabaptist conception of the church in the American Mennonite environment. 25:34-46 Ja 1951

The nineteenth century Swiss Mennonite immigrants and their adherence to the General Conference Mennonite Church. 21:64-102 Ap 1947

Review. 44:346-348 Jl 1970

PAPER INDUSTRY

The Rittenhouse paper mill and its founder. George Allen. 16:108-128 Ap 1942

PARADOX
Sebastian Franck's theory of religious knowledge. Eugene Peters. 35:267-281 O 1961

PARAGUAY—CHURCH HISTORY. *See Mennonites—Paraguay*

PARENT AND CHILD
Control patterns and the behavior of Mennonite youth. A. Don Augsburger. 39:192-203 Jl 1965
The lost science of man. Paul Peachey. 56:82-91 Ja 1982
Parental contributions to the mental health of their children. Daniel J. Heinrichs. 56:92-98 Ja 1982

PARTICULAR BAPTISTS. *See Baptists—England*

PASSAU (GERMANY)—CHURCH HISTORY
The story of the Anabaptists at Passau, 1527-1535. Hans Wiedemann; tr & ed by Robert Friedmann. 39:91-103 Ap 1965

PASTOR, ADAM. *See Adam Pastor*

PASTORAL COUNSELING
Pastoral care for posttherapy individuals. Paul M. Miller. 56:99-110 Ja 1982

PASTORIUS, FRANCIS DANIEL, 1651-1719
A Christian settlement "in antiquam silvam": the emigration from Krefeld to Pennsylvania in 1683 and the Mennonite community of Germantown. John L. Ruth. 57:307-331 O 1983

PATER, Calvin A.
Reviews. 58:323-324 Jl 1984; 69:546 O 1995

PATRIOTISM
False patriotism. Guy F. Hershberger. 1:1:9-27 Ja 1927; 1:2:29-45 Ap 1927
From pacifism to patriotism: the emergence of civil religion in the Churches of Christ during World War I. Michael Casey. 66:376-390 Jl 1992
Between two kingdoms: Virginia Mennonites and the American flag. David Zercher. 70:165-190 Ap 1996

PAULUS, GREGORIUS, b. ca. 1526
Gregorius Paulus Against the Sword: A Polish Anabaptist on Nonresistance. Peter Brock. 65:427-436 O 1991

PAWELKIEWICZ, Elizabeth
German Mennonites on their way to reconciliation with Poland. Kazimierz Mezynski; tr by Erich L. Ratzlaff & Elizabeth Pawelkiewicz. 50:281-289 O 1976

PAYNE, Ernest A.
Review. 40:282-284 O 1966
Ernest Alexander Payne, 1902-1980. 54:105 Ap 1980

PAYTON, James R., Jr.
Review. 69:256-259 Ap 1995

PEACE
Antebellum peace activists and the religion of the republic. Valarie H. Ziegler. 65:141-159 Ap 1991
Attitudes towards war and peace reflected by some Puritan-Separatist spiritual descendants: the Baptists. Heather M. Vose. 64:371-384 O 1990
Commitments and complications in doing good. Ted Koontz. 70:59-80 Ja 1996
Four distinct Anabaptist themes in the "Gospel Herald," official publication of the Mennonite Church. Richard L. Benner. 64:76-77 Ja 1990
From enclave to engagement: MCC and the transformation of Mennonite identity. Donald B. Kraybill. 70:23-58 Ja 1996
A gender gap among Mennonite peacemakers? Rachel Waltner Goossen. 73:539-545 Jl 1999
The long weekend or the short week: Mennonite peace theology, 1925-1944. Paul Toews. 60:38-57 Ja 1986
The Mennonite attitude and the modern peace movement as illustrated by the St. Louis meeting of the World Alliance. Guy F. Hershberger. 2:111-118 Ap 1928
Mennonite peace action throughout the world. Harold S. Bender. 24:149-155 Ap 1950
Our peace message. Orie O. Miller. GCR 27:10:23-28 S 1926
Our peace policy. Orie O. Miller. 3:26-32 Ja 1929
The peace mission of the Mennonite Central Committee. John A. Lapp. 44:281-297 Jl 1970
The peace witness in the Christian mission. R. Pierce Beaver. 37:96-112 Ap 1963
Theological approaches and strategies, I: justice and peace. Daniel Jensen. 58:394-397 Ag 1984
See also Nonresistance; War; Pacifism

PEACE PROBLEMS COMMITTEE
The flexibility of the center: Mennonite Church conflict in the 1960s. Perry Bush. 72:189-206 Ap 1998
Harold S. Bender and his time. Guy F. Hershberger. 38:83-112 Ap 1964
Our peace message. Orie O. Miller. GCR 27:10:23-28 S 1926

PEACHEY, Paul, 1918-
Anabaptism and church organization. 30:213-228 Jl 1956
Answer of some who are called (Ana)Baptists: why they do not attend the churches: a Swiss Brethren tract. Paul Peachey, ed; tr by Shem Peachey and Paul Peachey. 45:5-32 Ja 1971
Constantinian Christendom and the Marx-Engels phenomenon. 55:184-197 Jl 1981
Identity crisis among American Mennonites. 42:243-259 O 1968
The lost science of man. 56:82-91 Ja 1982
Mukyokai-shugi, a modern Japanese attempt to complete the Reformation. 35:70-78 Ja 1961
Our social ministry in the Gospel. 36:227-235 Jl 1962
Recent Tirolese Anabaptist research. 27:76-77 Ja 1953
Social background and social philosophy of the Swiss Anabaptists, 1525-1540. 28:102-127 Ap 1954
Zurich (1525) and St. Petersburg (1917). 55:179-183 Jl 1981
Reviews. 27:87-88 Ja 1953; 29:247-248 Jl 1955; 33:260-263 Jl 1959; 33:355 O 1959; 39:234-235 Jl 1965; 41:174-175 Ap 1967; 42:158-159 Ap 1968; 43:340-342 O 1969; 44:412-414 O 1970; 47:364-366 O 1973; 53:259-260 Jl 1979; 54:249-251 Jl 1980; 60:220-221 Ap 1986; 64:422-423 O 1990

PEACHEY, Shem, 1889-1973
Answer of some who are called (Ana)Baptists: why they do not attend the churches: a Swiss Brethren tract. Paul Peachey, ed; tr by Shem Peachey and Paul Peachey. 45:5-32 Ja 1971

PEACHEY, Urbane
Introduction: Anabaptism, oppression and liberation in Central America. 58:333-334 Ag 1984
Next steps. 58:441-443 Ag 1984

PEARSE, M.T.
Robert Cooche and Anabaptist ideas in sixteenth-century England. 67:337-350 Jl 1993
Review. 69:551-553 O 1995

PEASANTS' WAR, 1524-1525
Anabaptists and future Anabaptists in the Peasants' War. James M. Stayer. 62:99-139 Ap 1988
Monks, mendicants and Anabaptists: Michael Sattler and the Benedictines reconsidered. Dennis D. Martin. 60:139-164 Ap 1986
The mystic with the hammer: Thomas Müntzer's theological basis for revolution. Hans-Jürgen Goertz. 50:83-113 Ap 1976
Wilhelm Zimmermann and Friedrich Engels: two sources of the Marxist interpretation of Anabaptism. Abraham Friesen. 55:240-254 Jl 1981

PELLMAN, Hubert R.
Review. 46:312-314 Jl 1972

PENNER, Archie
Pieter Jansz. Twisck, second generation Anabaptist/Mennonite churchman, writer and polemicist. Archie Penner. 47:59-60 Ja 1973

PENNER, GERHARD
First duty of the citizen: Mennonite identity and military exemption in Prussia, 1848-1877. John D. Thiesen. 72:161-187 Ap 1998

PENNER, Horst
The Anabaptists and Mennonites of East Prussia. 22:212-225 O 1948
West Prussian Mennonites through four centuries. 23:232-245 O 1949

PENNER, Peter
Reviews. 50:73-75 Ja 1976; 55:271 Jl 1981; 58:544-546 O 1984; 64:424-425 O 1990

PENNER, Rita
Quebec passenger lists of the Russian Mennonite immigration, 1874-1880. Adolf Ens and Rita Penner. 48:527-531 O 1974

PENNSYLVANIA
Sources on Germantown history. Robert F. Ulle. 57:332-338 O 1983

PENNSYLVANIA—CHURCH HISTORY
The advance of Wesleyan holiness among the Brethren in Christ since 1910. Carlton O. Wittlinger. 50:21-36 Ja 1976
The charter as a basis for resisting the impact of American Protestant movements. Beulah S. Hostetler. 52:127-140 Ap 1978
See also Amish—Pennsylvania; Amish Mennonites—Pennsylvania; Mennonites—Pennsylvania

PENNSYLVANIA—EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION
Amish-Mennonites in northern Alsace and the Palatinate in the eighteenth century and their connection with immigrants to Pennsylvania. J. Virgil Miller. 50:272-280 O 1976
A Christian settlement "in antiquam silvam": the emigration from Krefeld to Pennsylvania in 1683 and the Mennonite community of Germantown. John L. Ruth. 57:307-331 O 1983

A communication on the origins of the early eighteenth century Pennsylvania Mennonite immigrants. Martin H. Brackbill. 27:78-82 Ja 1953

Eighteenth century migration of Swiss Mennonites to America. Leo Schelbert. 42:163-183 Jl 1968; 42:285-300 O 1968

Origin of the Pequea settlers (1710). Martin H. Brackbill. 45:84-95 Ja 1971

See also: Emigration & Immigration

PENNSYLVANIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The Pennsylvania Quaker experiment in politics, 1682-1756. Guy F. Hershberger. 10:187-221 O 1936

PENNSYLVANIA GERMAN DIALECT

The study of the Pennsylvania-German dialect. Edward Yoder. 6:59-62 Ja 1932

See also German Language

PENNSYLVANIA GERMANS

Archival data on Pennsylvania-German Mennonite schisms 1778-1927. Robert B. Graber. 57:45-63 Ja 1983

The sociocultural differentiation of a religious sect: schisms among the Pennsylvania-German Mennonites. Robert B. Graber. 56:198-199 Ap 1982

PENNSYLVANIA STATE UNIVERSITY

The Hutterite socialization study. John A. Hostetler. 37:239-242 Jl 1963

PENNYPACKER, Samuel W.

A letter from Pennsylvania Mennonites to Holland in 1773. Christian Funk, Isaac Kolb, Andrew Ziegler; tr by Samuel W. Pennypacker. 3:225-234 O 1929

PENTECOSTAL CHURCHES

Current theological emphases in the American holiness tradition. William M. Arnett. 35:120-129 Ap 1961

PENTECOSTALISM

Anabaptism as a charismatic movement. Kenneth R. Davis. 53:219-234 Jl 1979

Mennonite charismatics: are they any different? J. Howard Kauffman. 70:449-472 O 1996

PERFECTION

The advance of Wesleyan holiness among the Brethren in Christ since 1910. Carlton O. Wittlinger. 50:21-36 Ja 1976

Current theological emphases in the American holiness tradition. William M. Arnett. 35:120-129 Ap 1961

John Wesley's doctrine of sanctification and perfection. William R. Cannon. 35:91-95 Ap 1961

PERIODICALS

A guide to maps in Mennonite books and periodicals. Melvin Gingerich. 27:341-350 O 1953

Mennonite yearbooks and almanacs, 1940-1950. Harold S. Bender and Melvin Gingerich. 24:281-287 Jl 1950

Mennonitische Volkswarte. J.G. Rempel. 24:175-177 Ap 1950

Sources for Russian Mennonite research in German archives and libraries. Peter James Klassen. 53:21-34 Ja 1979

Sustainers or seducers? The rise and meaning of church-related institutions. Donald F. Durnbaugh. 71:345-364 Jl 1997

PERSECUTION

Antebellum peace activists and the religion of the republic. Valarie H. Ziegler. 65:141-159 Ap 1991

The Hutterian Brethren 1528-1928. John Horsch. 2:85-110 Ap 1928; 2:176-191 Jl 1928; 3:54-89 Ja 1929; 3:254-273 O 1929

The persecution of the evangelical Anabaptists. John Horsch. 12:3-26 Ja 1938

The repression and survival of Anabaptism in the Emmenthal, Switzerland, 1659-1743 [Diss. abstract] Mark Furner. 74:174 Ja 2000

The servant is not greater than his master: the Anabaptists and the suffering church. Alan Kreider. 58:5-29 Ja 1984

A song of the persecution of the Hutterites in Velke Levary. A.J.F. Zieglschmid. 17:151-164 Jl 1943

Staying alive: the methods of survival as practiced by an Anabaptist fugitive, David Joris. Gary K. Waite. 61:46-57 Ja 1987

The suffering church in Anabaptism. Cornelius J. Dyck. 59:5-23 Ja 1985

Whether secular government has the right to wield the sword in matters of faith: an anonymous defense of religious toleration from sixteenth-century Nürnberg. Tr & ed by James M. Estes. 49:22-37 Ja 1975

See also Martyrs

PERSECUTION—GERMANY

Nuernberg in the history of Anabaptism. Claus-Peter Clasen. 39:25-39 Ja 1965

The story of the Anabaptists at Passau, 1527-1535. Hans Wiedemann; tr & ed by Robert Friedmann. 39:91-103 Ap 1965

PERSECUTION—HUNGARY

Anabaptist book confiscations in Hungary during the eighteenth century. Maria H. Krisztinkovich. 39:125-146 Ap 1965

PERSECUTION—NETHERLANDS
The Middelburg confession of Hans de Ries, 1578. Cornelius J. Dyck. 36:147-154, 161 Ap 1962

PERSONAL NAMES. *See Names, Personal*

PETER, JOHANNES
A Hutterite book of medieval origin. Robert Friedmann. 30:65-71 Ja 1956

PETER, Karl A.
Review. 42:324-326 O 1968

PETER, Rudolphe
Clement Ziegler the gardener: the man and his work. Rudolphe Peter; tr by Cynthia Reimer & John Derksen; intro by John Derksen. 69:421-451 O 1995

PETER JOHN OLIVI, 1248-1298. *See Olivi, Pierre Jean*

PETERS, Eugene
Sebastian Franck's theory of religious knowledge. 35:267-281 O 1961

PETERS, Frank C.
The ban in the writings of Menno Simons. 29:16-33 Ja 1955
An experimental evaluation of the objectives of a Mennonite college. 33:249-252 Jl 1959
Review. 28:157-158 Ap 1954

PETERS, Jacob
Ethnic identity: a comparison of Mennonite and other German students. Leo Driedger and Jacob Peters. 47:225-244 Jl 1973

PETERS, John F.
Review. 63:316-317 Jl 1989

PETERSON, David
Ready for war: Oregon Mennonites from Versailles to Pearl Harbor. 64:209-229 Jl 1990

PETRONELLA, d. 1535
Why did Petronella leave her husband? Reflections on marital avoidance among the Halberstadt Anabaptists. Marion Kobelt-Groch; tr by Will Stayer. 62: 26-41 Ja 1988

PEUTINGER, KONRAD
Peutinger's manuscript against the Anabaptists. Heinold Fast. 39:307-308 O 1965

PFEDDERSHEIM DISPUTATION, 1557
The Pfeddersheim disputation, 1557. Tr & ed by John S. Oyer. 60:304-351 Jl 1986

PHILIPPITES
Concerning the true soldier of Christ. Robert Friedmann. 5:87-99 Ap 1931
Jakob Hutter's epistle concerning the schism in Moravia in 1533. Tr by the Society of Brothers; intro by Robert Friedmann. 38:329-343 O 1964
Map: The Philippite Brethren in Soutwest Germany. 32:287 O 1958
The Philippite Brethren, a chapter in Anabaptist history. Robert Friedmann. 32:272-297 O 1958

PHILIPS, DIRK, 1504-1568
Christology and the Lord's Supper in Anabaptism: a study in the theology of Balthasar Hubmaier, Pilgram Marpeck and Dirk Philips. John D. Rempel. 65:204-208 Ap 1991
The christology of Dirk Philips. Cornelius J. Dyck. 31:147-155 Jl 1957
Dirk Philips' life. William E. Keeney. 32:171-191 Jl 1958
The ecclesiological focus of Dirk Philips' hermeneutical thought in 1559: a contextual study. Douglas H. Shantz. 60:115-127 Ap 1986
The first edition of Dirk Philips' Enchiridion. J. ten Doornkaat Koolman. 38:357-360 O 1964
The grace of God in Christ as understood by five major Anabaptist writers. Alvin J. Beachy. 37:5-33, 52 Ja 1963
The writings of Dirk Philips. William E. Keeney. 32:298-306 O 1958

PHILIPS, OBBE. *See Obbe Philips*

PHILOON, Thurman E.
Hans Greiffenberger and the Reformation in Nuernberg. 36:61-75 Ja 1962

PHILOSOPHY AND RELIGION
Current forces adversely affecting the life of the Mennonite community. John Mumaw. 19:101-116 Ap 1945
The world in its wisdom. J.A. Oosterbaan. 36:179-188 Jl 1962
See also Theology

PICTURES AND PLATES
Faces and scenes from the Amsterdam Mennonite World Conference. 11:front, 16ff. Ja 1937
Illustrations: David Joris' depiction of the heavenly man and the bride of Christ. 63:399-400 O 1989

Illustrations: Dutch proverbial phrases. 61:71 Ja 1987
Photographs: Anabaptist-Mennonite church architecture [special issue]. 73: Ap 1999
Photograph: Castle Falkenstein, Austria. 44:98 Ja 1970
Photograph: Inscription in the Mylin Ausbund. 51:243 Jl 1977
Photographs: "Isaac Dreller Buechbinder". 50:15-20 Ja 1976
Photographs: American Mennonite Relief in Russia. 44:227-230 Jl 1970
Photographs: Buildings from Vistula Delta. 66:219 Ap 1992
Photographs: Hutterite buildings in Slovakia. 44:97-98 Ja 1970
Photographs: Nineteenth century Mennonites houses, Mazovia, Poland. 66:201, 206 Ap 1992
Photographs: Tinsel paintings. 63:117, 119, 121,123, 130, 142 Ap 1989
Plates: Andreas Kolb fraktur. 61:135-176 Ap 1987
Plates: Art and religion. 72:408-409 Jl 1998
Plates: Artwork of Sylvia Gross Bubalo. 72:408ff. Jl 1998
Plates: Front covers of Jacques Klopfenstein's almanacs of Belfort and Montbéliard. 58:246-247 Jl 1984
Plates: Mennonite Fraktur. 48:321-336 Jl 1974
Sources and styles of the material culture of the Mennonites in the Vistula Delta. 66:167-198 Ap 1992
Woodcut: Von Münsterichen Widertauffern. Christoph Erhard. 44:97 Ja 1970
See also Facsimiles; Portraits

PIETISM
Anabaptism and pietism. Robert Friedmann. 14:90-128 Ap 1940; 14:149-169 Jl 1940
Dialogue under duress: Schwenckfelder-Mennonite contact in the eighteenth century. Peter C. Erb. 50:181-199 Jl 1976
The life of the Spirit in Anabaptism. Cornelius J. Dyck. 47:309-326 O 1973
Mennonites and pietism in America, 1740-1880: some thoughts on the Friedmann thesis. Theron F. Schlabach. 57:222-240 Jl 1983
The origins of the Church of the Brethren. Donald F. Durnbaugh. 36:162-168, 170 Ap 1962
A question of identity: the Brethren in Christ in the interwar period. E. Morris Sider. 60:31-37 Ja 1986
Radical German pietism (c. 1675-c. 1760). Chauncey D. Ensign. 40:62-64 Ja 1966
Spiritual changes in European Mennonitism, 1650-1750. Robert Friedmann. 15:33-45 Ja 1941

PIPKIN, H. Wayne
The baptismal theology of Balthasar Hubmaier. 65:34-53 Ja 1991
Review. 65:95-97 Ja 1991; 65:473-475 O 1991; 74:629-30 O 2000

PLAIN PEOPLE
The plain people: an interpretation. John A. Hostetler and Calvin W. Redekop. 51:266-277 O 1977
The plain people: their place in sociological study: a symposium. 51:O 1977
References: Plain people. 51:386-394 O 1977

PLATTDEUTSCH. *See Low German Language*

PLAUTDIETSCH. *See Low German Language*

PLEASANT HILL AMISH MENNONITE CHURCH (WAYNE CO., OHIO)
The Oak Grove-Pleasant Hill Amish Mennonite Church in Wayne County, Ohio, in the nineteenth century (1815-1900). John S. Umble. 31:156- 219 Jl 1957

PLEASANT RIDGE MENNONITE CHURCH (ASHLAND CO., OHIO)
Extinct Mennonite churches in Ohio. John S. Umble. 19:215-237 Jl 1945

PLENER, PHILIP. *See Philippites*

PLETT, Delbert F.
Print culture of the East Reserve, 1874-1930. 68:524-550 O 1994

PLOCKHOY, PIETER CORNELISZOON, fl. 1659
Pieter Cornelisz Plockhoy: an apostle of the Collegiants. Irvin B. Horst. 23:161-185 Jl 1949
Plockhoy and his settlement at Zwaanendael, 1663. Leland Harder. 23:186-199 Jl 1949

PLURALISM
Anabaptism: a replay of medieval themes or a prelude to the modern age? Jarold Knox Zeman. 50:259-271 O 1976
Confessional theology in a pluralistic context: a study of the theological ethics of H. Richard Niebuhr and John H. Yoder. Gayle Gerber Koontz. 61:413-418 O 1987
Defining "Mennonite" diversity and unity. Rodney J. Sawatsky. 57:282-292 Jl 1983
"Let a hundred flowers bloom" and "one Lord, one faith, one baptism." Robert S. Kreider. 57:181-193 Jl 1983
Mennonite pluralism, conf papers, Mennonite Experience in America Project, Fresno, Calif,

O 1982 [indexer-assigned title]. Paul Toews, ed. 57:179-292 Jl 1983
Parables of the kingdom and religious plurality: With Barth and Yoder towards a nonresistant public theology. Alain Epp Weaver. 72:411-440 Jl 1998

POETRY
In praise of the lurkers (Who come out to speak). Jeff Gundy. 72:503-510 O 1998
Laboring through *The Weather Book*: The value of work in the poetry of Janet Kauffman. Todd Davis. 72:639-648 O 1998
The poetry of Jean Janzen: A theological approach. Laura Schmidt Roberts. 72:667-675 O 1998
Speed the plow: Julia Kasdorf's *Sleeping Preacher*. John Fisher. 72:649-666 O 1998
The theology of Bernhard Harder. Victor Fast. 37:34-52 Ja 1963
The unofficial voice: The poetics of cultural identity and contemporary U.S. Mennonite poetry. Ann Hostetler. 72:511-528 O 1998
U.S. Mennonite poetry and poets: beyond Dr. Johnson's dog. Jeffrey Gene Gundy. 71:5-41 Ja 1997
The world war as reflected in British poetry. Melvin Gingerich. 2:260-267 O 1928
See also English Poetry; Hymns; Mennonites—Literature

POETTCKER, Henry
Biblical controversy on several fronts. 40:127-138 Ap 1966
Menno Simons' encounter with the Bible. 40:112-126 Ap 1966
Reviews. 37:339-342 O 1963; 45:98-99 Ja 1971; 47:66-67 Ja 1973; 50:140-142 Ap 1976; 57:168-170 Ap 1983; Review. 65:358-359 Jl 1991

POLAND—CHURCH HISTORY
German Mennonites on their way to reconciliation with Poland. Kazimierz Mezynski; tr by Erich L. Ratzlaff & Elizabeth Pawelkiewicz. 50:281-289 O 1976
See also Anabaptists—Poland; Mennonites—Poland

POLITICAL PARTICIPATION. *See Christianity and Politics*

POLITICAL PERSECUTION
Repression and revolution in Central America. Hugo Zorrilla C. 58:335-344 Ag 1984

POLITICS AND CHRISTIANITY. *See Christianity and Politics*

PORTRAITS
C. Henry Smith, 1875-1948. Portrait. 23:front Ja 1949
Christian Hege. Portrait. 34:front Jl 1960
Christian Neff. Portrait. 34:front Jl 1960
Elizabeth Horsch Bender, 1895-1988. 60:227 Jl 1986
Gustav Bossert. GCR 27:8:28 My-Je 1926
Harold S. Bender, 1897-1962. 38:front. Ap 1964; 69:336 Jl 1995
Jacob Yost Shantz., 1822-1909. Portrait. 24:front Jl 1950
John F. Funk, 1835-1930. Portrait. 24:front Jl 1950
John H. Oberholtzer, 1809-1895. 46:374 O 1972
John Horsch in 1890. Portrait. Follows 21:168 Jl 1947
John Horsch in 1922. Portrait. 21:front Jl 1947
John S. Oyer. Portrait. 72:348 Jl 1998
Menno Simons. 11:front Ja 1937
Robert Friedmann. Portrait. 35:front Jl 1961; 48:124 Ap 1974

POSTMODERNISM
Bakhtin, boundaries and bodies. Julia Kasdorf. 71:169-188 Ap 1997
Constructing narrative: An introduction to Dallas Wiebe and *Our Asian Journey*. Paul Tiessen. 72:599-606 O 1998
Marking and remarking the Body of Christ: toward a postmodern Mennonite ecclesiology. Elaine K. Swartzentruber. 71:243-265 Ap 1997
Mennonites and postmodernity issue. 71:Ap 1997
Mennonites and "postmodernity." Ted Koontz. 63:401-427 O 1989
Postmodern dialectics. J. Lawrence Burkholder. 72:321-326 Ap 1998
Postmodernism: Metaphysical free-for-all. David Mosley. 72:333-336 Ap 1998
Purple Clematis and Yellow Pine: On Cemeteries, Irony and Difference. Marlene Epp. 74:183-189 Ja 2000
The war of the lamb: postmodernity and John Howard Yoder's eschatological genealogy of morals. P. Travis Kroeker. 74:295-310 Ap 2000
Why Mennonites should be wary of postmodernism. Caleb Miller. 72:326-332 Ap 1998

POTTERY
Report on Haban pottery. Robert Friedmann. 37:195-202 Jl 1963

POWER
Leadership, authority and power. Rodney J. Sawatsky. 71:439-451 Jl 1997
Power and authority in Mennonite families. J. Howard Kauffman. 68:500-523 O 1994

PRAYER BOOKS. *See Religious Literature*

PRAYER VEILING
Mennonite woman's veiling: the rise and fall of a sacred symbol. Donald B. Kraybill. 61:298-320 Jl 1987

PRAYERS. *See Lord's Prayer; Religious Literature*

PREACHING
Characteristics of Mennonite preaching. Roy H. Umble. 27:137-142 Ap 1953
A Hutterite sermon of the seventeenth century. Tr & ed by Elizabeth H. Bender and Paul S. Gross. 44:59-71 Ja 1970
Hutterite worship and preaching. Robert Friedmann. 40:5-26 Ja 1966
The ministry of the church in the proclamation of the Gospel. H.W. Meihuizen. 36:207-218 Jl 1962

PREMONSTRATENSIANS
The premonstratensian connection of Menno Simons: confirmations, revisions and new evidence. George K. Epp. 62:349-355 Jl 1988

PRESBYTERIANS—DOCTRINES
Anabaptist-Congregational relations and current Mennonite-Reformed dialogue. Alan P.F. Sell. 61:321-334 Jl 1987

PRIEB, Wesley J.
The biblical context within which some men decided to become COs in World War II. 66:455-460 O 1992
Review. 29:312 O 1955; 62:520-522 O 1988

PRIESTLEY, David T.
Review. 64:184-185 Ap 1990

PRIMARY EDUCATION. *See Education of Children*

PRINTING—HISTORY
Jacques Klopfenstein and the almanacs of Belfort and Montbéliard in the nineteenth century. Dominique Varry. 58:241-257 Jl 1984
Martin Printers. David Luthy. 51:152-162 Ap 1977

PROCOPIUS, Johann
Recent history of the Anabaptists in Hungary. Johann Procopius; tr by Otto Grundler. 39:137 Ap 1965

PROFESSIONALISM
From martyrs to muppies: the Mennonite urban professional revolution. Leo Driedger. 67:304-322 Jl 1993

PROHIBITED BOOKS
Anabaptist book confiscations in Hungary during the eighteenth century. Maria H. Krisztinkovich. 39:125-146 Ap 1965
Conrad Grebel on the "Index. " Irvin B. Horst. 44:389-390 O 1970
The Hutterian Brethren and the printed book: a contribution to Anabaptist bibliography. Martin Rothkegel. 74:51-85 Ja 2000
Oeconomica Christiana: biblical humanism in the Netherlands, 1523. J. Alton Templin. 56:242-255 Jl 1982

PROPAGANDA
The menace of propaganda and how to meet it. Melvin Gingerich. 13:123-134 Ap 1939
The propaganda of the Münster Anabaptists. Hans J. Hillerbrand. 62:507-511 O 1988

PROPERTY
Property and the Gospel: two Reformation perspectives. Barbara Nelson Gingerich. 59:248-267 Jl 1985

PROPHETS
Charismatic prophets and charismatic saviors. Margrit Eichler. 55:45-61 Ja 1981

PROTESTANT CHURCHES—CENTRAL AMERICA
Base ecclesial communities in Central America. A. William Cook. 58:410-423 Ag 1984
North American Protestant theology: impact on Central America. James C. Dekker. 58:378-393 Ag 1984

PROTESTANT CHURCHES—EUROPE, EASTERN
Anabaptist impulses emanating from East German Protestantism during the Luther year. William E. Yoder. 58:183-188 Ap 1984

PROTESTANT CHURCHES—FRANCE
Mennonites and Protestantism in the Loire Valley. Eric W. Frugé. 65:192-201 Ap 1991

PROTESTANTISM
Anabaptism and Protestantism. Robert Friedmann. 24:12-24 Ja 1950
Anabaptism, anticlericalism and the creation of a Protestant clergy. D. Jonathan Grieser. 71:515-543 O 1997
The nature of the Anabaptist protest. Walter Klaassen. 45:291-311 O 1971

Oeconomica Christiana: biblical humanism in the Netherlands, 1523. J. Alton Templin. 56:242-255 Jl 1982

"A recent consultation of Lucifer:" a previously unknown work by Sebastian Franck? Gary K. Waite. 58:477-502 O 1984

Schwenckfeld and the Strasbourg radicals. R. Emmet McLaughlin. 59:268-278 Jl 1985

The Schwenckfeldians in Strasbourg, 1533-1562: A Prosopographical Survey. John Derksen. 74:257-94 Ap 2000

A sixteenth century description of religious sects in Austerlitz, Moravia. Henry A. DeWind. 29:44-53 Ja 1955

Thomas Müntzer's "Prague Manifesto." Michael G. Baylor, ed. 63:30-57 Ja 1989

PROTESTANTISM—UNITED STATES

The charter as a basis for resisting the impact of American Protestant movements. Beulah S. Hostetler. 52:127-140 Ap 1978

Franconia Mennonite Conference and American Protestant movements, 1840-1940. Beulah S. Hostetler. 52:185-186 Ap 1978

PRUSSIA—CHURCH HISTORY. *See Anabaptists—Prussia; See Mennonites—Prussia; Mennonites—Prussia, East; Mennonites—West Prussia;*

PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITALS

Experiences in mental hospitals in World War II. William E. Keeney. 56:7-17 Ja 1982

Influences on the origin and development of Mennonite mental health centers. Elmer M. Ediger. 56:32-46 Ja 1982

PSYCHIATRY AND RELIGION

The Anabaptist view of the church and the therapeutic community. Myron Lester Ebersole. 35:218-237 Jl 1961

Prolegomena to Mennonite approaches in mental health services. Al Dueck. 56:64-81 Ja 1982

Sigmund Freud, Carl Jung and religion. Jacob D. Goering. 56:47-56 Ja 1982

Story, community and ritual: Anabaptist themes and mental health. Al Dueck. 63:77-91 Ja 1989

See also Mental Health

PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Bibliographical and research notes. Harold S. Bender, et al. 24:170-185 Ap 1950

The "Budget" of Sugarcreek, Ohio, 1890-1920. Harvey Yoder. 40:27-47 Ja 1966

The Echo-Verlag publications. Cornelius Krahn. 24:287-288 Jl 1950

A history of Raber's Bookstore. David Luthy. 58:168-178 Ap 1984

Joseph Funk, early Mennonite printer and publisher. Irvin B. Horst. 31:260-277 O 1957

Martin Printers. David Luthy. 51:152-162 Ap 1977

The Mennonite Book and Tract Society, 1892-1908. John A. Hostetler. 31:105-127 Ap 1957

Publication and research projects in Anabaptist-Mennonite history. Harold S. Bender and Melvin Gingerich. 23:48-62 Ja 1949

Report on the Täuferakten-Kommission (1963-1964). Irvin B. Horst. 38:368-370 O 1964

PURITANS

English Puritans and Anabaptists in early seventeenth-century Amsterdam. Keith L. Sprunger. 46:113-128 Ap 1972

William Ames, a seventeenth-century Puritan, looks at the Anabaptists. Keith L. Sprunger. 39:72-74 Ja 1965

QUAINTON, Cecil Eden

The Anabaptists in England during the Commonwealth, 1648-1654. 5:30-42 Ja 1932

QUAKERS. *See Society of Friends*

QUELLEN ZUR GESCHICHTE DER TAEUFER

Report on the Täuferakten-Kommission (1963-1964). Irvin B. Horst. 38:368-370 O 1964

QUIRING, Horst

The anthropology of Pilgram Marbeck. 9:155-164 O 1935

QUIRING, Walter

The Canadian Mennonite immigration into the Paraguayan Chaco, 1926-27. 8:32-42 Ja 1934

The colonization of the German Mennonites from Russia in the Paraguayan Chaco. 8:62-72 Ap 1934

QUITT

Theodor Fontane's "Quitt." Ernst H. Correll. 16:221-222 O 1942

Truth and fiction and Mennonites in the second part of Theodor Fontane's novel "Quitt": the Indian Territory. A.J.F. Zieglschmid. 16:223-246 O 1942

RABER'S BOOKSTORE (BALTIC, OHIO)

A history of Raber's Bookstore. David Luthy. 58:168-178 Ap 1984

RACISM—RELIGIOUS ASPECTS

Race prejudice an obstacle to evangelism in the Mennonite Church. John S. Umble. GCR 27:10:29-32 S 1926

RADICAL REFORMATION
Anabaptist women of the north: peers in the faith, subordinates in marriage. M. Lucille Marr. 61:347-362 O 1987
The concept of grace in the Radical Reformation. Alvin J. Beachy. 36:91-93 Ja 1962
The passing of the radical moment in the Radical Reformation. James M. Stayer. 71:147-152 Ja 1997
From the pillars of Hercules to the gates of Alexander: George H. Williams and "The Radical Reformation." Walter Klaassen. 67:421-428 O 1993
The Radical Reformation: a comprehensive library of the primary sources on religious nonconformity in Europe during the sixteenth century. Irvin B. Horst. 53:81 Ja 1979
"The Radical Reformation": reflections on the occasion of an anniversary. Hans J. Hillerbrand. 67:408-420 O 1993
The Radical Reformation: then and now. Dale W. Brown. 45:250-263 Jl 1971
Scholasticism and radical reform: nominalist motifs in the theology of Balthasar Hubmaier. David C. Steinmetz. 45:123-144 Ap 1971

RADIO
The use of the radio among the Mennonites of the Indiana-Michigan Conference. Ernest E. Miller. 14:131-148 Jl 1940

RAMAKER, Albert John, 1860-1946
Hymns and hymn writers among the Anabaptists of the sixteenth century. 3:93-131 Ap 1929

RAMMSTEDT, OTTHEIN
Charismatic prophets and charismatic saviors. Margrit Eichler. 55:45-61 Ja 1981

RAMSEYER, J. Mark
Review. 70:349-351 Jl 1996

RAMSEYER, JOSEPH E., 1869-1944
A brief history of Fort Wayne Bible College. William C. Ringenberg. 54:135-155 Ap 1980

RAMSEYER, Lloyd L.
Christian nonconformity in a conformist age. 33:335-346 O 1959

RAMSEYER, Robert L.
The revitalization theory applied to Anabaptists. 44:159-180 Ap 1970
Review. 49:78-79 Ja 1975

RAPHAEL, Freddy
The Mennonites of Alsace facing modernity. Michel Durrive, Juan Matas, Freddy Raphael. 58:272-288 Jl 1984

RATIONALISM
Dutch seventeenth-century anticonfessional ideas and rational religion: the Mennonite, Collegiant and Spinozan connections. Leszek Kolakowski; tr & intro by James Satterwhite. 64:259-297 Jl 1990; 64:385-416 O 1990

RATZLAFF, Erich L.
German Mennonites on their way to reconciliation with Poland. Kazimierz Mezynski; tr by Erich L. Ratzlaff & Elizabeth Pawelkiewicz. 50:281-289 O 1976

REAGAN, RONALD
A tune made in Washington: the Kissinger Commission report. James C. Dekker. 58:444-451 Ag 1984

REASON
Faith and reason: the principles of Mennonitism reconsidered, in a treatise of 1833. Tr and ed by Robert Friedmann. 22:75-93 Ap 1948
Reason and obedience. Robert Friedmann. 19:27-40 Ja 1945

RECHLIN, Alice T.M.
The utilization of space by the Nappanee, Indiana Old Order Amish: a minority group study. 46:84-85 Ja 1972

REDEKOP, Calvin Wall, 1925-
Anabaptism and the ethnic ghost. 58:133-146 Ap 1984
Bi-National Factors in the Evangelical Mennonite Brethren Transformation. 73:571-584 Jl 1999
The community of scholars and the essence of Anabaptism. 67:429-450 O 1993; 68:143-144 Ja 1994
The "MCC ethos" and the organizational revolution. 70:107-132 Ja 1996
The Mennonite Central Committee story: a review essay. 67:84-103 Ja 1993
The Old Colony: an analysis of group survival. 40:190-211 Jl 1966
The plain people: an interpretation. John A. Hostetler and Calvin W. Redekop. 51:266-277 O 1977
Religion and society: a state within a church. 47:339-357 O 1973
The sect cycle in perspective. 36:155-161 Ap 1962
The sect from a new perspective. 39:204-217 Jl 1965
Toward a Mennonite theology and ethic of creation. 60:387-403 Jl 1986
A tribute to Charles P. Loomis. 51:263-265 O 1977
Reviews. 36:364-365, 368 O 1962; 38:68-71 Ja 1964; 40:70-71 Ja 1966 ; 42:230 Jl 1968; 44:345-346 Jl 1970; 49:69-70 Ja 1975;

50:153-155 Ap 1976; 53:90-92 Ja 1979, 55:394-395 O 1981; 64:94-95 Ja 1990; 74:208-210 Ja 2000

REDEKOP, John Harold
Reviews. 42:233-235 Jl 1968; 46:173-174 Ap 1972

REED, KENNETH, "AMISH SOLDIER"
A novel conversion: The fleeting life of "Amish Soldier". David L. Zercher. 72:141-159 Ap 1998

REEDY, Janet Umble
A history of the Mennonite medical work in the Muria Mountain area of Java, Indonesia, 1894-1971. 47:31-53 Ja 1973

REESOR, Rachel
Atonement: mystery and metaphorical language. 68:209-218 Ap 1994
A Mennonite Theological Response to a Canadian Context: James Reimer. 73:645-654 Jl 1999

REFORMATION
The Anabaptist critique of Constantinian Christendom. Walter Klaassen. 55:218-230 Jl 1981
Property and the Gospel: two Reformation perspectives. Barbara Nelson Gingerich. 59:248-267 Jl 1985
The reformation of the Reformation: fundamentals of Anabaptist theology. J.A. Oosterbaan; tr by Elizabeth H. Bender and Nel Kopp. 51:171-195 Jl 1977
The revitalization theory applied to Anabaptists. Robert L. Ramseyer. 44:159-180 Ap 1970
Spiritualization in the Reformation. Walter Klaassen. 37:67-77 Ap 1963
The work of Christ: on the difficulty of identifying an Anabaptist perspective. J. Denny Weaver. 59:107-129 Ap 1985

REFORMATION—ENGLAND
An English Episcopal draft article against the Anabaptists, 1536. Alan Kreider, ed. 49:38-42 Ja 1975

REFORMATION—FRANCE—STRASBOURG
Martin Bucer's strategy against sectarian dissent in Strasbourg. Henry G. Krahn. 50:163-180 Jl 1976

REFORMATION—GERMANY
The Pfeddersheim disputation, 1557. Tr & ed by John S. Oyer. 60:304-351 Jl 1986
The role of Valentine Crautwald in the growth of sixteenth-century Schwenkfeldian reform: a new look at the Crautwald-Schwenckfeld relationship. Douglas H. Shantz. 65:287-307 Jl 1991
Schwenckfeld and the Tübingen Colloquy, May 28, 1535. Richard L. Harrison. 52:237-247 Jl 1978
Whether secular government has the right to wield the sword in matters of faith: an anonymous defense of religious toleration from sixteenth-century Nürnberg. Tr & ed by James M. Estes. 49:22-37 Ja 1975
The Zwickau prophets, the Wittenberg disturbances, and polemical historiography. Olaf Kuhr. 70:203-214 Ap 1996

REFORMATION—HISTORIOGRAPHY
David Joris: a prolegomenon to further research. James M. Stayer. 59:350-361 O 1985
Fritz Blanke as a Reformation historian. Fritz Buesser. 43:38-50 Ja 1969
From monogenesis to polygenesis: the historical discussion of Anabaptist origins. James M. Stayer, Werner O. Packull, Klaus Deppermann. 49:83-121 Ap 1975
Reflections and retractions on "Anabaptists and the sword." James M. Stayer. 51:196-212 Jl 1977
Review-discussion of Foschepoth on Reformation historiography. Claude R. Foster, Jr. 52:333-341 O 1978
Was Dr. Kuehler's conception of early Dutch Anabaptism historically sound: the historical discussion of Anabaptist Münster 450 years later. James M. Stayer. 60:261-288 Jl 1986

REFORMATION—LIVONIA
Melchior Hoffman's experience in the Livonian Reformation: the dynamics of sect formation. Werner O. Packull. 59:130-146 Ap 1985

REFORMATION—SOURCES
Karlstadt's "Dialogue" on the Lord's Supper. Tr & ed by Carter Lindberg. 53:35-77 Ja 1979
The Radical Reformation: a comprehensive library of the primary sources on religious nonconformity in Europe during the sixteenth century. Irvin B. Horst. 53:81 Ja 1979
Thomas Müntzer's "Protestation" and "Imaginary faith." James M. Stayer, ed. 55:99-130 Ap 1981

REFORMATION—SWITZERLAND
Biblical text and social context: Anabaptist anticlericalism in Reformation Zurich. C. Arnold Snyder. 65:169-191 Ap 1991
Communication and the people: the case of Reformation St. Gall. C. Arnold Snyder. 67:152-173 Ap 1993
The evolution of the Zwinglian Reformation. John Howard Yoder. 43:95-122 Ja 1969

The monastic origins of Swiss Anabaptist sectarianism. C. Arnold Snyder. 57:5-26 Ja 1983

Monks, mendicants and Anabaptists: Michael Sattler and the Benedictines reconsidered. Dennis D. Martin. 60:139-164 Ap 1986

Was there a turning point of the Zwinglian Reformation? Robert C. Walton. 42:45-56 Ja 1968

REFORMED CHURCH

The Bern debate of 1538: Christ the center of scripture. Walter Klaassen. 40:148-156 Ap 1966

REFORMED CHURCH—GERMANY—DOCTRINES

The Frankenthal debate with the Anabaptists in 1571: purpose, procedure, participants. Jesse Yoder. 36:14-35 Ja 1962

The Frankenthal disputation: part II: outcome, issues, debating methods. Jesse Yoder. 36:116-146 Ap 1962

REFORMED CHURCH—IOWA

Anabaptists and Calvinists four centuries later: an Iowa case study. Michael L. Yoder. 67:49-72 Ja 1993

REFUGEES

Carving a home out of the primeval forest. J.W. Warkentin. 24:142-148 Ap 1950

The final years of Mennonites in East and West Prussia 1943-45. Horst Gerlach. 66:221-246 Ap 1992; 66:391-423 Jl 1992

Mennonite refugees—our challenge. C.F. Klassen. 24:136-141 Ap 1950

Polish and Prussian Mennonite displaced persons, 1944-50. T.D. Regehr. 66:247-266 Ap 1992

REFUGEES—CENTRAL AMERICA

Case study: El Salvador. Blake Ortman. 58:356-367 Ag 1984

Letter from brothers and sisters in refugee communities, Chiapas, Mexico, to brothers and sisters meeting in LaGrange, Illinois. Intro & tr by Daniel Jensen. 58:398 Ag 1984

REGEHR, T.D.

Historians and the Canadian Mennonite experience. 73:443-469 Jl 1999

Lost sons: the Canadian Mennonite soldiers of World War II. 66:461-480 O 1992

Polish and Prussian Mennonite displaced persons, 1944-50. 66:247-266 Ap 1992

Relations between the Old Order Amish and the state in Canada. 69:151-177 Ap 1995

Reviews. 44:348-350 Jl 1970; 52:193-194 Ap 1978; 56:295-296 Jl 1982; 70:364-365 Jl 1996

REGENERATION (THEOLOGY)

Karlstadt's Orlamünde theology: a theology of regeneration. Ronald J. Sider. 45:191-218 Jl 1971; 45:352-376 O 1971

Peter Riedemann on original sin and the way of redemption. Robert Friedmann. 26:210-215 Jl 1952

"Walking in the resurrection:" the Anabaptist doctrine of regeneration and discipleship. Harold S. Bender. 35:96-110 Ap 1961

REGIER, Ami M.

Review. 72:696-698 O 1998

REGIER, Cornelius C., 1884-1950

Childhood reminiscences of a Russian Mennonite immigrant mother, 1859-1880. 15:83-94 Ap 1941

REGIER, MARY WALL

Childhood reminiscences of a Russian Mennonite immigrant mother, 1859-1880. Cornelius C. Regier. 15:83-94 Ap 1941

REICHMANN, Felix, 1899-

An early edition of Thomas von Imbroich. 16:99-107 Ap 1942

REID, Darrel R.

Luther, Müntzer and the last day: eschatological hope, apocalyptic expectations. 68:53-74 Ja 1995

REIMER, A. JAMES

A Mennonite Theological Response to a Canadian Context: James Reimer. Rachel Reesor. 73:645-654 Jl 1999

REIMER, Al, 1927-

Origins and literacy development of Canadian-Mennonite Low German. Harry Loewen and Al Reimer. 59:279-286 Jl 1985; 59:424 O 1985

Reviews. 52:344-345 O 1978; 53:257 Jl 1979; 60:111-112 Ja 1986

REIMER, Cynthia

Clement Ziegler the gardener: the man and his work. Rudolphe Peter; tr by Cynthia Reimer & John Derksen; intro by John Derksen. 69:421-451 O 1995

REIMER, Gerhard Johan, 1928-

German as mother tongue among Indiana Mennonites. 51:245-246 Jl 1977

"Test everything; hold fast to what is good": How Menno caused a Reformed pastor to travel from Murten to Moravia. Hanspeter Jecker.

Tr by Gerhard Reimer and John D. Roth. 74:7-26 Ja 2000

Reviews. 45:392 O 1971; 54:77 Ja 1980; 61:339-340 Jl 1987; 62:189-190 Ap 1988; 67:111-113 Ja 1993; 68:424-425 Jl 1994; 70:155-157 Ja 1996

REIMER, Gustav E., 1884-1955

Rescued documents relating to the history and genealogy of the Mennonites of former West Prussia. 23:99-104 Ap 1949

REIMER, Margaret Loewen, 1947

Review. 56:216-217 Ap 1982

REIMER, Mavis

Mennonite intermarriage: national, regional and intergenerational trends. Leo Driedger, Roy Vogt, Mavis Reimer. 57:132-144 Ap 1983

REIMER-BLOK, Martha Jeanne

The theological identity of the Flemish Anabaptists: a study of the letters of Jacob De Roore. 62:318-331 Jl 1988

REINFORD, Wilmer L.

Index to the Jacob B. Mensch collection of letters, 1861-1912. Wilmer L. Reinford, ed. 52:77-85 Ja 1978

REISSNER, ADAM, 1499?-1580?

Adam Reissner: his learning and influence on Schwenckfeld. Peter C. Erb. 54:32-41 Ja 1980

REIST, HANS, 17th cent.

Hans Reist House and the "Vale of Anabaptists." Isaac Zürcher. 66:426-427 Jl 1992

REIST, Ilse

An account, by Jakob Waldner: diary of a conscientious objector in World War I. Theron Schlabach, ed; tr by Ilse Reist and Elizabeth H. Bender. 48:73-111 Ja 1974

RELIEF WORK

Dutch Mennonite relief work in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. W.J. Kühler. 17:87-94 Ap 1943

Franconia Mennonites and military service, 1683-1923. J.C. Wenger. 10:222-245 O 1936

Mennonite Central Committee material aid, 1941-1969. John A. Hostetler. 44:318-323 Jl 1970

Politicized service and teamwork tensions: Mennonite Central Committee in Vietnam, 1966-1969. David E. Leaman. 71:544-570 O 1997

See also: Mennonite Central Committee

RELIGION

Christianity and religion. Gustav Heinrich Enss. 6:133-143 Jl 1932

Sigmund Freud, Carl Jung and religion. Jacob D. Goering. 56:47-56 Ja 1982

The term "religion" not a Biblical concept. Gustav Heinrich Enss. 7:61-64 Ja 1933

RELIGIOUS DISPUTATIONS. *See Disputations, Religious;*

RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

The Believers' Church and the church college. 47:61-62 Ja 1973

Best methods of attaining our Mennonite educational objectives. Paul E. Mininger. 16:13-22 Ja 1942

Christian education and the world of culture. Carl Ferdinand Howard Henry. 32:307-313 O 1958

The contribution of Christopher Dock to contemporary Christian teaching. Karl Louis Massanari. 25:100-115 Ap 1951

Culture and conflict for service: Exploring the necessary tensions of Goshen College's history. Susan Fisher Miller. 72:243-250 Ap 1998

Die Mennonitische Lehrerzeitung. J.G. Rempel. 24:174-175 Ap 1950

An effective Christian emphasis in education. Ernest E. Miller. 16:3-12 Ja 1942

An evangelical encounter: Mennonites and the Biblical Seminary in New York. Steven M. Nolt. 70:389-417 O 1996

Freedom of education in a religious context: the Alberta Holdeman private school case. John J. Bergen. 55:75-85 Ja 1981

A history of winter Bible schools in the Mennonite Church. Clarence Fretz. 16:51-81 Ap 1942; 16:178-195 Jl 1942

A Hutterite school discipline of 1578 and Peter Scherer's address of 1568 to the schoolmasters. Tr by Harold S. Bender. 5:231-244 O 1931

The menace of Bibleless schools. Clarence H. Benson. 8:51-57 Ap 1934

The Mennonite Church and the education of her youth. Albert J. Steiner. 1:3:54-59 Jl 1927

Mennonite colleges and the Mennonite heritage. Paul Erb. 16:23-27 Ja 1942

The modern church college and character building. Sanford C. Yoder. 2:275-281 O 1928

More religious instruction for our youth. Ernest E. Miller. 3:190-196 Jl 1929

The need of an educational policy. Sanford C. Yoder. GCR 27:8:4-7 My-Je 1926

A reconsideration of parochial schools: the case of Mennonites and Roman Catholics. Bruce E. Hunsberger. 51:140-151 Ap 1977

Seminary and congregation: communities of discernment. Ross T. Bender. 39:163-180 Jl 1965

Sustainers or seducers? The rise and meaning of church-related institutions. Donald F. Durnbaugh. 71:345-364 Jl 1997

Theological language in church school literature. Daniel Hertzler. 43:248-251 Jl 1969

See also Mennonite Universities and Colleges; Sunday Schools; Theological Seminaries; subjects beginning with Education

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS

Church-related institutions: driven by member commitment or by economic forces? James M. Harder. 71:377-394 Jl 1997

Church-related institutions: signs of God's reign? Ted Koontz. 71:421-438 Jl 1997

Church-related organizations: mission, image and promotion. Herman Bontrager. 71:327-343 Jl 1997

Mission community: a new image for church-related institutions. John W. Eby. 71:395-409 Jl 1997

Toward an Anabaptist theology of institutions. Albert J. Meyer. 71:411-420 Jl 1997

RELIGIOUS LIBERTY. *See Freedom of Religion; Religious Tolerance*

RELIGIOUS LITERATURE

Broeders in de Geest: de doopsgezinde bijdragen van Dierick en Jan Philipsz. Schabaelje tot de Nederlandse stichtelijke literatuur in de zeventiende eeuw. Piet Visser. 67:469-480 O 1993

The devotional literature of the Mennonites in Danzig and East Prussia to 1800. Robert Friedmann. 18:162-173 Jl 1944

The devotional literature of the Swiss Brethren, 1600-1800. Robert Friedmann. 16:199-220 O 1942

Dutch Mennonite devotional literature from Peter Peters to Joannes Deknatel, 1625-1753. Robert Friedmann. 15:187-207 Jl 1941

The epistles of the Hutterian Brethren. Robert Friedmann. 20:147-177 Jl 1946

Mennonite prayer books. Robert Friedmann. 17:179-206 O 1943

RELIGIOUS POETRY. *See Hymns*

RELIGIOUS TOLERANCE

Between pacifism and coercion: the English Baptist doctrine of religious toleration. Timothy George. 58:30-49 Ja 1984

Treatments of Anabaptists in eighteenth-century French reference works. Anthony R. Epp. 60:165-179 Ap 1986

Whether secular government has the right to wield the sword in matters of faith: an anonymous defense of religious toleration from sixteenth-century Nürnberg. Tr & ed by James M. Estes. 49:22-37 Ja 1975

REMPEL, David G.

An introduction to Russian Mennonite historiography. 48:409-446 O 1974

The Mennonite Commonwealth in Russia: a sketch of its founding and endurance, 1789-1919. 47:259-308 O 1973; 48:5-54 Ja 1974

The Mennonite migration to New Russia (1787-1870). 9:71-91 Ap 1935; 9:109-128 Jl 1935

REMPEL, DAVID G.

David G. Rempel (1899-1992). James Urry. 67:3 Ja 1993

REMPEL, J.G., 1890-1963

Die Mennonitische Lehrerzeitung. 24:174-175 Ap 1950

Mennonitische Volkswarte. 24:175-177 Ap 1950

Warte-Jahrbuch. 24:175-177 Ap 1950

REMPEL, John D.

Christology and the Lord's Supper in Anabaptism: a study in the theology of Balthasar Hubmaier, Pilgram Marpeck and Dirk Philips. 65:204-208 Ap 1991

Spirituality in recent Mennonite writing. 71:594-602 O 1997

RENAISSANCE—NETHERLANDS

The Chambers of Rhetoric and Anabaptist origins in the Low Countries. Leonard Verduin. 34:192-196 Jl 1960

REPENTANCE

True penitence: the core of Menno Simons' theology. Sjouke Voolstra. 62:387-400 Jl 1988

RESCHLY, Steve

Reviews. 65:100-102 Ja 1991; 67:126-127 Ja 1993; 69:112-116 Ja 1995; 71:471-472 Jl 1997; 72:461-463 Jl 1998

RESEARCH THEMES

The almost separated society: a tentative approach to the history of Mennonites in Canada. Frank H. Epp. 44:393-398 O 1970

A comprehensive review of research on the Hutterites, 1880-1950. Robert Friedmann. 24:353-363 O 1950

Mennonite colleges and Mennonite research. Harold S. Bender. 16:28-31 Ja 1942

Publication and research projects in Anabaptist-Mennonite history. Harold S. Bender and Melvin Gingerich. 23:48-62 Ja 1949

Research on the Amish and source materials for the study of the Amish. John S. Umble. 25:128-132 Ap 1951

Research topics on the Mennonite Central Committee. Melvin Gingerich. 44:330-334 Jl 1970

Suggested topics for further research (Conscientious Objection). 66:628-629 O 1992

Topics for research in Anabaptism. Cornelius J. Dyck. 64:74-76 Ja 1990

Topics for research in Mennonite history and life. J. Winfield Fretz and Melvin Gingerich. 22:128-131 Ap 1948

See also Educational research; Social science research

RESSLER, Martin E.

Review. 61:435-436 O 1987

RESTITUTION

Anabaptism: a replay of medieval themes or a prelude to the modern age? Jarold Knox Zeman. 50:259-271 O 1976

Anabaptism and history. Hans J. Hillerbrand. 45:107-122 Ap 1971

A comparison of the restitution motifs of the Campbells (1809-1830) and the Anabaptists (1524-1560). Richard T. Hughes. 45:312-330 O 1971

The concept of restitution in the Anabaptism of northwestern Europe. H.W. Meihuizen; tr by William E. Keeney. 44:141-158 Ap 1970

The ecclesiological focus of Dirk Philips' hermeneutical thought in 1559: a contextual study. Douglas H. Shantz. 60:115-127 Ap 1986

In response to Hans Hillerbrand. Franklin H. Littell. 45:377-380 O 1971; 46:96 Ja 1972

REUBLIN, WILHELM, 16th cent.

A letter from Wilhelm Reublin to Pilgram Marpeck, 1531. Tr and ed by J.C. Wenger. 23:67-75 Ap 1949

REVIVALS

Mennonites and the Pennsylvania German revival. Sem Christian Sutter. 50:37-57 Ja 1976

Reveille for "Die Stillen im Lande:" a stir among Mennonites in the late nineteenth century. Theron F. Schlabach. 51:213-226 Jl 1977

REVOLUTION

The mystic with the hammer: Thomas Müntzer's theological basis for revolution. Hans-Jürgen Goertz. 50:83-113 Ap 1976

The Radical Reformation: then and now. Dale W. Brown. 45:250-263 Jl 1971

Repression and revolution in Central America. Hugo Zorrilla C. 58:335-344 Ag 1984

Theological approaches and strategies, II: opening statements of five panel members. Octavio Cortes, C. Arnold Snyder, J. Richard Burkholder, Gerald Schlabach, Herman Bontrager. 58:424-430 Ag 1984

Zurich (1525) and St. Petersburg (1917). Paul Peachey. 55:179-183 Jl 1981

RHODES, SAMUEL A., 1841-1864

The journal of a refugee. Samuel Rhodes; transcribed & ed by Samuel L. Horst. 54:280-304 O 1980

RICHARD, Wesley

Review. 62:180-181 Ap 1988

RICHARDS, Emma

Review. 73:403-404 Ap 1999

RICHLAND COUNTY (OHIO)—CHURCH HISTORY

Extinct Mennonite churches in Ohio. John S. Umble. 18:225-250 O 1944

RIEDEMANN, PETER, 1506-1556

The first edition of Peter Riedemann's "Rechenschaft." J. ten Doornkaat Koolman. 36:169-170 Ap 1962

The Hutterite doctrines of church and common life, a study of Peter Riedemann's confession of faith of 1540. Franz Heimann. 26:22-47 Ja 1952; 26:142-160 Ap 1952

An index of Peter Riedemann's epistles. Bruno Fast and Werner O. Packull. 65:340-351 Jl 1991

Peter Rideman and Menno Simons on economics. Donald Sommer. 28:205-223 Jl 1954

Peter Riedemann on original sin and the way of redemption. Robert Friedmann. 26:210-215 Jl 1952

Peter Riedemann: early Anabaptist leader. Robert Friedmann. 44:5-44 Ja 1970

The Philippite Brethren, a chapter in Anabaptist history. Robert Friedmann. 32:272-297 O 1958

RIEHL, WILHELM HEINRICH, 1823-1897

The Anabaptist novelettes of Adolf Stern and Wilhelm Heinrich Riehl. Elizabeth H. Bender. 18:174-185 Jl 1944

RIEL REBELLION, 1869-1870

Manitoba Metis and Mennonite immigrants: first contacts. Lawrence Klippenstein. 48:476-488 O 1974

Native rebellion and Mennonite invasion: an examination of two Canadian river valleys. Leo Driedger. 46:290-300 Jl 1972

RIEMAN, T. Wayne
Review. 67:247-248 Ap 1993; 68:266-267 Ap 1994

RIES, HANS DE, 1553-1638
The first Waterlandian confession of faith. Cornelius J. Dyck. 36:5-13 Ja 1962
Hans de Ries and the legacy of Menno. Cornelius J. Dyck. 62:401-416 Jl 1988
The Middelburg confession of Hans de Ries, 1578. Cornelius J. Dyck. 36:147-154, 161 Ap 1962
A short confession of faith by Hans de Ries. Cornelius J. Dyck. 38:5-19 Ja 1964
A short confession of Hans de Ries: union and separation in early seventeenth-century Holland. James R. Coggins. 60:128-138 Ap 1986

RIJNSBURGERS. *See Collegiants*

RILEY CREEK MENNONITE CHURCH (OHIO). *See Zion Mennonite Church (Bluffton, Ohio)*

RIMLAND, INGRID
Fate, Hate and Denial: Ingrid Rimland's *Lebensraum*. James Urry. 73: 107-127 Ja 1999

RINGENBERG, William C., 1939-
A brief history of Fort Wayne Bible College. 54:135-155 Ap 1980
Development and division in the Mennonite community in Allen County, Indiana. 50:114-131 Ap 1976

RINK, MELCHIOR, b. 1494
Anabaptism in central Germany. John S. Oyer. 34:219-248 O 1960; 35:5-37 Ja 1961
A newly discovered manuscript of Melchior Rinck. Transcribed & ed by Gerhard J.Neumann; tr by Elizabeth H. Bender. 35:197-217 Jl 1961
Notes on the Rinck manuscript. Harold S. Bender. 35:204-205 Jl 1961
Sanctification in the testimony of several so-called Schwärmer. George H. Williams. 42:5-25 Ja 1968
Toward a more ample biography of the Hessian Anabaptist leader Melchior Rinck. Erich Geldbach; tr by Elizabeth H. Bender. 48:371-384 Jl 1974

RISCHAR, Klaus
The martyrdom of the Salzburg Anabaptists in 1527. 43:322-327 O 1969

RISSER FAMILY
From the Palatinate to frontier Ohio: the Risser letters (1832-1833). Tr & ed by Don Yoder. 30:44-64 Ja 1956

RITES AND CEREMONIES
An Amish minister's manual. John S. Umble, ed. 15:95-117 Ap 1941
Amish ordination charges. John S. Umble. 13:233-250 O 1939
Hutterite worship and preaching. Robert Friedmann. 40:5-26 Ja 1966
Manuscript Amish ministers' manuals in the Goshen College Mennonite Historical Library. John S. Umble. 15:243-253 O 1941

RITSCHL, ALBRECHT, 1822-1889
Reexamining Mennonite reality: shapes and meanings of the future. C. Norman Kraus. 52:156-164 Ap 1978

RITTENHOUSE, WILLIAM, 1644-1708
The Rittenhouse paper mill and its founder. George Allen. 16:108-128 Ap 1942
Rittenhouse water marks. 16:121 Ap 1942
Was the authorization of William Rittenhouse to perform baptisms equivalent to ordination as bishop in the Mennonite Church? A reply to Dr. Kephart. Harold S. Bender. 18:55-58 Ja 1944
Was William Rittenhouse the first Mennonite bishop in America? Harold S. Bender. 7:42-47 Ja 1933
William Rittenhouse, 1644-1708: first Mennonite minister in America. Harold S. Bender. 8:58-61 Ap 1934
William Rittenhouse, first Mennonite bishop in America. Calvin Kephart. 18:49-55 Ja 1944

RIVER BRETHREN. *See Brethren in Christ Church*

ROBERTS, Laura Schmidt
The poetry of Jean Janzen: A theological approach. 72:667-675 O 1998

ROBINETT, Jane Hostetler
The storyteller's gift\The gift of story: Narrative voices in the writing of S. C. Yoder. 72:549-563 O 1998

ROBINSON, Mitchell Lee
Civilian Public Service during World War II: the dilemmas of conscience and conscription in a free society. 65:203-204 Ap 1991

ROMERO, OSCAR A., 1917-1980
Theological approaches and strategies, I: justice and peace. Daniel Jensen. 58:394-397 Ag 1984

ROOSEN, GEERITT, 1612-1711
Research note: The extant writings of Geeritt Roosen (1612-1711). Michael Driedger. 74:159-69 Ja 2000

ROOSEVELT, THEODORE, 1858-1919
The pacifist thought of William Jennings Bryan. Willard H. Smith. 45:33-81 Ja 1971; 45:152-181 Ap 1971

ROSE, Marilyn Preheim
Migration and ethnic persistence: a study of a rural Mennonite church. 62:167-176 Ap 1988

ROTH, John D.
Anabaptists in seventeenth-century Schleitheim: popular resistance to the consolidation of state power in the early modern era. Roland Hofer. Tr. by John D. Roth. 74:123-144 Ja 2000
In Memoriam: John S. Oyer, 1925-1998. John D. Roth. 72:347-348 Jl 1998
Living between the times: "The Anabaptist Vision and Mennonite reality" revisited. 69:323-335 Jl 1995
"Test everything; hold fast to what is good": How Menno caused a Reformed pastor to travel from Murten to Moravia. Hanspeter Jecker. Tr. by Gerhard Reimer and John D. Roth. 74:7-26 Ja 2000
Reviews. 64:79-81 Ja 1990; 65:214-216 Ap 1991; 66:99-101 Ja 1992; 66:631-632, 639-640 O 1992; 73:843 O 1999; 73:843 O 1999; 73:843 O 1999; 73:843 O 1999

ROTH, Lorraine
Conscientious objection: the experiences of some Canadian Mennonite women during World War II. 66:539-545 O 1992

ROTH, Willard E.
Review. 61:336-337 Jl 1987

ROTHERMUND, Dietmar
Mennonites, Moravians and salvation in colonial America. 32:70-73, 77 Ja 1958

ROTHKEGEL, Martin
The Hutterian Brethren and the printed book: a contribution to Anabaptist bibliography. 74:51-85 Ja 2000

ROTHMANN, BERNHARD
The limits of political authority as seen by Pilgram Marpeck. William Klassen. 56:342-364 O 1982
Present at the inception: Menno Simons and the beginnings of Dutch Anabaptism. Abraham Friesen. 72:351-388 Jl 1998
The sign of Thau: the changing conception of the seal of God's elect in early Anabaptist thought. Werner O. Packull. 61:363-374 O 1987
Was Dr. Kuehler's conception of early Dutch Anabaptism historically sound: the historical discussion of Anabaptist Münster 450 years later. James M. Stayer. 60:261-288 Jl 1986
See also Anabaptists—Germany—Münster

ROTT, Jean
Strasbourg: the Anabaptist city in the sixteenth century. Stephen F. Nelson and Jean Rott. 58:230-240 Jl 1984
True account of an Anabaptist meeting at night in a forest and a debate held there with them. Jean Rott, ed; intro by John S. Oyer; tr by Elizabeth H. Bender. 58:292-295 Jl 1984

ROWLAND, Christopher.
Anabaptism and Radical Christianity. 74:549-54 O 2000

ROYER, Mary N., 1907-
The Amish and Mennonite theme in American literature for children. 19:285-291 O 1945
Reviews. 15:147-149 Ap 1941; 30:158-160 Ap 1956; 34:70-72 Ja 1960; 40:74-75 Ja 1966

ROZEN, Frieda Shoenberg
The permanent first floor tenant: women and Gemeinschaft. 51:319-328 O 1977

RUNZO, Jean Ellen Goodban
Communal discipline in the early Anabaptist communities of Switzerland, south and central Germany, Austria, and Moravia, 1525-1550. 53:78-79 Ja 1979
Review. 56:202-203 Ap 1982

RURAL SOCIOLOGY. *See Sociology, Rural*

RUSHBY, William F.
The Old German Baptist Brethern: an intimate Christian community in urban-industrial society. 51:362-376 O 1977; correction, 52:195 Ap 1978

RUSSIA—CHURCH HISTORY. *See Mennonites—Russia*

RUSSIA—EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION
Childhood reminiscences of a Russian Mennonite immigrant mother, 1859-1880. Cornelius C. Regier. 15:83-94 Ap 1941
The colonization of the German Mennonites from Russia in the Paraguayan Chaco. Walter Quiring. 8:62-72 Ap 1934

The diary of Paul Tschetter, 1873. Tr & ed by Jacob Mendel Hofer. 5:112-127 Ap 1931; 5:198-220 Jl 1931

The emigration of the German Mennonites from Russia to the United States and Canada in 1873-1880. Georg Leibbrandt. 6:205-226 O 1932; 7:5-41 Ja 1933

The great trek: episode or paradigm? Waldemar Janzen. 51:127-139 Ap 1977

I was a stranger. John F. Schmidt. 33:245-249 Jl 1959

John F. Funk's trip to Manitoba in 1873. Melvin Gingerich. 34:147-150 Ap 1960

A passenger list of Mennonite immigrants from Russia in 1878. Harold S. Bender. 15:263-276 O 1941

Passenger shiplists in the National Archives. Jacob A. Duerksen and John F. Schmidt. 42:219-224 Jl 1968

President Grant and the Mennonite immigration from Russia. Ernst H. Correll. 9:144-152 Jl 1935

The reactions of the Russian Mennonite immigrants of the 1870's to the American frontier. Melvin Gingerich. 34:137-146 Ap 1960

Russian Mennonite immigration Centennial issue. 48:O 1974; 49:Jl 1975

Seventy-fifth anniversary of the Mennonite migration of 1873-1875. 24:Jl 1950-O 1950

Some economic aspects of Mennonite migration: with special emphasis on the 1870s migration from Russia to North America. P. Albert Koop. 55:143-156 Ap 1981

Sources on the Mennonite immigration from Russia in the 1870's. Ernst H. Correll, ed; intro by Harold S. Bender. 24:329-352 O 1950

When a people migrate: footnote to the Mennonite migration of the 1870's. John F. Schmidt. 33:152-155 Ap 1959

See also Emigration and Immigration

RUSSIA—HISTORY

The emergence of German industry in the South Russian colonies. Tr & ed by John B. Toews. David H. Epp. 55:289-371 O 1981

RUSSIA—HISTORY—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

The Halbstadt Volost 1948-1922: a case study of the Mennonite encounter with early Bolshevism. John B. Toews. 48:489-514 O 1974

The origins and activities of the Mennonite Selbstschutz in the Ukraine (1918-1919). John B. Toews. 46:5-40 Ja 1972

RUSSIAN MENNONITES

Childhood reminiscences of a Russian Mennonite immigrant mother, 1859-1880. Cornelius C. Regier. 15:83-94 Ap 1941

Choral festivals and choral workshops among the Mennonites of Manitoba and Saskatchewan, 1900-1960: with an account of early developments in Russia. Wesley P. Berg. 56:200-201 Ap 1982

Daniel Unruh and the Mennonite settlement in Dakota Territory. John D. Unruh and John David Unruh. 49:203-216 Jl 1975

Origins and literacy development of Canadian-Mennonite Low German. Harry Loewen and Al Reimer. 59:279-286 Jl 1985; 59:424 O 1985

The reactions of the Russian Mennonite immigrants of the 1870's to the American frontier. Melvin Gingerich. 34:137-146 Ap 1960

Russian Mennonite immigration Centennial issue. 48:O 1974; 49:Jl 1975

Seventy-fifth anniversary of the Mennonite migration of 1873-1875. 24:Jl 1950-O 1950

What makes Russian Mennonites Mennonite? Walter Sawatsky. 53:5-20 Ja 1979

See also: Mennonites—Russia

RUSSIAN MENNONITES—KANSAS

The Americanization of a rural immigrant church: the General Conference Mennonites in central Kansas, 1874-1939. Dennis D. Engbrecht. 61:422 O 1987

RUTH, Jacob Ernest, b. 1848

A journey in the mid-nineteenth century. Jacob E. Ruth; tr by Albert J. Ruth and Elizabeth H. Bender. 42:203-210 Jl 1968

RUTH, John L.

A Christian settlement "in antiquam silvam": the emigration from Krefeld to Pennsylvania in 1683 and the Mennonite community of Germantown. 57:307-331 O 1983

"Only a House . . . Yet It Becomes": some Mennonite traditions of worship space. 73:235-256 Ap 1999

RUTH, JOHN

Beyond the binary: Reinscribing cultural identity in the literature of Mennonites. Hildi Froese Tiessen. 72:491-501 O 1998

Tribute to John Ruth. Julia Kasdorf. 72:689-690 O 1998

RUTSCHMAN, LaVerne A.

Anabaptism and liberation theology. 55:255-270 Jl 1981

RYBAK, Arkadiusz
The significance of the agricultural achievements of the Mennonites in the Vistula-Nogat Delta. Arkadiusz Rybak; tr by Peter James Klassen. 66:214-220 Ap 1992

RYCHER, HANSS
A hymn of the Swiss Brethren. Christian Neff. 4:208-214 Jl 1930

SABBATH
Capito, Schwenckfeld and Crautwald on Sabbatarian Anabaptist theology. Gerhard F. Hasel. 46:41-57 Ja 1972

SACRAMENTS
Pilgram Marpeck's two books of 1531. William Klassen. 33:18-30 Ja 1959
Spiritualization in the Reformation. Walter Klaassen. 37:67-77 Ap 1963

ST. GALL (SWITZERLAND)—CHURCH HISTORY
The Swiss Brethren in St. Gall and Appenzell. John Horsch. 7:205-226 O 1933

SAINT PETERSBURG (RUSSIA)
Zurich (1525) and St. Petersburg (1917). Paul Peachey. 55:179-183 Jl 1981

SAITO, Goki
An investigation into the relationship between the early English General Baptists and the Dutch Anabaptists. 54:67-68 Ja 1980

SALEM MENNONITE CHURCH (ALLEN COUNTY, OHIO)
Extinct Mennonite churches in Ohio. John S. Umble. 20:5-52 Ja 1946

SALEM MENNONITE CHURCH (FREEMAN, SD)
Migration and ethnic persistence: a study of a rural Mennonite church. Marilyn Preheim Rose. 62:167-176 Ap 1988

SALVATION
Anxiety and assurance in the Amish atonement rhetorics of Daniel E. Mast and David J. Stutzman. Gerald J. Biesecker-Mast. 73:525-538 Jl 1999
Michael Sattler, Benedictine: Dennis Martin's objections reconsidered. C. Arnold Snyder. 61:262-279 Jl 1987
Monks, mendicants and Anabaptists: Michael Sattler and the Benedictines reconsidered. Dennis D. Martin. 60:139-164 Ap 1986
The original and classical Brethren in Christ concept of the church. Martin H. Schrag. 46:129-154 Ap 1972
Thomas Müntzer's "Protestation" and "Imaginary faith." James M. Stayer, ed. 55:99-130 Ap 1981

SANCTIFICATION
The advance of Wesleyan holiness among the Brethren in Christ since 1910. Carlton O. Wittlinger. 50:21-36 Ja 1976
The impact of Wesleyan holiness on the Brethren in Christ to 1910. Carlton O. Wittlinger. 49:259-283 O 1975
John Wesley's doctrine of sanctification and perfection. William R. Cannon. 35:91-95 Ap 1961
Menno Simons on sanctification. Egil Grislis. 69:226-246 Ap 1995
Sanctification in the testimony of several so-called Schwärmer. George H. Williams. 42:5-25 Ja 1968

SAPPINGTON, Roger Edwin, 1929-
The Mennonites in the Carolinas. Roger E. Sappington. 42:96-116 Ap 1968

SASKATCHEWAN—CHURCH HISTORY. *See Mennonites—Saskatchewan*

SATEREN, Leland B.
Review. 34:312-313 O 1960

SATTERWHITE, James H.
Dutch seventeenth-century anticonfessional ideas and rational religion: the Mennonite, Collegiant and Spinozan connections. Leszek Kolakowski; tr & intro by James Satterwhite. 64:259-297 Jl 1990; 64:385-416 O 1990

SATTLER, MICHAEL, d. 1527
Discipleship redefined: four sixteenth century Anabaptists. J. Denny Weaver. 54:255-279 O 1980
An early Anabaptist tract on hermeneutics. Tr & ed by J.C. Wenger. 42:26-44 Ja 1968
The life of Michael Sattler reconsidered. C. Arnold Snyder. 52:328-332 O 1978
Michael Sattler (d. 1527): theologian of the Swiss Brethren movement. Myron S. Augsburger. 40:238-239 Jl 1966
Michael Sattler, Benedictine: Dennis Martin's objections reconsidered. C. Arnold Snyder. 61:262-279 Jl 1987
Michael Sattler's baptism: some comments in reply to Heinold Fast. C. Arnold Snyder. 62:496-506 O 1988
Michael Sattler's baptism: some comments. Heinold Fast. 60:364-373 Jl 1986
Michael Sattler's trial and martyrdom in 1527. Gustav Bossert, Jr. 25:201-218 Jl 1951

The monastic origins of Swiss Anabaptist sectarianism. C. Arnold Snyder. 57:5-26 Ja 1983

Monks, mendicants and Anabaptists: Michael Sattler and the Benedictines reconsidered. Dennis D. Martin. 60:139-164 Ap 1986

Rottenburg revisited: new evidence concerning the trial of Michael Sattler. C. Arnold Snyder. 54:208-228 Jl 1980

The work of Christ: on the difficulty of identifying an Anabaptist perspective. J. Denny Weaver. 59:107-129 Ap 1985

SAWATSKY, Rodney J.

Defining "Mennonite" diversity and unity. 57:282-292 Jl 1983

Leadership, authority and power. 71:439-451 Jl 1997

Reviews. 50:69-70, 72-73 Ja 1976

SAWATSKY, RODNEY J.

Another perspective on "Leadership, Authority and Power." William Klassen. 72:96-102 Ja 1998

SAWATSKY, Sheldon Victor

The gateway of promise: a study of the Taiwan Mennonite Church and the factors affecting its growth. 47:245-246 Jl 1973

SAWATSKY, Walter

A call for union of Baptists and Mennonites issued by a Russian Baptist leader. 50:230-239 Jl 1976

Cultural factors of labor activity: a Mennonite village in Siberia. Natalia Baranova; intro by Walter Sawatsky. 65:322-339 Jl 1991

Power in church-state relations in Eastern Europe. 55:214-217 Jl 1981

What makes Russian Mennonites Mennonite? 53:5-20 Ja 1979

Reviews. 55:173-174 Ap 1981; 59:94-98 Ja 1985; 59:288-289 Jl 1985; 71:460-462 Jl 1997

SAWATZKY, Erick

Review. 63:109-110 Ja 1989

SAWATZKY, Harry Leonard, 1931-

Reviews. 57:299-300 Jl 1983; 59:196-197 Ap 1985; 59:412-413 O 1985; Review. 63:107-108 Ja 1989

SAWATZKY, Peter

Divorce among Mennonites: evidence of family breakdown. Leo Driedger, Michael L. Yoder, Peter Sawatzky. 59:367-382 O 1985

SCHABAELJE, DIERICK, ca. 1590-ca. 1622

Broeders in de Geest: de doopsgezinde bijdragen van Dierick en Jan Philipsz. Schabaelje tot de Nederlandse stichtelijke literatuur in de zeventiende eeuw. Piet Visser. 67:469-480 O 1993

SCHABAELJE, JAN PHILIPSZ, 1585?-1656

Broeders in de Geest: de doopsgezinde bijdragen van Dierick en Jan Philipsz. Schabaelje tot de Nederlandse stichtelijke literatuur in de zeventiende eeuw. Piet Visser. 67:469-480 O 1993

SCHAD, ELIAS, 16th cent.

True account of an Anabaptist meeting at night in a forest and a debate held there with them. Jean Rott, ed; intro by John S. Oyer; tr by Elizabeth H. Bender. 58:292-295 Jl 1984

SCHÄUFELE, Wolfgang

The missionary vision and activity of the Anabaptist laity. 36:99-115 Ap 1962

SCHARNSCHLAGER, LEUPOLD, d. 1563

A church order for members of Christ's body. Leopold Scharnschlager; tr & ed by William Klassen. 38:354-356, 386 O 1964

Leupold Scharnschlager, d. 1563: Swiss Anabaptist elder and hymn writer. Gerhard Hein. 17:47-52 Ja 1943

Leupold Scharnschlager's farewell to the Strasbourg Council. Tr & ed by William Klassen. 42:211-218 Jl 1968

Two letters by Leupold Scharnschlager. Gerhard Hein, ed. 17:165-168 Jl 1943

SCHEEDEMAKER, JACOB JANSZ. *See Jacob Jansz Scheedemaker*

SCHEER, Herfried

The Hutterian German dialect: a study in sociolinguistic assimilation and differentiation. 54:229-243 Jl 1980

SCHELBERT, Leo

Eighteenth century migration of Swiss Mennonites to America. 42:163-183 Jl 1968; 42:285-300 O 1968

Review. 69:407-408 Jl 1995

SCHERER, PETER. *See Walpot, Peter, 16th cent.*

SCHERTZ, Leanne

Review. 58:189-191 Ap 1984

SCHERTZ, Mary H.

God's cross and women's questions: a biblical perspective on the atonement. 68:194-208 Ap 1994

SCHIEMER, LEONHARD
Correction (a communication to the editor). Robert Friedmann. 32:236-237 Jl 1958
Leonhard Schiemer and Hans Schlaffer, two Tyrolean Anabaptist martyr-apostles of 1528. Robert Friedmann. 33:31-41 Ja 1959

SCHIJN, HERMANNUS, 1662-1727
Concerning the nonswearing of oaths. Herman Schijn; tr & ed James W. Lowry. 61:228-235 Ap 1987

SCHIPANI, Daniel S.
Reviews. 61:240-241 Ap 1987; 66:441-442 Jl 1992

SCHISM
Archival data on Pennsylvania-German Mennonite schisms 1778-1927. Robert B. Graber. 57:45-63 Ja 1983
Bibliography of the Oberholtzer division: a beginning list. 46:431-432 O 1972
Documents on the Daniel Brenneman division. Transcribed & ed by J.C. Wenger. 34:48-56 Ja 1960
Jacob Wisler and the Old Order Mennonite schism of 1872 in Elkhart County, Indiana. J.C. Wenger. 33:108-131 Ap 1959; 33:215-240 Jl 1959
Mennonite "repertoires of contention": Church life in Steinbach, Manitoba and Quellenkolonie, Chihuahua, 1945-1975. Royden Loewen. 72:301-319 Ap 1998
Mennonite women and their bishops in the founding of the Eastern Pennsylvania Mennonite Church. Beth Graybill. 72:251-273 Ap 1998
Oberholtzer Division issue. 46:O 1972
Ordinance or ordering: Ordnung and Amish ministers' meetings, 1862-1878. James Nelson Gingerich. 60:180-199 Ap 1986
The sociocultural differentiation of a religious sect: schisms among the Pennsylvania-German Mennonites. Robert B. Graber. 56:198-199 Ap 1982
See also: Conflict

SCHLABACH, Ervin A.
The rule of Christ among the early Swiss Anabaptists. 52:265-266 Jl 1978

SCHLABACH, Gerald
Anthology in lieu of system: John H. Yoder's ecumenical conversations as systematic theology. 71:305-309 Ap 1997
Case study: Nicaragua. 58:368-377 Ag 1984
Theological approaches and strategies, II: opening statements of five panel members. Octavio Cortes, C. Arnold Snyder, J. Richard Burkholder, Gerald Schlabach, Herman Bontrager. 58:424-430 Ag 1984

SCHLABACH, Theron F.
An account, by Jakob Waldner: diary of a conscientious objector in World War I. Theron Schlabach, ed; tr by Ilse Reist and Elizabeth H. Bender. 48:73-111 Ja 1974
Discipleship, generational change and the practice of Mennonite history. 73:419-442 Jl 1999
Guy F. Hershberger vis-à-vis J. Lawrence Burkholder: irreconcilable approaches to Christian ethics. 73:9-34 Ja 1999
The humble become "aggressive workers": Mennonites organize for mission, 1880-1910. 52:113-126 Ap 1978
In Memoriam: Willard H. Smith (1900-1998). 73: 3-4 Ja 1999
Introduction: Mennonite experience in America conference VII issue. 65:115-116, 224 Ap 1991
Mennonites and pietism in America, 1740-1880: some thoughts on the Friedmann thesis. 57:222-240 Jl 1983
Reveille for "Die Stillen im Lande:" a stir among Mennonites in the late nineteenth century. Theron F. Schlabach. 51:213-226 Jl 1977
Reviews. 44:135-137 Ja 1970; 44:135-137 Ja 1970; 61:246-247 Ap 1987; 64:187-188 Ap 1990; 66:641-643 O 1992; 69:405-407 Jl 1995; 70:233-235 Ap 1996

SCHLABACH, THERON F.
The quickening of soteriology: atonement from Christian Burkholder to Daniel Kauffman. J. Denny Weaver. 61:5-45 Ja 1987

SCHLACHTA, Astrid von
"Searching Through the Nations": tasks and problems of sixteenth-century Hutterian mission. 74:27-49 Ja 2000
Review. 74:202-04 Ja 2000

SCHLAFFER, HANS, d. 1528
Correction (a communication to the editor). Robert Friedmann. 32:236-237 Jl 1958
Leonhard Schiemer and Hans Schlaffer, two Tyrolean Anabaptist martyr-apostles of 1528. Robert Friedmann. 33:31-41 Ja 1959

SCHLATTER, DANIEL, 1791-1870
"Servants from far:" Mennonites and the pan-evangelical impulse in early nineteenth-century Russia. James Urry. 61:213-227 Ap 1987

SCHLEGEL, Catherine
A.M. Fire and Storm [Insurance]: simplicity in a strongly Amish institution. 71:365-376 Jl 1997

SCHLEGEL, HANNS, d. 1587
A sixteenth-century Anabaptist evangelistic testimony. Hans J. Hillerbrand, ed. 35:314-317 O 1961

SCHLEITHEIM CONFESSION
Anabaptist separation and Arguments against the Sword in the Schleitheim Brotherly Union. Gerald Biesecker-Mast. 74:381-402 Jl 2000
English Anabaptism and Calvin's "Briève Instruction". David A. Haury. 57:145-151 Ap 1983
The influence of the Schleitheim articles on the Anabaptist movement: an historical evaluation. C. Arnold Snyder. 63:323-344 O 1989
Michael Sattler (d. 1527): theologian of the Swiss Brethren movement. Myron S. Augsburger. 40:238-239 Jl 1966
The monastic origins of Swiss Anabaptist sectarianism. C. Arnold Snyder. 57:5-26 Ja 1983
The Schleitheim confession (1527) and other doctrinal writings of the Swiss Brethren in a hitherto unknown edition. Robert Friedmann. 16:82-98 Ap 1942
The Schleitheim confession of faith. J.C. Wenger. 19:243-253 O 1945
Who were the "false brethern" mentioned in the Schleitheim Articles? 41:200-222 Jl 1967

SCHMIDT, JACOB A.
Passenger shiplists in the National Archives. Jacob A. Duerksen and John F. Schmidt. 42:219-224 Jl 1968

SCHMIDT, John F.
Heinrich R. Voth (1855-1931). H.R. Voth; intro & ed by John F. Schmidt. 40:217-226 Jl 1966
I was a stranger. 33:245-249 Jl 1959
Mennonitisches Lexikon distribution in America. 34:211-214 Jl 1960
Passenger shiplists in the National Archives. John F. Schmidt and Jacob A. Duerksen. 42:219-224 Jl 1968
When a people migrate: footnote to the Mennonite migration of the 1870's. 33:152-155 Ap 1959

SCHMIDT, Melvin D.
Tax refusal as conscientious objection to war. 43:234-246 Jl 1969

SCHNABEL, GEORG
What Butzer debated with the Anabaptists at Marburg: a document of 1538. Tr & ed by Franklin H. Littell. 36:256-276 Jl 1962

SCHNECK, DAVID A.
David A. Schneck's notes on the history of the Sonnenberg (Ohio) Swiss Mennonite congregation. John S. Umble. 29:276-299 O 1955

SCHNEIDER, MICHAEL, 16th cent.
Michael Schneider: Anabaptist leader, hymnist, recanter. John S. Oyer. 65:256-286 Jl 1991

SCHNELL, Hans, 16th cent.
H. Schnell, second-generation Anabaptist. Leonard Gross. 68:351-377 Jl 1994

SCHNELL, Kempes Yoder
John F. Funk, 1835-1930, and the Mennonite migration of 1873-1875. 24:199-229 Jl 1950
John F. Funk's land inspection trips as recorded in his diaries, 1872 and 1873. Kempes Y. Schnell, ed. 24:295-311 O 1950

SCHOMER, Howard
From "just war" to "just peace": CPS and war resistance among Congregationalists. 66:598-614 O 1992

EIN SCHÖN GESANGBÜCHLEIN
Doctrinal implications in sixteenth century Anabaptist hymnody. Rosella Reimer Duerksen. 35:38-49 Ja 1961

SCHOTTSTAEDT, Bruno
The Christian contribution to the socialist way of life: a working paper of the Gossner Mission in the GDR, April 1978. 55:203-212 Jl 1981
Experience in the German Democratic Republic. 55:198-201 Jl 1981
Theses: the Christian in a socialist state. 55:201-203 Jl 1981

SCHOWALTER, Paul
The Mennonitische Forschungsstelle: twenty-five years. 47:358-361 O 1973

SCHRAG, Dale R.
Erasmian and Grebelian pacifism: consistency or contradiction? 62:431-454 O 1988

SCHRAG, Martin H.
The Brethren in Christ attitude toward the "world": a historical study of the movement from separation to an increasing acceptance of American society. Martin H. Schrag. 48:112-113 Ja 1974
The Brethren in Christ concept of the church in transition, 1870-1910. 52:312-327 O 1978
Influences contributing to an early River Brethren confession of faith. Martin H. Schrag. 38:344-353 O 1964

The original and classical Brethren in Christ concept of the church. 46:129-154 Ap 1972
Societies influencing the Brethren in Christ toward a missionary program. 42:117-131 Ap 1968
Reviews. 46:433-435 O 1972; 51:165-166 Ap 1977; 53:330-331 O 1979

SCHREIBER, William Ildephonse, 1906-
The Ausbund hymns in the newly-found Ehrenpreis manuscript. 43:330-332 O 1969
The commander. 33:253-256 Jl 1959
Hans Betz: poet of the "Ausbund". 53:128-136 Ap 1979
The hymns of the Amish Ausbund in philological and literary perspective. 36:36-60 Ja 1962

SCHRIFTENREIHE DES MENNONITISCHEN GESCHICHTSVEREINS
Publications of the Mennonitischer Geschichtsverein in Germany 1936-1950. Harold S. Bender. 24:170-173 Ap 1950

SCHRITT, Sebastian
Heinrich Johann Freyse's Renovation of the Krefeld Mennonite Church. 73:193-214 Ap 1999

SCHROEDER, David
Review. 62:91-93 Ja 1988

SCHULTZ, Harold J.
Review. 67:368-369 Jl 1993

SCHULTZ, Jacob S.
Review. 29:310-311 O 1955

SCHULTZ, Samuel J.
Review. 41:183-184 Ap 1967

SCHWÄBISCH HALL (GERMANY)
Melchior Hoffman: a recanted Anabaptist in Schwäbisch Hall? Werner O. Packull. 57:83-111 Ap 1983

SCHWARTZ, Hillel, 1948-
Early Anabaptist ideas about the nature of children. 47:102-114 Ap 1973

SCHWARZENDRUBER, JACOB, 1800-1868
An Amish bishop's conference epistle of 1865. Tr and ed by Harold S. Bender. 20:222-229 Jl 1946

SCHWARZENDRUBER, JACOB FREDERICK, 1851-1924
Catalog of an Amish bishop's "library." John S. Umble. 20:230-239 Jl 1946

SCHWENCKFELD, CASPAR, 1489-1561
Adam Reissner: his learning and influence on Schwenckfeld. Peter C. Erb. 54:32-41 Ja 1980
Capito, Schwenckfeld and Crautwald on Sabbatarian Anabaptist theology. Gerhard F. Hasel. 46:41-57 Ja 1972
Caspar Schwenckfeld von Ossig (1489-1561): nobility and religious commitment—crisis and decision in the early Reformation. R. Emmet McLaughlin. 56:196-197 Ap 1982
The grace of God in Christ as understood by five major Anabaptist writers. Alvin J. Beachy. 37:5-33, 52 Ja 1963
Investigation into the authorship and the historical background of the Anabaptist tract "Aufdeckung der babylonischen Hurn." Walter Klaassen. 61:251-261 Jl 1987
The politics of dissent: Martin Bucer, Caspar Schwenckfeld and the Schwenckfelders of Strasbourg. R. Emmet McLaughlin. 68:59-78 Ja 1994
The role of Valentine Crautwald in the growth of sixteenth-century Schwenkfeldian reform: a new look at the Crautwald-Schwenckfeld relationship. Douglas H. Shantz. 65:287-307 Jl 1991
Schwenckfeld and the Strasbourg radicals. R. Emmet McLaughlin. 59:268-278 Jl 1985
Schwenckfeld and the Tübingen Colloquy, May 28, 1535. Richard L. Harrison. 52:237-247 Jl 1978
Schwenckfeld's concept of the new man: a study in the anthropology of Caspar von Schwenckfeld as set forth in his major theological writings. Edward J. Furcha. 43:169-70 Ap 1969
Schwenckfeld's friends: a social study. Claus-Peter Clasen. 46:58-69 Ja 1972
Sebastian Franck in Strasbourg. Geoffrey Dipple. 73:783-802 O 1999
Spiritualism and the Bible: the case of Caspar Schwenckfeld (1489-1561). R. Emmet McLaughlin. 53:282-298 O 1979

SCHWENCKFELDERS
"Cognitio et communicatio Christi interna:" the contribution of Valentine Crautwald to sixteenth-century Schwenckfeldian spiritualism. Douglas H. Shantz. 61:421 O 1987
Dialogue under duress: Schwenckfelder-Mennonite contact in the eighteenth century. Peter C. Erb. 50:181-199 Jl 1976
Marnix and the Schwenkfeldians: some general remarks. W. Bergsma. 62:236-248 Jl 1988
Medieval spirituality and the development of Protestant sectarianism: a seventeenth century case study. Peter C. Erb. 51:31-40 Ja 1977

Pacifism among the Mennonites, Amish Mennonites and Schwenkfelders of Pennsylvania to 1783. Wilbur J. Bender. 1:3:23-40 Jl 1927; 1:4:21-48, 80 O 1927

The politics of dissent: Martin Bucer, Caspar Schwenckfeld and the Schwenckfelders of Strasbourg. R. Emmet McLaughlin. 68:59-78 Ja 1994

Schwenckfeld's friends: a social study. Claus-Peter Clasen. 46:58-69 Ja 1972

Schwenckfelder hymns and theology. Edward J. Furcha. 46:280-289 Jl 1972

The Schwenckfeldians in Strasbourg, 1533-1562: A Prosopographical Survey. John Derksen. 74:257-94 Ap 2000

SCHWERTFEGER, GEORG

George Schwertfeger's poem of the Swiss Brethren. 3:151-154 Ap 1929

Note on Georg Schwertfeger. Jean Séguy. 38:370-372 O 1964

SCHWIEDER, Dorothy

The Beachy Amish in Iowa: a case study. Dorothy Schwieder and Elmer Schwieder. 51:41-51 Ja 1977

SCHWIEDER, Elmer

The Beachy Amish in Iowa: a case study. Dorothy Schwieder and Elmer Schwieder. 51:41-51 Ja 1977

SCIENCE FICTION

Mennonite culture in a science fiction novel. Elmer F. Suderman. 49:53-56 Ja 1975

SECTARIANISM

Archival data on Pennsylvania-German Mennonite schisms 1778-1927. Robert B. Graber. 57:45-63 Ja 1983

Christian sectarians in Thessalonica and their relationship to the Anabaptists. Robert Friedmann. 29:54-69 Ja 1955; addenda, 30:78 Ja 1956

The monastic origins of Swiss Anabaptist sectarianism. C. Arnold Snyder. 57:5-26 Ja 1983

The sect cycle in perspective. Calvin Wall Redekop. 36:155-161 Ap 1962

The sect from a new perspective. Calvin Wall Redekop. 39:204-217 Jl 1965

The sociocultural differentiation of a religious sect: schisms among the Pennsylvania-German Mennonites. Robert B. Graber. 56:198-199 Ap 1982

Thomas Müntzer and the origins of Protestant spiritualism. Eric W. Gritsch. 37:172-194 Jl 1963

SEEBASS, Gottfried

A recently discovered Hutterite codex of 1573. Gottfried Seebass; tr by Elizabeth H. Bender. 48:255-264 Ap 1974

SEEBASS, GOTTFRIED

Gottfried Seebass on Hans Hut: a discussion. Werner O. Packull. 49:57-67 Ja 1975

SÉGUENNY, André

Why Bucer detested the Spiritualists: some reflections on reading of Bucer's "Dialogues" of 1535. 68:51-58 Ja 1994

SÉGUY, Jean

The French Anabaptists: four and one-half centuries of history. Jean Séguy; tr by Hannes Maria Aleman. 58:206-217 Jl 1984

The Limousin Anabaptists. Jean Séguy. 58:289-291 Jl 1984

Note on Georg Schwertfeger. 38:370-372 O 1964

Religion and agricultural success: the vocational life of the French Anabaptists from the seventeenth to the nineteenth centuries. Jean Séguy; tr by Michael Shank. 47:179-224 Jl 1973

Review. 45:384-388 O 1971

SEIBERT, Russell H.

Robert Friedman, colleague and friend: an anecdotal portrait. 48:178-181 Ap 1974

SELBSTSCHUTZ

The origins and activities of the Mennonite Selbstschutz in the Ukraine (1918-1919). John B. Toews. 46:5-40 Ja 1972

The Russian Mennonites and the military question (1921-1927). John B. Toews. 43:153-168 Ap 1969

SELF-DEFENSE

Marcin Czechowic on the *Via Crucis*, self-defense, and government (1575). Tr & ed by Peter Brock. 67:451-468 O 1993

SELF-DENIAL

Gelassenheit: the rites of the redemptive process in Old Order Amish and Old Order Mennonite communities. Sandra Cronk. 52:183-185 Ap 1978; 55:5-44 Ja 1981

SELL, Alan P.F.

Anabaptist-Congregational relations and current Mennonite-Reformed dialogue. 61:321-334 Jl 1987

SEMINARS. *See Conferences, Symposiums, etc.*

SENECA COUNTY (OHIO)—CHURCH HISTORY
Extinct Mennonite churches in Ohio. John S. Umble. 18:186-192 Jl 1944; 18:225-237 O 1944

SEPARATION, CHRISTIAN. *See Nonconformity*

SEPARATISTS
Between pacifism and coercion: the English Baptist doctrine of religious toleration. Timothy George. 58:30-49 Ja 1984
Reviewing the case for a non-separatist ecclesiology in early Swiss Anabaptism. Charles Nienkirchen. 56:227-241 Jl 1982
The separatist church of the majority: a response to Charles Nienkirchen, "Reviewing the case for a non-separatist ecclesiology in early Swiss Anabaptism," MQR 56:227-241 Jl 1982. James M. Stayer. 57:151-155 Ap 1983
A short confession of Hans de Ries: union and separation in early seventeenth-century Holland. James R. Coggins. 60:128-138 Ap 1986

SERMOND, JOHANNES
Did Anabaptists of the sixteenth century ever contemplate migration to America? Robert Friedmann. 37:332-334 O 1963

SERMONS
An Amish sermon. Joseph Klopfenstein; John S. Oyer, ed; transcribed and tr by Elizabeth H. Bender. 58:296-317 Jl 1984
Amish service manuals. John S. Umble. 15:26-32 Ja 1941
A Hutterite sermon of the seventeenth century. Tr & ed by Elizabeth H. Bender and Paul S. Gross. 44:59-71 Ja 1970
Two early Anabaptist tracts. Tr and ed by J.C. Wenger. 22:34-42 Ja 1948

SERMONS—BIBLIOGRAPHY
An annotated bibliography of published Mennonite sermons. Harold S. Bender and Nelson P. Springer. 27:143-157 Ap 1953

SERVICE, COMPULSORY NON-MILITARY. *See Alternative Service; Civilian Public Service; One-W*

SERVICE, COMPULSORY NON-MILITARY—RUSSIA
Mennonite pacifism and state service in Russia: a case study in church-state relations, 1789-1936. Lawrence Klippenstein. 59:147-148 Ap 1985

SERVICE, COMPULSORY NON-MILITARY—UNITED STATES
Service or resistance: the Mennonite response to conscription in World War II. Albert N. Keim. 52:141-155 Ap 1978

SERVICE (THEOLOGY)
From enclave to engagement: MCC and the transformation of Mennonite identity. Donald B. Kraybill. 70:23-58 Ja 1996
Midcentury change in the Mennonite Church. Beulah S. Hostetler. 60:58-82 Ja 1986
Mission and service and the globalization of North American Mennonites. Wilbert R. Shenk. 70:7-22 Ja 1996
Mission community: a new image for church-related institutions. John W. Eby. 71:395-409 Jl 1997
A theology of service. Peter J. Dyck. 44:262-280 Jl 1970
See also Voluntary Service

SEX (RELIGIOUS ASPECTS)
David Joris: a prolegomenon to further research. James M. Stayer. 59:350-361 O 1985

SEXUALITY
Practicing conflict: Weddings as sites of contest and compromise. Pamela E. Klassen. 72:225-241 Ap 1998

SHANK, Arden
Review. 67:250-251 Ap 1993

SHANK, CLARA BRUBAKER, 1869-1958
A woman's ministry: Clara Brubaker Shank, 1869-1958. Priscilla Stuckey-Kauffman. 60:404-428 Jl 1986

SHANK, David A.
A missionary approach to a dechristianized society. 28:39-55 Ja 1954
Reviews. 30:229-231 Jl 1956; 60:215-216 Ap 1986; 62:178-180 Ap 1988; 62:519-520 O 1988; 67:356-358 Jl 1993; 68:562-563 O 1994; 69:408-410 Jl 1995; 72:455-457 Jl 1998; 74:346-47 Ap 2000

SHANK, Josephus W.
Educational methods and ideals in the Argentine. 3:249-253 O 1929
Mennonitism in a Latin-American background. 2:192-197 Jl 1928

SHANK, Michael
Religion and agricultural success: the vocational life of the French Anabaptists from the seventeenth to the nineteenth centuries. Jean Séguy; tr by Michael Shank. 47:179-224 Jl 1973

SHANTZ, Douglas H.
"Cognitio et communicatio Christi interna:" the contribution of Valentine Crautwald to sixteenth-century Schwenckfeldian spiritualism. 61:421 O 1987
The Crautwald-Bucer correspondence in 1528: a family feud within the Zwingli circle. 68:79-94 Ja 1994
The ecclesiological focus of Dirk Philips' hermeneutical thought in 1559: a contextual study. 60:115-127 Ap 1986
The role of Valentine Crautwald in the growth of sixteenth-century Schwenkfeldian reform: a new look at the Crautwald-Schwenckfeld relationship. 65:287-307 Jl 1991

SHANTZ, Edna P.
Review. 61:238-239 Ap 1987

SHANTZ, JACOB YOST, 1822-1909
Jacob Y. Shantz, 1822-1909, promoter of the Mennonite settlements in Manitoba. Melvin Gingerich. 24:230-247 Jl 1950
Portrait. Jacob Yost Shantz. 24:front Jl 1950

SHAPP, MILTON J.
Proclamation: Christopher Dock bicentennial—October 1971. Commonwealth of Pennsylvania. 45:264 Jl 1971

SHECUT, JOHN L. E. W., 1770-1836
Mennonites and Mohawks: the universalist fiction of J.L.E.W. Shecut. James Doyle. 51:22-30 Ja 1977

SHELLY, Harold Patton, 1933-
Borne of the current of revivalism: origin of the Bible Fellowship Church. 63:265-284 Jl 1989

SHENK, Calvin E.
Review. 61:432-433 O 1987; 67:365-367 Jl 1993; 68:556-557 O 1994

SHENK, Dale
Review. 72:109-110 Ja 1998

SHENK, David W.
A study of Mennonite presence and church development in Somalia from 1950 through 1970. David W. Shenk. 47:62-63 Ja 1973

SHENK, Gerald
Social expectations of Christians in a Marxist state. 55:231-239 Jl 1981

SHENK, Rachel A.
300 years in North America: reflections. Leonard Gross and Rachel A. Shenk. 57:388-394 O 1983

SHENK, Sara Wenger
Remember who you are. Sara Wenger Shenk. 69:337-353 Jl 1995

SHENK, Stanley C.
The image of the Mennonites in American novels, 1900-1970. 46:302, 279 Jl 1972
Reviews. 48:398-399 Jl 1974; 60:209-212 Ap 1986

SHENK, Wilbert R.
Council of Mission Board Secretaries: an experiment in interagency coordination. 61:375-394 O 1987
Mission and politics in the nineteenth century: Pieter Jansz' tract on Dutch colonial policy. Wilbert R. Shenk, ed. 54:83-105 Ap 1980
Mission and service and the globalization of North American Mennonites. 70:7-22 Ja 1996
The planting and growth of the Muria Christian Churches. 47:20-30 Ja 1973
Review. 47:253-254 Jl 1973; 64:92-93 Ja 1990; 64:441 O 1990; 69:264-265 Ap 1995

SHIPS—PASSENGER LISTS
Passenger shiplists in the National Archives. Jacob A. Duerksen and John F. Schmidt. 42:219-224 Jl 1968
Quebec passenger lists of the Russian Mennonite immigration, 1874-1880. Adolf Ens and Rita Penner. 48:527-531 O 1974

SHOEMAKER, Janet S.
Review. 70:245-246 Ap 1996

SHOWALTER, Conrad
Review. 68:265 Ap 1994

SHOWALTER, Shirley Hershey
Bringing the muse into our country: a response to Jeff Gundy's "Humility in Mennonite literature." 63:22-29 Ja 1989
Review. 70:500-502 O 1996

SIBERIA
Cultural factors of labor activity: a Mennonite village in Siberia. Natalia Baranova; intro by Walter Sawatsky. 65:322-339 Jl 1991
The Mennonites and the Siberian frontier (1907-1930): some observations. John B. Toews. 47:83-101 Ap 1973

SIDER, E. Morris
Life and labor in the Alternative Service Work Camps in Canada during World War II. 66:580-597 O 1992
Nonresistance in the early Brethren in Christ Church in Ontario. 31:278-286 O 1957

A question of identity: the Brethren in Christ in the interwar period. 60:31-37 Ja 1986
Reviews. 57:295 Jl 1983; 66:646-648 O 1992; 68:253-254 Ap 1994; 72:459-461 Jl 1998

SIDER, Rich
Case study: Guatemala. Robert Brubaker, James Dekker, Rich Sider, Pablo Stanfield. 58:345-355 Ag 1984

SIDER, Robert D.
Review. 44:207-208 Ap 1970

SIDER, Ronald J.
Karlstadt's Orlamünde theology: a theology of regeneration. 45:191-218 Jl 1971; 45:352-376 O 1971
Review. 47:69-71 Ja 1973

SILESIA
Andreas Fischer: a brief biographical sketch. Daniel Liechty. 58:125-132 Ap 1984
Caspar Schwenckfeld von Ossig (1489-1561): nobility and religious commitment—crisis and decision in the early Reformation. R. Emmet McLaughlin. 56:196-197 Ap 1982
Dialogue under duress: Schwenckfelder-Mennonite contact in the eighteenth century. Peter C. Erb. 50:181-199 Jl 1976

SIMONS, MENNO. *See Menno Simons*

SIMPLICITY—RELIGIOUS ASPECTS
The Brethren in Christ attitude toward the "world": a historical study of the movement from separation to an increasing acceptance of American society. Martin H. Schrag. 48:112-113 Ja 1974

SIN
The doctrine of original sin as held by the Anabaptists of the sixteenth century. Robert Friedmann. 33:206-214 Jl 1959
Karlstadt's Orlamünde theology: a theology of regeneration. Ronald J. Sider. 45:191-218 Jl 1971; 45:352-376 O 1971
The meaning of sin in the theology of Menno Simons. Richard E. Weingart. 42:25-39 Ja 1967
Peter Riedemann on original sin and the way of redemption. Robert Friedmann. 26:210-215 Jl 1952
Property and the Gospel: two Reformation perspectives. Barbara Nelson Gingerich. 59:248-267 Jl 1985
Two letters by Leupold Scharnschlager. Gerhard Hein, ed. 17:165-168 Jl 1943

SIPPELL, Theodor
The confession of the Swiss Brethren in Hesse, 1578. Theodor Sippell, ed. 23:22-34 Ja 1949

SITTERT, TIELEMAN TIELEN VAN, d. 1664
T.T. van Sittert's apology for the Anabaptist-Mennonite tradition, 1664. Tr & ed by J.C. Wenger. 49:5-21 Ja 1975

SKIPPACK MENNONITE CHURCH (MONTGOMERY COUNTY, PA.)
The alms book of the Skippack Mennonite Church, 1738-1936. J.C. Wenger. 10:138-148 Ap 1936

SLAGEL, Arthur W.
Review. 4:311-312 O 1930

SLAVERY
The Germantown anti-slavery petition of 1688. J. Herbert Fretz. 33:42-59 Ja 1959
Research note: Preliminary evidence on European Mennonites and the slave trade. Michael Driedger. 74:478-80 Jl 2000

SLOVAKIA—CHURCH HISTORY. *See Hutterian Brethren—Slovakia*

SMITH, C. Henry, 1875-1948
A communication from C. Henry Smith concerning the review of his book "The story of the Mennonites." 17:246-252 O 1943
Mennonites and culture. 12:71-84 Ap 1938
On Mennonite historiography. 18:122-125 Ap 1944
Reviews. 6:62-64 Ja 1932; 15:212-214 Jl 1941; 19:238-239 Jl 1945; 20:142-143 Ap 1946; 22:72 Ja 1948

SMITH, C. HENRY, 1875-1948
C. Henry Smith, 1875-1948: a brief biography. Willard H. Smith. 23:7-15 Ja 1949
C. Henry Smith memorial number. 23:5-21 Ja 1949
Portrait: C. Henry Smith. 23:front Ja 1949

SMITH, S.A.
The "Budget" of Sugarcreek, Ohio, 1890-1920. Harvey Yoder. 40:27-47 Ja 1966

SMITH, Steven Kent
Abraham Isaak: the history of a Mennonite radical. 65:449-455 O 1991

SMITH, Tilman R.
Review. 68:569-570 O 1994

SMITH, Willard H., 1900-1998
C. Henry Smith, 1875-1948: a brief biography. 23:7-15 Ja 1949
Mennonites in Latin America: an annotated bibliography 1912-1971. Reynolds Herbert Minnich, Willard H. Smith, and Wilmar Stahl. 46:177-235 Ap 1972
Mennonites in Latin America: an annotated bibliography. 26:298-318 O 1952
The pacifist thought of William Jennings Bryan. 45:33-81 Ja 1971; 45:152-181 Ap 1971
Reviews. 15:214-216 Jl 1941; 23:200 Jl 1949; 24:290-291 Jl 1950; 28:229-230 Jl 1954; 36:94-95 Ja 1962; 37:141-142 Ap 1963; 37:337-339 O 1963; 38:373-374 O 1964; 39:85-87 Ja 1965; 44:138 Ja 1970; 44:411-412 O 1970; 46:171-173 Ap 1972; 56:300-301 Jl 1982; 57:396-397 O 1983; 60:578-580 O 1986

SMITH, WILLARD H.
In Memoriam: Willard H. Smith (1900-1998). Theron Schlabach. 73: 3-4 Ja 1999

SMUCKER, Barbara C.
Review. 28:228 Jl 1954; 68:428-430 Jl 1994

SMUCKER, Barbara E.
Review. 63:444-445 O 1989

SMUCKER, David Rempel
Singing God's Praise in Two Nations and Two Tongues: A Comparison of Two Mennonite Hymnals and Their Preparation. 73:615-630 Jl 1999

SMUCKER, Donovan E.
Anabaptist historiography in the scholarship of today. 22:116-127 Ap 1948
Anabaptist theology in the light of modern theological trends. 24:73-87 Ja 1950
A Mennonite critique of the pacifist movement. 20:81-88 Ja 1946
A tale of two strategies: Mennonites in Chicago and Winnipeg. Leo Driedger, J. Winfield Fretz, Donovan E. Smucker. 52:294-311 O 1978
The theological basis for Christian pacifism. 27:163-86 Jl 1953
The theological triumph of the early Anabaptist-Mennonites. 19:5-26 Ja 1945
Whither Christian pacifism? 23:257-268 O 1949
The wisdom of Christ and the culture of man: the theology of war and its cultural relationships. 26:192-209 Jl 1952
Reviews. 19:292-299 O 1945; 24:193-194 Ap 1950; 28:310-313 O 1954; 50:150-153 Ap 1976; 54:342-343 O 1980; 68:427-428 Jl 1994

SMUCKER, Marcus G.
Review. 68:138-139 Ja 1994

SMUCKER, Silas J.
Review. 69:142 Ja 1995

SMYTH, JOHN, d. 1612
Between pacifism and coercion: the English Baptist doctrine of religious toleration. Timothy George. 58:30-49 Ja 1984
English Puritans and Anabaptists in early seventeenth-century Amsterdam. Keith L. Sprunger. 46:113-128 Ap 1972
General Baptist origins: the question of Anabaptist influence. Lonnie D. Kliever. 36:291-321 O 1962
John Smyth and the Dutch Mennonites—a communication. William Thomas Whitley. 4:306-307 O 1930
A short confession of faith by Hans de Ries. Cornelius J. Dyck. 38:5-19 Ja 1964
A short confession of Hans de Ries: union and separation in early seventeenth-century Holland. James R. Coggins. 60:128-138 Ap 1986

SNYDER, C. Arnold
Biblical text and social context: Anabaptist anticlericalism in Reformation Zurich. 65:169-191 Ap 1991
Communication and the people: the case of Reformation St. Gall. 67:152-173 Ap 1993
The influence of the Schleitheim articles on the Anabaptist movement: an historical evaluation. 63:323-344 O 1989
Konrad Winckler: an early Swiss Anabaptist missionary, pastor and martyr. 64:352-361 O 1990
The life of Michael Sattler reconsidered. 52:328-332 O 1978
Michael Sattler, Benedictine: Dennis Martin's objections reconsidered. 61:262-279 Jl 1987
Michael Sattler's baptism: some comments in reply to Heinold Fast. 62:496-506 O 1988
The monastic origins of Swiss Anabaptist sectarianism. 57:5-26 Ja 1983
The (not-so) "simple confession" of the later Swiss Brethren. Part I: Manuscripts and marpeckites in an age of print. 73:676-722 O 1999
The (Not-So) "Simple Confession" of the Late Sixteenth-Century Anabaptists. Part II: The Evolution of Separatist Anabaptism. 74:87-122 Ja 2000
Orality, literacy, and the study of Anabaptism. 65:371-392 O 1991
Rottenburg revisted: new evidence concerning the trial of Michael Sattler. 54:208-228 Jl 1980
Sources documenting Anabaptism in Zürich, 1533-1660. 69:93-99 Ja 1995

Theological approaches and strategies, II: opening statements of five panel members. Octavio Cortes, C. Arnold Snyder, J. Richard Burkholder, Gerald Schlabach, Herman Bontrager. 58:424-430 Ag 1984

Zollikon Anabaptism and the sword. 69:205-225 Ap 1995

Reviews. 56:396 O 1982; 62:78-79 Ja 1988; 66:432-434 Jl 1992; 68:423-424 Jl 1994; 70:145-147 Ja 1996; 71:315-317 Ap 1997; 74:193-197 Ja 2000

SNYDER, C. ARNOLD

Anabaptist history and theology. James M. Stayer. 70:473-482 O 1996

Monks, mendicants and Anabaptists: Michael Sattler and the Benedictines reconsidered. Dennis D. Martin. 60:139-164 Ap 1986

SNYDER, Elvin V.

Review. 34:67-69 Ja 1960

SNYDER, Graydon

Christian Meeting Places, Constantinian Basilicas and Anabaptist Restorationism. 73:167-177 Ap 1999

SNYDER, Howard A.

Review. 54:252 Jl 1980

SNYDER-PENNER, Russel

Hans Nadler's oral exposition of the Lord's Prayer. 65:393-406 O 1991

The Ten Commandments, the Lord's Prayer, and the Apostles' Creed as early Anabaptist texts. 68:318-335 Jl 1994

SOCIAL CHANGE

Base ecclesial communities in Central America. A. William Cook. 58:410-423 Ag 1984

Defensive structuring and codification of practice: Franconia Mennonite Conference. Beulah S. Hostetler. 60:429-444 Jl 1986

First duty of the citizen: Mennonite identity and military exemption in Prussia, 1848-1877. John D. Thiesen. 72:161-187 Ap 1998

The flexibility of the center: Mennonite Church conflict in the 1960s. Perry Bush. 72:189-206 Ap 1998

Fundamentalist conflict in Mennonite colleges: a response to cultural transitions? Paul Toews. 57:241-256 Jl 1983

Mennonite community change: from ethnic enclaves to social networks. Leo Driedger. 60:374-386 Jl 1986

Mennonite women and their bishops in the founding of the Eastern Pennsylvania Mennonite Church. Beth Graybill. 72:251-273 Ap 1998

The revitalization theory applied to Anabaptists. Robert L. Ramseyer. 44:159-180 Ap 1970

The sect from a new perspective. Calvin Wall Redekop. 39:204-217 Jl 1965

The sixteenth century's apocalyptic heritage and Thomas Müntzer. Richard Bailey. 57:27-44 Ja 1983

The sociocultural differentiation of a religious sect: schisms among the Pennsylvania-German Mennonites. Robert B. Graber. 56:198-199 Ap 1982

Urbanization of Mennonites: Canadian and American comparisons. Leo Driedger and J. Howard Kauffman. 56:269-290 Jl 1982

SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Divorce among Mennonites: evidence of family breakdown. Leo Driedger, Michael L. Yoder, Peter Sawatzky. 59:367-382 O 1985

Findings from the 1982 Mennonite census. Michael L. Yoder. 59:307-349 O 1985

Mennonite benevolence and revitalization in the wake of World War I. James C. Juhnke. 60:15-30 Ja 1986

Mennonite intermarriage: national, regional and intergenerational trends. Leo Driedger, Roy Vogt, Mavis Reimer. 57:132-144 Ap 1983

An overview of the Mennonite I-W program. Dirk W. Eitzen and Timothy R. Falb. 56:365-381 O 1982

Some social attitudes of the Mennonites of Russia. Cornelius Krahn. 9:165-177 O 1935

The social background of the Austrian Anabaptists. Paul Dedic. 13:5-20 Ja 1939

The spatial organization and intensity of agriculture in the Mennonite villages of southern Manitoba. David de Garis de Lisle. 54:65-67 Ja 1980

SOCIAL CONFLICT

Conflict, conscience, and community in selected Mennonite children's stories. J.D. Stahl. 55:62-74 Ja 1981

First duty of the citizen: Mennonite identity and military exemption in Prussia, 1848-1877. John D. Thiesen. 72:161-187 Ap 1998

The flexibility of the center: Mennonite Church conflict in the 1960s. Perry Bush. 72:189-206 Ap 1998

Mennonite public discourse and the conflicts over homosexuality. Gerald J. Biesecker-Mast. 72:275-300 Ap 1998

Mennonites and conflict: Re-examining Mennonite history and contemporary life. Stephen C. Ainlay and Fred Lamar Kniss. 72:121-139 Ap 1998

A novel conversion: The fleeting life of "Amish Soldier". David L. Zercher. 72:141-159 Ap 1998

Practicing Conflict: Weddings as Sites of Contest and Compromise. Pamela E. Klassen. 72:225-241 Ap 1998

See also: Conflict; Schism

SOCIAL CONTROL

Reward and sanction: the adaptive continuity of Amish life. Victor Stoltzfus. 51:308-318 O 1977

Social theory and the social order of the Hutterian community. John W. Bennett. 51:292-307 O 1977

"True watchers:" a study of social order among the Mennonites in eighteenth-century Pennsylvania. John C. Yoder. 57:339-353 O 1983

SOCIAL GOSPEL

The modern Social Gospel and the way of the cross. Guy F. Hershberger. 30:83-103 Ap 1956

Our social ministry in the Gospel. Paul Peachey. 36:227-235 Jl 1962

SOCIAL PROBLEMS

Experiences in mental hospitals in World War II. William E. Keeney. 56:7-17 Ja 1982

Influences on the origin and development of Mennonite mental health centers. Elmer M. Ediger. 56:32-46 Ja 1982

The menace of propaganda and how to meet it. Melvin Gingerich. 13:123-134 Ap 1939

The Mennonite mental health story. Vernon H. Neufeld. 56:18-31 Ja 1982

Mennonites and mental health: a working bibliography. Lena Lehman. 56:114-144 Ja 1982

The nature of the Anabaptist protest. Walter Klaassen. 45:291-311 O 1971

Pastoral care for posttherapy individuals. Paul M. Miller. 56:99-110 Ja 1982

Prolegomena to Mennonite approaches in mental health services. Al Dueck. 56:64-81 Ja 1982

The revitalization theory applied to Anabaptists. Robert L. Ramseyer. 44:159-180 Ap 1970

Sigmund Freud, Carl Jung and religion. Jacob D. Goering. 56:47-56 Ja 1982

Some social attitudes of the Mennonites of Russia. Cornelius Krahn. 9:165-177 O 1935

Special issue, 35th anniversary of Mennonite Mental Health Services; for contents see author-abst index [indexer-assigned title]. Vernon Neufeld, ed. 56:5-144 Ja 1982

See also Racism—Religious Aspects

SOCIAL SCIENCES—RESEARCH

The Hutterite socialization study. John A. Hostetler. 37:239-242 Jl 1963

Report on Mennonite sociological research. J. Howard Kauffman. 37:126-131 Ap 1963

A study of Mennonite social distance reactions. Lee Roy Just. 28:197-204 Jl 1954

Values and personality characteristics of Mennonites in Manitoba. Irmgard Thiessen. 40:48-61 Ja 1966

SOCIALISM, CHRISTIAN

The Christian contribution to the socialist way of life: a working paper of the Gossner Mission in the GDR, April 1978. Bruno Schottstaedt. 55:203-212 Jl 1981

Mutual aid among Mennonites. J. Winfield Fretz. 13:28-58 Ja 1939; 13:187-209 Jl 1939

See also: Community of Goods

SOCIALIZATION

Ethnic socialization in a Mennonite high school. Donald B. Kraybill. 52:186-187 Ap 1978

Religious and ethnic socialization in a Mennonite high school. Donald B. Kraybill. 51:329-351 O 1977

Total socialization: modern Hutterite educational practices. John A. Hostetler. 44:72-84 Ja 1970

SOCIETY FOR REFORMATION HISTORY. *See Verein für Reformationsgeschichte*

SOCIETY OF BROTHERS

Jakob Hutter's epistle concerning the schism in Moravia in 1533. Tr by the Society of Brothers; intro by Robert Friedmann. 38:329-343 O 1964

See also: Hutterian Brethren

SOCIETY OF BROTHERS—GERMANY

Hutterites revisit European homesteads: excerpts from the travel diary of David Hofer. Tr & ed by Robert Friedmann. 33:305-322, 346 O 1959

SOCIETY OF FRIENDS

The Germantown anti-slavery petition of 1688. J. Herbert Fretz. 33:42-59 Ja 1959

Mennonite Debates About Church Architecture in Europe and America: Questions of History and Theology. Keith Sprunger. 73:306-322 Ap 1999

The Pennsylvania Quaker experiment in politics, 1682-1756. Guy F. Hershberger. 10:187-221 O 1936

Relations between the Russian Mennonites and the Friends during the nineteenth century. Owen Gingerich. 25:283-295 O 1951

Research on the relations between Friends and Mennonites in Europe in the seventeenth century. Ernst H. Correll. 1:3:73-74 Jl 1927

SOCINUS, FAUSTUS, 1539-1604
Faustus Socinus against war: from the first chapter of the third part of his reply to Jacobus Palaeologus (1581). Peter Brock. 70:419-430 O 1996

SOCIOLINGUISTICS
The Hutterian German dialect: a study in sociolinguistic assimilation and differentiation. Herfried Scheer. 54:229-243 Jl 1980
The linguistic situation of the Mennonites in Alsace between 1990 and 1993. 69:505-527 O 1995
A Swiss-German dialect study: three linguistic islands in midwestern U.S.A. Marion R. Wenger. 46:85 Ja 1972

SOCIOLOGY, CHRISTIAN
Archival data on Pennsylvania-German Mennonite schisms 1778-1927. Robert B. Graber. 57:45-63 Ja 1983
Balancing community and outreach visions: Edmund George Kaufman, Mennonite sociologist. Leo Driedger and James C. Juhnke. 68:396-417 Jl 1994
Base ecclesial communities in Central America. A. William Cook. 58:410-423 Ag 1984
Boundary maintenance and cultural assimilation of contemporary Mennonites. J. Howard Kauffman. 51:227-240 Jl 1977
Canadian Mennonite urbanism: ethnic villagers or metropolitan remnant? Leo Driedger. 49:226-241 Jl 1975
Change and the school in an Old Order Mennonite community. Theodore W. Jentsch. 50:132-135 Ap 1976
A content and structural analysis of Mennonite high school songs. Donald B. Kraybill. 51:52-66 Ja 1977
Defensive structuring and codification of practice: Franconia Mennonite Conference. Beulah S. Hostetler. 60:429-444 Jl 1986
Divorce among Mennonites: evidence of family breakdown. Leo Driedger, Michael L. Yoder, Peter Sawatzky. 59:367-382 O 1985
An empirical search for the key variable in Mennonite reality. Leland Harder. 45:331-351 O 1971
Findings from the 1982 Mennonite census. Michael L. Yoder. 59:307-349 O 1985
Generational drift on four variables among the Swiss-Volhynian Mennonites in Kansas. Jacob D. Goering and Robert Williams. 50:290-297 O 1976
Ideology, family and group identity in a Mennonite community in southern Ontario. David Appavoo. 59:67-93 Ja 1985
The importance of the congregational base in the life of the church. Harry A. Diener. 19:86-89 Ap 1945
The lost science of man. Paul Peachey. 56:82-91 Ja 1982
Melchior Hoffman's experience in the Livonian Reformation: the dynamics of sect formation. Werner O. Packull. 59:130-146 Ap 1985
The Mennonite commonwealth in Russia, 1789-1914: a sociological interpretation. Emerick K. Francis. 25:173-182, 200 Jl 1951
The Mennonite community at Fairview, Michigan. J. Howard Kauffman. 21:252-274 O 1947
Mennonite community life in Russia. Cornelius Krahn. 16:174-177 Jl 1942
The Mennonite conception of the church and its relation to community building. Harold S. Bender. 19:90-100 Ap 1945
Mennonite woman's veiling: the rise and fall of a sacred symbol. Donald B. Kraybill. 61:298-320 Jl 1987
The Mennonites of Alsace facing modernity. Michel Durrive, Juan Matas, Freddy Raphael. 58:272-288 Jl 1984
MQR 60: weaving scholarly Mennonite networks. Leo Driedger. 61:395-412 O 1987
The Old Colony: an analysis of group survival. Calvin Wall Redekop. 40:190-211 Jl 1966
The plain people: an interpretation. John A. Hostetler and Calvin W. Redekop. 51:266-277 O 1977
The religious basis of the Mennonite community. Paul Erb. 19:79-85 Ap 1945
Rural life problems and the Mennonites. Melvin Gingerich. 16:167-173 Jl 1942
Secularization among the Mennonites of Elkhart County, Indiana. Karl Baehr. 16:131-160 Jl 1942
The sociocultural differentiation of a religious sect: schisms among the Pennsylvania-German Mennonites. Robert B. Graber. 56:198-199 Ap 1982
The sociological and economic significance of the Mennonites as a culture group in history. Ernst H. Correll. 16:161-166 Jl 1942
Toward a sociology of Mennonites. J. Howard Kauffman. 30:163-212 Jl 1956
Tradition and progress among the Mennonites in Manitoba. Emerick K. Francis. 24:312-328 O 1950
Urbanization of Mennonites: Canadian and American comparisons. Leo Driedger and J. Howard Kauffman. 56:269-290 Jl 1982

SOMMER, Donald
Peter Rideman and Menno Simons on economics. 28:205-223 Jl 1954

SOMMER, John L.
Hutterite medicine and physicians in Moravia in the sixteenth century and after. 27:111-127 Ap 1953

SOMMER, LEONHARD, 16th cent.
Dialogue between a Hutterite and a Swiss brother, 1573. Leonard Gross. 44:45-58 Ja 1970

SOMMER, Pierre
The present situation of the French-speaking Mennonites. 2:268-274 O 1928

SONGS. *See Hymns*

SONNENBERG MENNONITE CHURCH (KIDRON, OHIO)
David A. Schneck's notes on the history of the Sonnenberg (Ohio) Swiss Mennonite congregation. John S. Umble. 29:276-299 O 1955

SOUDER, John D., 1865-1942
Life and times of Dielman Kolb, 1691-1756. 3:33-41 Ja 1929

SOUDER, MAHLON D, 1859-1924
Mahlon D. Souder: quiet and effective Mennonite servant of the word. J.C. Wenger. 60:445-449 Jl 1986

SOUTH AMERICA. *See Mennonites—Latin America; Mennonites—individual countries*

SOUTH DAKOTA—CHURCH HISTORY. *See Mennonites—South Dakota*

SPANISH LOOKOUT (BELIZE)
Mennonite agriculture in a tropical environment: an analysis of the development and productivity of a mid-latitude agricultural system in British Honduras (Belize). 52:266-267 Jl 1978
A summary of the findings gained from an analysis of the development and agricultural productivity of the Kleine Gemeinde Mennonite agricultural system at Spanish Lookout, Belize. Jerry A. Hall. 54:323-338 O 1980

SPECIAL ISSUES
American Mennonite experience. 70:Ja 1996
The Amish in North America. 28:O 1954
Anabaptism, Oppression and Liberation in Central America. 58:Ag 1984
Anabaptism, oppression and liberation in Central America: a symposium. 58:Ag 1984
Anabaptist Interpretation of the Scriptures. 40:Ap 1966
Anabaptist Theology Number, I. 24:Ja 1950
Anabaptist Theology Number, II. 25:Ja 1951
Anabaptist Vision(s) in the twentieth century: ideas and outcomes
Anabaptist Vision. 69:Jl 1995 Whither the Anabaptist vision? New directions for a new century.
Christian Hege and Christian Neff memorial issue. 34:Jl 1960
Church-related institutions Conference. 71:Jl 1997
Conference on Mennonite Community Life. 19:Ap 1945
Education in the Mennonite Church. 16:Ja 1942
Elizabeth Horsch Bender: a tribute. 60:Jl 1986
Fritz Blanke Memorial issue. 43:Ja 1969
Harold S. Bender Memorial Number. 38:Ap 1964
Hutterite studies issue. 44:Ja 1970
International Colloquium on Spiritual Renewal and Social Change. 62:Jl 1988
Introduction to the French Mennonites. 58:Jl 1984
John Horsch Memorial Number. 21:Jl 1947
Martin Bucer. 68:Ja 1994
MCC Anniversary issue. 44:Jl 1970
Melvin Gingerich Memorial Issue. 52:Ap 1978
Menno Simons: 450th anniversary of his conversion. 60:O 1986
Mennonite Conference on Applied Non-resistance. 13:Ap 1939
Mennonite Experience in America Conference, V. 60:Ja 1986 "The long weekend: Mennonite experience between the wars"
Mennonite Experience in America Conference, VII. 65:Ap 1991
Mennonite Experience in America, IV. 57:Jl 1983 "Mennonite Pluralism."
Mennonite Mental Health Services 35th anniversary issue. 56:Ja 1982
Mennonite Migrations. 42:Jl 1968
Mennonite World Conference III. 11:Ja 1937
Mennonite World Conference IV. 24:Ap 1950
Mennonite/s writing in the U.S. Conference. 72:O 1998
Mennonites and alternative service in WWII: a conference. 66:O 1992
Mennonites and architecture. 73:Ap 1999
Mennonites and conflict. 72:Ap 1998
Mennonites and postmodernity. 71:Ap 1997
Mennonites in Poland and Prussia: a symposium. 66:Ap 1992
Oberholtzer Division issue. 46:O 1972
Origins of the Anabaptist movement. 49:Ap 1975
Outsiders perspectives on Mennonite theology and ethics. 74:O 2000
The plain people: their place in sociological study: a symposium. 51:O 1977
Pilgram Marpeck number. 12: Jl 1938
Robert Friedmann Memorial Issue. 48:Ap 1974
Russian Mennonite immigration Centennial issue. 48:O 1974; 49:Jl 1975
Seventy-fifth anniversary of the Mennonite migration of 1873-1875. 24:Jl 1950-O 1950
Symposium on Anabaptism and East European expressions of Marxism. 55:Jl 1981

300th Anniversary of Mennonites in North America. 57:O 1983
Unity amidst diversity: Mennonite Central Committee and the twentieth century North
Women Doing Theology Conference. 68:Ap 1994

SPENGLER, LAZARUS, 1479-1534.
Whether secular government has the right to wield the sword in matters of faith: an anonymous defense of religious toleration from sixteenth-century Nürnberg. Tr & ed by James M. Estes. 49:22-37 Ja 1975

SPINOZA, BENEDICTUS DE, 1632-1677
Dutch seventeenth-century anticonfessional ideas and rational religion: the Mennonite, Collegiant and Spinozan connections. Leszek Kolakowski; tr & intro by James Satterwhite. 64:259-297 Jl 1990; 64:385-416 O 1990

"SPIRITUAL RENEWAL AND SOCIAL CHANGE," AMSTERDAM, MAY 1986
Introduction [July 1988 issue]. Cornelius J. Dyck and Walter Klaassen. 62:195-196 Jl 1988

SPIRITUALITY
Adam Reissner: his learning and influence on Schwenckfeld. Peter C. Erb. 54:32-41 Ja 1980
Anabaptist hermeneutics: the letter and the spirit. William Klassen. 40:83-96 Ap 1966
Dutch seventeenth-century anticonfessional ideas and rational religion: the Mennonite, Collegiant and Spinozan connections. Leszek Kolakowski; tr & intro by James Satterwhite. 64:259-297 Jl 1990; 64:385-416 O 1990
Medieval spirituality and the development of Protestant sectarianism: a seventeenth century case study. Peter C. Erb. 51:31-40 Ja 1977
Mennonites, Chaco Indians, and the Lengua spirit world. Jacob A. Loewen. 39:280-306 O 1965
Monks, mendicants and Anabaptists: Michael Sattler and the Benedictines reconsidered. Dennis D. Martin. 60:139-164 Ap 1986
The nature of the church according to the radical continental Reformation. James Leo Garrett. 32:111-127 Ap 1958
Pilgram Marpeck, Martin Luther and the humanity of Christ. Neal Blough. 61:203-212 Ap 1987
Sebastian Franck's theory of religious knowledge. Eugene Peters. 35:267-281 O 1961
Spiritualism and the Bible: the case of Caspar Schwenckfeld (1489-1561). R. Emmet McLaughlin. 53:282-298 O 1979
Spirituality in recent Mennonite writing. John D. Rempel. 71:594-602 O 1997
Spiritualization in the Reformation. Walter Klaassen. 37:67-77 Ap 1963
Thomas Müntzer and the origins of Protestant spiritualism. Eric W. Gritsch. 37:172-194 Jl 1963
Why Bucer detested the Spiritualists: some reflections on reading of Bucer's "Dialogues" of 1535. André Séguenny. 68:51-58 Ja 1994

SPITTELMAYR, AMBROSIUS, d. 1528
Ambrosius Spittelmayr: his life and teachings. Herbert C. Klassen. 32:251-271 O 1958

SPRINGER, Joe
The testimony of a Bernese Anabaptist. Transcribed and tr by Nelson P. Springer and Joe Springer. 60:289-303 Jl 1986
Reviews. 63:314-315 Jl 1989; 67:113 Ja 1993

SPRINGER, Kenneth
A bibliography of the writings of Melvin Gingerich. Sharon Klingelsmith and Kenneth Springer. 52:170-182 Ap 1978

SPRINGER, Nelson P.
An annotated bibliography of published Mennonite sermons. Harold S. Bender and Nelson P. Springer. 27:143-157 Ap 1953
A bibliography of the published writings of Harold S. Bender. 38:212-228 Ap 1964
A bibliography of the writings of C. Henry Smith. 23:16-21 Ja 1949
The holdings of the Mennonite Historical Library. 25:307-319 O 1951
The Mennonite Historical Library at Goshen College. 25:296-306 O 1951
Mennonite Quarterly Review cumulative index, 1926-1942. 17:95-111 Ap 1943
Mennonite Quarterly Review cumulative index, volumes 1-25 (1927-1951). 26:65-91 Ja 1952
Mennonite Quarterly Review cumulative index, volumes 26-30 (1952-1956). 30:281-288 O 1956
Mennonite Quarterly Review cumulative index, volumes 31-40 (1957-1966). 40:298-318 O 1966
Mennonite Quarterly Review cumulative index, volumes 41-50 (1967-1976). 50:313-334 O 1976
Mennonite Quarterly Review cumulative index, volumes 51-60 (1977-1986). 61:89-118 Ja 1987
The testimony of a Bernese Anabaptist. Transcribed and tr by Nelson P. Springer and Joe Springer. 60:289-303 Jl 1986
Reviews. 26:322-323 O 1952; 28:155-156 Ap 1954; 48:400 Jl 1974; 58:318 Jl 1984; 64:312-314 Jl 1990

SPRUNGER, Keith L.
English Puritans and Anabaptists in early seventeenth-century Amsterdam. 46:113-128 Ap 1972
Jan Theunisz of Amsterdam (1569-1638): Mennonite printer, pamphleteer, Renaissance man. 68:437-460 O 1994
Mennonite Debates About Church Architecture in Europe and America: Questions of History and Theology. 73:306-322 Ap 1999
Mennonite military service in World War II: an oral history approach. John D. Thiesen and Keith L. Sprunger. 66:481-491 O 1992
Mennonite oral history. Keith L. Sprunger and James C. Juhnke. 54:244-247 Jl 1980
William Ames, a seventeenth-century Puritan, looks at the Anabaptists. 39:72-74 Ja 1965
Reviews. 50:145-146 Ap 1976; 51:81-82 Ja 1977; 51:168 Ap 1977; 62:181-182 Ap 1988; 63:210-211 Ap 1989; 66:635-636 O 1992

SPRUNGER, Mary S.
Reviews. 67:244-246 Ap 1993; 69:549-551 O 1995

SPRUNGER, Samuel F., 1848-1923
A trip to Illinois and Iowa in 1872. Samuel F. Sprunger; tr by Harold S. Bender. 3:235-242 O 1929

SPYKMAN, Gordon J.
Review. 58:325-327 Jl 1984

STAHL, J. D.
Conflict, conscience, and community in selected Mennonite children's stories. 55:62-74 Ja 1981

STAHL, Wilmar
Mennonites in Latin America: an annotated bibliography 1912-1971. Reynolds Herbert Minnich, Willard H. Smith, and Wilmar Stahl. 46:177-235 Ap 1972

STANFIELD, Pablo
Case study: Guatemala. Robert Brubaker, James Dekker, Rich Sider, Pablo Stanfield. 58:345-355 Ag 1984

STAPLES, John R.
"On Civilizing the Nogais": Mennonite-Nogai Economic Relations, 1825-1860. 74:229-56 Ap 2000

STASSEN, Glen H.
Anabaptist influence in the origin of the Particular Baptists. 36:322-348 O 1962
Grace as participation in the inbreaking of the kingdom: Mountains of grace back home. 74:539-48 O 2000

STATE. *See Church and State*

STAUFFER, Ethelbert, 1902-
The Anabaptist theology of martyrdom. 19:179-214 Jl 1945

STAYER, James M.
Anabaptist history and theology. 70:473-482 O 1996
Anabaptists and future Anabaptists in the Peasants' War. 62:99-139 Ap 1988
Anabaptists and the sword. 44:371-375 O 1970
David Joris: a prolegomenon to further research. 59:350-361 O 1985
Davidite vs. Mennonite. 58:459-476 O 1984
The doctrine of the sword in the first decade of Anabaptism. 41:165-166 Ap 1967
From monogenesis to polygenesis: the historical discussion of Anabaptist origins. James M. Stayer, Werner O. Packull, Klaus Deppermann. 49:83-121 Ap 1975
Hans Hut's doctrine of the sword: an attempted solution. 39:181-191 Jl 1965
Let a hundred flowers bloom and let a hundred schools of thought contend. 53:211-218 Jl 1979
Melchior Hofmann and the sword. Tr & ed by James M. Stayer. 45:265-277 Jl 1971
The passing of the radical moment in the Radical Reformation. 71:147-152 Ja 1997
Reflections and retractions on "Anabaptists and the sword." 51:196-212 Jl 1977
Saxon radicalism and Swiss Anabaptism: the return of the repressed. 67:5-30 Ja 1993
The separatist church of the majority: a response to Charles Nienkirchen, "Reviewing the case for a non-separatist ecclesiology in early Swiss Anabaptism," MQR 56:227-241 Jl 1982. 57:151-155 Ap 1983
Thomas Müntzer: revolutionary between the Middle Ages and modernity. Hans-Jürgen Goertz; tr by James M. Stayer. 64:23-31 Ja 1990
Thomas Müntzer's "Protestation" and "Imaginary faith." James M. Stayer, ed. 55:99-130 Ap 1981
Thomas Müntzer's theology and revolution in recent non-Marxist interpretation. 43:142-152 Ap 1969
Was Dr. Kuehler's conception of early Dutch Anabaptism historically sound: the historical discussion of Anabaptist Münster 450 years later. 60:261-288 Jl 1986
Was there a Klettgau letter of 1530? 61:75-76 Ja 1987
Reviews. 40:294-296 O 1966; 48:114-115, 117-118 Ja 1974; 49:174-176 Ap 1975; 56:386-390 O 1982; 63:211-213 Ap 1989; 68:123-126 Ja 1994; 74:341-45 Ap 2000

STAYER, JAMES M.
Reviewing the case for a non-separatist ecclesiology in early Swiss Anabaptism. Charles Nienkirchen. 56:227-241 Jl 1982

STEANE, EDWARD
English Baptists interpret continental Mennonites in the early nineteenth century. James R. Hertzler. 54:42-52 Ja 1980

STEINER, Albert J., 1876-1965
The Mennonite Church and the education of her youth. 1:3:54-59 Jl 1927

STEINMETZ, David Curtis
Scholasticism and radical reform: nominalist motifs in the theology of Balthasar Hubmaier. David C. Steinmetz. 45:123-144 Ap 1971

STELLA, Aldo
Hutterian influences on Italian nonconformist conventicles, and subsequent developments. Aldo Stella; tr by the Hutterian Brethren. 64:195-208 Jl 1990

STERLING-HELLENBRAND, Alexandra
Response to the "revolutionary nature" of Thomas Müntzer." Hans-Jürgen Goertz. Tr. by Alexandra Sterling-Hellenbrand. 72:103-107 Ja 1998

STERN, ADOLF, 1835-1907
The Anabaptist novelettes of Adolf Stern and Wilhelm Heinrich Riehl. Elizabeth H. Bender. 18:174-185 Jl 1944

STEWARDSHIP, CHRISTIAN
Mutual aid among the Anabaptists: doctrine and practice. Peter James Klassen. 37:78-95 Ap 1963

STIFT MELK (BENEDICTINE MONASTERY)
Michael Sattler, Benedictine: Dennis Martin's objections reconsidered. C. Arnold Snyder. 61:262-279 Jl 1987

STILLING, JOHANN HEINRICH JUNG. *See Jung-Stilling, Johann Heinrich*

STOESZ, Dennis
The Mennonite Central Committee archival collection, 1920-1995. 70:133-144 Ja 1996
Reviews. 64:432-433 O 1990; 66:279-280 Ap 1992; 71:473-474 Jl 1997

STOESZ, Donald B.
Review. 60:573-575 O 1986; 67:104-107 Ja 1993; 68:255-257 Ap 1994

STOESZ, Willis M.
The new creature: Menno Simons' understanding of the Christian faith. 39:5-24 Ja 1965

STOFFER, Dale R.
Review. 71:456-459 Jl 1997

STOLTZFUS, Grant M.
History of the first Amish Mennonite communities in America. 28:235-262 O 1954
Reviews. 20:139-141 Ap 1946; 36:281-282 Jl 1962; 39:318-319 O 1965; 43:182-183 Ap 1969; 45:187-188 Ap 1971; 47:75-76, 78-80 Ja 1973

STOLTZFUS, TENNESSEE JOHN
Baptism as an issue in the Amish division of the nineteenth century: "Tennessee" John Stoltzfus. Paton Yoder, ed.; tr by Elizabeth Bender. 53:306-323 O 1979

STOLTZFUS, Victor
Reward and sanction: the adaptive continuity of Amish life. 51:308-318 O 1977
Review. 71:311-312 Ap 1997

STORCH, NIKOLAUS
The Zwickau prophets, Thomas Müntzer, and the Anabaptists. Harold S. Bender. 27:3-16 Ja 1953

STORY-TELLING
Reggie Jackson among the Mennonites. Ervin Beck. 58:147-167 Ap 1984

STRASBOURG (FRANCE)—CHURCH HISTORY
Maps of Strasbourg. 58:233, 239 Jl 1984
Schwenckfeld and the Strasbourg radicals. R. Emmet McLaughlin. 59:268-278 Jl 1985
Sebastian Franck in Strasbourg. Geoffrey Dipple. 73:783-802 O 1999
Strasburg, a Swiss Brethren center. John Horsch. 13:21-27 Ja 1939
See also Anabaptists—France—Strasbourg

STRASBOURG CONFERENCES
The Strasbourg conferences of the Anabaptists, 1554-1607. John S. Oyer. 58:218-229 Jl 1984

STREGE, Merle D.
The demise[?] of a peace church: the Church of God (Anderson), pacifism and civil religion. 65:128-140 Ap 1991
Review. 71:477-479 Jl 1997

STROUP, Atlee L.
Review. 65:109 Ja 1991

STUCKEY-KAUFFMAN, Priscilla
A woman's ministry: Clara Brubaker Shank, 1869-1958. 60:404-428 Jl 1986
Review. 61:433-434 O 1987

STUCKY, Kent
Review. 70:378-379 Jl 1996

STUDENTS
A content and structural analysis of Mennonite high school songs. Donald B. Kraybill. 51:52-66 Ja 1977
The political socialization of students in the Mennonite secondary schools. Daniel R. Leatherman. 36:89-90 Ja 1962
A reconsideration of parochial schools: the case of Mennonites and Roman Catholics. Bruce E. Hunsberger. 51:140-151 Ap 1977
A reconsideration of parochial schools: the case of Mennonites and Roman Catholics. Bruce E. Hunsberger. 51:140-151 Ap 1977
Religious and ethnic socialization in a Mennonite high school. Donald B. Kraybill. 51:329-351 O 1977
A study of the influence of Mennonite schools on their students in the Lancaster (Pennsylvania) Conference of the Mennonite Church. Ernest Mark Hess. 51:78-79 Ja 1977

STUDENTS—CANADA
Ethnic identity: a comparison of Mennonite and other German students. Leo Driedger and Jacob Peters. 47:225-244 Jl 1973
The Mennonite state-church trauma: its effect on attitudes of Canadian students and leaders. Leo Driedger and Dan Zehr. 48:515-526 O 1974

STUDER, Gerald C.
The Dordrecht confession of faith, 1632-1982. 58:503-519 O 1984
A history of the "Martyrs' Mirror." 22:163-179 Jl 1948
Review. 61:335-336 Jl 1987

STUTZMAN, DAVID J.
Anxiety and assurance in the Amish atonement rhetorics of Daniel E. Mast and David J. Stutzman. Gerald J. Biesecker-Mast. 73:525-538 Jl 1999

STUTZMAN, Ronald
Review. 70:153-155 Ja 1996; 73:667-669 Jl 1999

STYRIA (AUSTRIA)—CHURCH HISTORY. *See Anabaptists—Austria*

SUDERMAN, Elmer F.
Mennonite culture in a science fiction novel. 49:53-56 Ja 1975
Reviews. 27:159-160 Ap 1953; 28:77 Ja 1954

SUDERMAN, ELMER F.
Tribute to Elmer Suderman. Dallas E. Wiebe. 72:690-691 O 1998

SUDERMAN, Robert J.
Review. 66:443-444 Jl 1992

SUDERMANN, DANIEL, 1550-1631
Medieval spirituality and the development of Protestant sectarianism: a seventeenth century case study. Peter C. Erb. 51:31-40 Ja 1977

SUDERMANN, Jacob
The origin of Mennonite state service in Russia, 1870-1880. 17:23-46 Ja 1943
Review. 19:70-72 Ja 1945

SUFFERING
The servant is not greater than his master: the Anabaptists and the suffering church. Alan Kreider. 58:5-29 Ja 1984
The suffering church in Anabaptism. Cornelius J. Dyck. 59:5-23 Ja 1985
See also: Martyrs

SUGAR CREEK MENNONITE CHURCH (WAYLAND, IOWA)
Sebastian Gerig (1838-1924): his life and times. Melvin Gingerich. 35:297-308 O 1961

SUGARCREEK (OHIO) BUDGET. *See Budget (Sugarcreek, Ohio)*

SUNDAY SCHOOLS
Early Mennonite Sunday school lesson helps. John S. Umble. 12:98-113 Ap 1938
Early Mennonite Sunday schools of northwestern Ohio. John S. Umble. 5:100-111 Ap 1931; 5:179-197 Jl 1931; 5:260-271 O 1931
Early Mennonite Sunday schools. Silas Hertzler. 2:123-124 Ap 1928; 2:205-206 Jl 1928
The humble become "aggressive workers": Mennonites organize for mission, 1880-1910. Theron F. Schlabach. 52:113-126 Ap 1978
Seventy years of progress in Sunday school work among the Mennonites of the Middle West. John S. Umble. 8:166-179 O 1934

SURNAMES. *See Names, Personal*

SURVIVAL
Nicodemites among Württemberg Anabaptists. John S. Oyer. 71:487-514 O 1997
Staying alive: the methods of survival as practiced by an Anabaptist fugitive, David Joris. Gary K. Waite. 61:46-57 Ja 1987

SUTER, Linda
Dogma and deed: the peace position in Mennonite fiction, 1914-1945. 65:69-91 Ja 1991
Review. 68:551-552 O 1994

SUTTER, Sem Christian
Friedrichstadt: an early German example of Mennonite magistrates. 53:299-305 O 1979
Mennonites and the Pennsylvania German revival. 50:37-57 Ja 1976

SWARTLEY, Willard M.
Sunday syllabus serendipity. 70:335-342 Jl 1996
Reviews. 60:213-214 Ap 1986; 65:361-363 Jl 1991; 69:410-412 Jl 1995

SWARTZENTRUBER, A. Orley
The piety and theology of the Anabaptist martyrs in van Braght's "Martyrs' Mirror." 28:5-26 Ja 1954; 28:128-142 Ap 1954

SWARTZENTRUBER, Elaine K.
Marking and remarking the Body of Christ: toward a postmodern Mennonite ecclesiology. 71:243-265 Ap 1997

SWISS BRETHREN
Concerning divorce: a Swiss Brethren tract on the primacy of loyalty to Christ and the right to divorce and remarriage. Tr & ed by J.C. Wenger. 21:114-119 Ap 1947
Concerning the satisfaction of Christ: an Anabaptist tract on true Christianity. Tr by J.C. Wenger. 20:243-254 O 1946
The confession of the Swiss Brethren in Hesse, 1578. Theodor Sippell, ed. 23:22-34 Ja 1949
Conrad Grebel, the first leader of the Swiss Brethren. Harold S. Bender. 10:5-45 Ja 1936; 10:91-137 Ap 1936; 10:151-160 Jl 1936
The devotional literature of the Swiss Brethren, 1600-1800. Robert Friedmann. 16:199-220 O 1942
The faith of the Swiss Brethren. John Horsch. 4:241-266 O 1930; 5:7-27 Ja 1931; 5:128-147 Ap 1931; 5:245-259 O 1931
The French Anabaptists: four and one-half centuries of history. Jean Séguy; tr by Hannes Maria Aleman. 58:206-217 Jl 1984
George Schwertfeger's poem of the Swiss Brethren. George Schwertfeger. 3:151-154 Ap 1929
A hymn of the Swiss Brethren. Christian Neff. 4:208-214 Jl 1930
An inquiry into the truth of accusations of fanaticism and crime against the early Swiss Brethren. John Horsch. 8:18-31 Ja 1934; 8:73-89 Ap 1934
Martin Weninger's vindication of Anabaptism, 1535. Tr and ed by J.C. Wenger. 22:180-187 Jl 1948
The (not-so) "simple confession" of the later Swiss Brethren. Part I: Manuscripts and marpeckites in an age of print. Arnold Snyder. 73:676-722 O 1999
The (Not-So) "Simple Confession" of the Late Sixteenth-Century Anabaptists. Part II: The Evolution of Separatist Anabaptism. Arnold Snyder. 74:87-122 Ja 2000
The origin and faith of the Swiss Brethren. John Horsch. GCR 27:4:1-14 Ja 1926
The rise and early history of the Swiss Brethren Church. John Horsch. 6:169-191 Jl 1932; 6:227-249 O 1932
Strasburg, a Swiss Brethren center. John Horsch. 13:21-27 Ja 1939
The struggle between Zwingli and the Swiss Brethren in Zurich. John Horsch. 7:142-161 Jl 1933
The Swiss Brethren in St. Gall and Appenzell. John Horsch. 7:205-226 O 1933
"Test everything; hold fast to what is good": How Menno caused a Reformed pastor to travel from Murten to Moravia. Hanspeter Jecker. 74:7-26 Ja 2000
Three Swiss Brethren tracts. Tr and ed by J.C. Wenger. 21:275-284 O 1947
See also Anabaptists—Switzerland

SWISS BRETHREN—DOCTRINE
Answer of some who are called (Ana)Baptists: why they do not attend the churches: a Swiss Brethren tract. Paul Peachey, ed; tr by Shem Peachey and Paul Peachey. 45:5-32 Ja 1971
Dialogue between a Hutterite and a Swiss brother, 1573. Leonard Gross. 44:45-58 Ja 1970
The doctrinal position of the Swiss Brethren as revealed in their polemical tracts. J.C. Wenger. 24:65-72 Ja 1950
The Schleitheim confession (1527) and other doctrinal writings of the Swiss Brethren in a hitherto unknown edition. Robert Friedmann. 16:82-98 Ap 1942
Two kinds of obedience: an Anabaptist tract on Christian freedom. Tr and ed by J.C. Wenger. 21:18-22 Ja 1947

SWISS MENNONITES—NORTH AMERICA
Eighteenth century migration of Swiss Mennonites to America. Leo Schelbert. 42:163-183 Jl 1968; 42:285-300 O 1968
A Swiss-German dialect study: three linguistic islands in midwestern U.S.A. Marion R. Wenger. 46:85 Ja 1972

SWITZERLAND—CHURCH HISTORY. *See Amish—Switzerland; Anabaptists—Switzerland; Swiss Brethren; Mennonites—Switzerland*

SWITZERLAND—EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION
Eighteenth century migration of Swiss Mennonites to America. Leo Schelbert. 42:163-183 Jl 1968; 42:285-300 O 1968
The Limousin Anabaptists. Jean Séguy. 58:289-291 Jl 1984
The nineteenth century Swiss Mennonite immigrants and their adherence to the General Conference Mennonite Church. Samuel F. Pannabecker. 21:64-102 Ap 1947
See also: Emigration & Immigration

SYLLABUS LOCORUM NOVI TESTAMENTI
Sunday syllabus serendipity. Willard M. Swartley. 70:335-342 Jl 1996

SYMBOLISM
Defensive structuring and codification of practice: Franconia Mennonite Conference. Beulah S. Hostetler. 60:429-444 Jl 1986
"Work and Hope": tradition and translation of an Anabaptist Adam. Julia Kasdorf. 69:178-204 Ap 1995; correction, 69:276 Jl 1995

SYMPOSIUMS. *See Conferences, Symposiums, etc.*

SZASZ, THOMAS STEPHEN, 1920-
The "rules" of Jesus of Nazareth and the humanism of Thomas Szasz. William Klassen. 56:57-63 Ja 1982

TÄUFER-AKTEN
Report on the Täuferakten-Kommission (1963-1964). Irvin B. Horst. 38:368-370 O 1964
Täufer-Akten publication series of the Society for Reformation History. Harold S. Bender. 23:48-52 Ja 1949

TANASE, Takio
Reviews. 42:235-336 Jl 1968; 48:115-116 Ja 1974

TANZANIA—CHURCH HISTORY
The decision to go to Tanganyika. G. Ronald Anchak. 52:248-264 Jl 1978
An experience in the paradox of indigenous church building: a history of the Eastern Mennonite mission in Tanganyika, 1934-1961. G. Ronald Anchak. 52:268-269 Jl 1978

TASCH, PETER, 16th cent.
Peter Tasch: from Melchiorite to bankrupt wine merchant. Werner O. Packull. 62:276-295 Jl 1988

TAXATION—UNITED STATES
Tax refusal as conscientious objection to war. Melvin D. Schmidt. 43:234-246 Jl 1969

TEGETMEIER, SYLVESTER, 16th cent.
Melchior Hoffman's experience in the Livonian Reformation: the dynamics of sect formation. Werner O. Packull. 59:130-146 Ap 1985

TEICHROEW, Allan
Military surveillance of Mennonites in World War I. Allan Teichroew, ed. 53:95-127 Ap 1979
World War I and the Mennonite migration to Canada to avoid the draft. 45:219-249 Jl 1971

TEMPELGESELLSCHAFT (GERMANY)
Eduard Wüst and Jerusalem. Victor G. Doerksen. 56:169-178 Ap 1982

TEMPERANCE
Abstinence and moderation: mixing Mennonite drinking norms. Raymond Currie, Leo Driedger, Rick Linden. 53:263-281 O 1979

TEMPLIN, J. Alton
Oeconomica Christiana: biblical humanism in the Netherlands, 1523. 56:242-255 Jl 1982

TEN COMMANDMENTS
The Ten Commandments, the Lord's Prayer, and the Apostles' Creed as early Anabaptist texts. Russel Snyder-Penner. 68:318-335 Jl 1994

TEXAS. *See Mennonites—Texas*

THEOLOGIA CRUCIS. *See Atonement*

THEOLOGIA DEUTSCH
Thomas Müntzer and the origins of Protestant spiritualism. Eric W. Gritsch. 37:172-194 Jl 1963
"Three godly witnesses": depictions of the Trinity in the works of Hendrik Niclaes and the Theologia Germanica. William C. Johnson. 59:24-41 Ja 1985

THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION. *See Religious Education*

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES
Developments in the education of preachers in the Indonesian Mennonite churches. A.G. Hoekema; tr by Juliette Kuitse. 59:398-409 O 1985
An evangelical encounter: Mennonites and the Biblical Seminary in New York. Steven M. Nolt. 70:389-417 O 1996
The 1920 seminary movement: a failed attempt at formal theological education in the Mennonite Church. Stephen C. Ainlay. 64:325-351 O 1990

Seminary and congregation: communities of discernment. Ross T. Bender. 39:163-180 Jl 1965

The quest for a Mennonite seminary in Russia, 1883-1926: Signs of a changing Mennonite world. Abe J. Dueck. 74:441-462 Jl 2000

THEOLOGY

Commitments and complications in doing good. Ted Koontz. 70:59-80 Ja 1996

Confessional theology in a pluralistic context: a study of the theological ethics of H. Richard Niebuhr and John H. Yoder. Gayle Gerber Koontz. 61:413-418 O 1987

The faith of the Swiss Brethren. John Horsch. 4:241-266 O 1930; 5:7-27 Ja 1931; 5:128-147 Ap 1931; 5:245-259 O 1931

Menno Simons: a study in Anabaptist theological self-understanding and methodology. Richard B. Gardner. 39:104-114 Ap 1965

A Mennonite Theological Response to a Canadian Context: James Reimer. Rachel Reesor. 73:645-654 Jl 1999

Oeconomica Christiana: biblical humanism in the Netherlands, 1523. J. Alton Templin. 56:242-255 Jl 1982

Parables of the kingdom and religious plurality: With Barth and Yoder towards a nonresistant public theology. Alain Epp Weaver. 72:411-440 Jl 1998

The relation of philosophy to Christian theology. Gustav Heinrich Enss. 3:159-168 Jl 1929

Some theological emphases of the early Swiss Anabaptists. Gordon D. Kaufman. 25:75-99 Ap 1951

Søren Kierkegaard: an interpretation. Willem Leendertz. 23:203-231 O 1949

The theological triumph of the early Anabaptist-Mennonites. Donovan E. Smucker. 19:5-26 Ja 1945

Theology is a kind of writing: the emergence of theopoetics. Scott Holland. 71:227-241 Ap 1997

The theology of Conrad Grebel. Harold S. Bender. 12:27-54 Ja 1938; 12:114-134 Ap 1938

The theology of John Horsch. J.C. Wenger. 21:151-155 Jl 1947

The theology of Menno Simons. J.A. Oosterbaan; tr by Irvin B. Horst. 35:187-196, 237 Jl 1961

The theology of Pilgram Marpeck. J.C. Wenger. 12:205-256 O 1938

Two kinds of obedience: an Anabaptist tract on Christian freedom. Tr and ed by J.C. Wenger. 21:18-22 Ja 1947

The United States Shape of Mennonite Theologizing: Some Observations. J. Denny Weaver. 73:631-645 Jl 1999

See also Anabaptist Theology, Seminar on; Anti-Trinitarianism; Atonement; Baptism; Christianity; Church; Creeds; Faith; Jesus Christ; Mysticism: Nonconformity; Nonresistance; Pietism; Religion; Sin

THEOLOGY—LATIN AMERICA

Anabaptism and liberation theology. LaVerne A. Rutschman. 55:255-270 Jl 1981

Fifth Latin American Anabaptist Consultation: Declaration of Commitment. 73:655-656 Jl 1999

THEOLOGY, ANABAPTIST

Anabaptism and the ethnic ghost. Calvin Wall Redekop. 58:133-146 Ap 1984

The Anabaptist purity of life ethic. Timothy W. Dalzell. 60:200-201 Ap 1986

The concern for Christian liberation according to Menno Simons. Egil Grislis. 55:275-288 O 1981

The ecclesiological focus of Dirk Philips' hermeneutical thought in 1559: a contextual study. Douglas H. Shantz. 60:115-127 Ap 1986

Leonhard Dax's encounter with Calvinism, 1567/68. Leonard Gross. 49:284-334 O 1975

Michael Sattler, Benedictine: Dennis Martin's objections reconsidered. C. Arnold Snyder. 61:262-279 Jl 1987

Monks, mendicants and Anabaptists: Michael Sattler and the Benedictines reconsidered. Dennis D. Martin. 60:139-164 Ap 1986

Oppression and liberation: the quest for an Anabaptist vision: opening statements of four panel members. LeRoy Friesen, Ovidio Flores, Roy Sider, C. Arnold Snyder. 58:431-440 Ag 1984

Pilgram Marpeck and the justice of Christ. Stephen B. Boyd. 60:202-203 Ap 1986

Pilgram Marpeck, Martin Luther and the humanity of Christ. Neal Blough. 61:203-212 Ap 1987

The reformation of the Reformation: fundamentals of Anabaptist theology. J.A. Oosterbaan; tr by Elizabeth H. Bender and Nel Kopp. 51:171-195 Jl 1977

Scholasticism and radical reform: nominalist motifs in the theology of Balthasar Hubmaier. David Curtis Steinmetz. 45:123-144 Ap 1971

The sixteenth century's apocalyptic heritage and Thomas Müntzer. Richard Bailey. 57:27-44 Ja 1983

The suffering church in Anabaptism. Cornelius J. Dyck. 59:5-23 Ja 1985

Theological approaches and strategies, II: opening statements of five panel members. Octavio Cortes, C. Arnold Snyder, J. Richard Burkholder, Gerald Schlabach, Herman Bontrager. 58:424-430 Ag 1984

Toward a Mennonite theology and ethic of creation. Calvin Wall Redekop. 60:387-403 Jl 1986

The word has become flesh: the Melchiorite-Mennonite teaching on the incarnation. Sjouke Voolstra. 57:155-160 Ap 1983
The work of Christ: on the difficulty of identifying an Anabaptist perspective. J. Denny Weaver. 59:107-129 Ap 1985

THEOLOGY, MENNONITE
Anabaptism and the ethnic ghost. Calvin Wall Redekop. 58:133-146 Ap 1984
Anthology in lieu of system: John H. Yoder's ecumenical conversations as systematic theology. Gerald Schlabach. 71:305-309 Ap 1997
The concern for Christian liberation according to Menno Simons. Egil Grislis. 55:275-288 O 1981
Davidite vs. Mennonite. James M. Stayer. 58:459-476 O 1984
The doctrinal era of the Mennonite Church. Leonard Gross. 60:83-103 Ja 1986
Gemeindechristentum and Bible doctrine: two Mennonite visions of the early twentieth century. James C. Juhnke. 57:206-221 Jl 1983
The long weekend or the short week: Mennonite peace theology, 1925-1944. Paul Toews. 60:38-57 Ja 1986
Menno Simons speaks concerning the ministry. Russell L. Mast. 54:106-116 Ap 1980
Mennonite theology: a conversation around the creeds. Ben C. Ollenburger. 66:57-89 Ja 1992
One Lord, one church, one hope: Mennonite confessions of faith in America - an introduction. Howard J. Loewen. 57:265-281 Jl 1983
Recasting the Anabaptist vision: the longer view. Leonard Gross. 60:352-363 Jl 1986
Toward a Mennonite theology and ethic of creation. Calvin Wall Redekop. 60:387-403 Jl 1986

THEUNISZ, JAN, 1569-1638
Jan Theunisz of Amsterdam (1569-1638): Mennonite printer, pamphleteer, Renaissance man. Keith L. Sprunger. 68:437-460 O 1994

THIELMAN, George G.
The Canadian Mennonites. 35:174-176 Ap 1961

THIESEN, John D.
First duty of the citizen: Mennonite identity and military exemption in Prussia, 1848-1877. 72:161-187 Ap 1998
Mennonite military service in World War II: an oral history approach. John D. Thiesen and Keith L. Sprunger. 66:481-491 O 1992
Review. 68:425-427 Jl 1994

THIESSEN, FRANZ, b. 1881
Choral singing among the Mennonites of Russia, 1895-1928. Wesley P. Berg. 56:256-268 Jl 1982

THIESSEN, Irmgard
Values and personality characteristics of Mennonites in Manitoba. 40:48-61 Ja 1966

THIESSEN, Jack
A new look at an old problem: origins of the variations in Mennonite *Plautdietsch*. 63:285-296 Jl 1989
Review. 63:440 O 1989

THIESSEN, Janis
Mennonite business in town and city: Friesens Corporation of Altona and Palliser Furniture of Winnipeg. 73:585-600 Jl 1999

THIESSEN NATION, Mark. *See Nation, Mark Thiessen*

THIRTY YEARS' WAR, 1618-1648
An Anabaptist bookbinder in the thirty years war: "Isaac Dreller Buechbinder". Maria H. Krisztinkovich. 50:5-20 Ja 1976

THUMB, HANS KONRAD, d. 1555
Schwenckfeld and the Tübingen Colloquy, May 28, 1535. Richard L. Harrison. 52:237-247 Jl 1978

TIESSEN, Hildi Froese
Beyond the binary: Reinscribing cultural identity in the literature of Mennonites. 72:491-501 O 1998

TIESSEN, Paul
Constructing narrative: An introduction to Dallas Wiebe and *Our Asian Journey*. 72:599-606 O 1998

TINSLEY, James Robinson
Review. 44:205-206 Ap 1970

TOBA INDIANS
Building the church among the Toba Indians. Albert Buckwalter. 29:263-275 O 1955

TOEWS, David
The Mennonites of Canada. 11:83-91 Ja 1937

TOEWS, J.B.
Mennonite Brethren in the larger Mennonite world. 57:257-264 Jl 1983
The ministry of the church in missions. 36:218-227 Jl 1962

TOEWS, John A.
Review. 53:333 O 1979

TOEWS, John B.
Childbirth, disease, and death among the Mennonites in nineteenth-century Russia. 60:450-468 Jl 1986
Cultural and intellectual aspects of the Mennonite experience in Russia. 53:137-159 Ap 1979
The early Mennonite Brethren: some outside views. Tr & ed by John B. Toews. 58:83-124 Ap 1984
The emergence of German industry in the South Russian colonies. Tr & ed by John B. Toews. David H. Epp. 55:289-371 O 1981
The Halbstadt Volost 1948-1922: a case study of the Mennonite encounter with early Bolshevism. 48:489-514 O 1974
The Mennonites and the Siberian frontier (1907-1930): some observations. 47:83-101 Ap 1973
The origins and activities of the Mennonite Selbstschutz in the Ukraine (1918-1919). 46:5-40 Ja 1972
The Russian Mennonites and the military question (1921-1927). 43:153-168 Ap 1969
The Russian Mennonites: some introductory comments. 48:403-48 O 1974
Reviews. 39:76-78 Ja 1965; 39:237 Jl 1965; 42:232-233 Jl 1968; 42:78-80 Ja 1968; 43:267-268 Jl 1969; 44:416-417 O 1970; 46:94-95 Ja 1972; 46:324 Jl 1972; 47:77-78 Ja 1973; 47:256 Jl 1973; 48:118-120 Ja 1974; 49:68-69 Ja 1975; 50:70-71 Ja 1976; 54:76 Ja 1980; 57:76-77 Ja 1983; 58:546-547 O 1984; 59:287-288 Jl 1985; 60:587-588 O 1986; 61:424-425 O 1987; Review. 62:187 Ap 1988; 63:315-316 Jl 1989; 64:428-429 O 1990; 65:353-354 Jl 1991

TOEWS, Paul
The American Mennonite search for a useable past: from the declensive to the ironic interpretation. 73:470-484 Jl 1999
Fundamentalist conflict in Mennonite colleges: a response to cultural transitions? 57:241-256 Jl 1983
The impact of alternative service on the American Mennonite world: a critical evaluation. 66:615-627 O 1992
Introduction to the Symposium. Paul Toews and John Friesen. 66:115-116 Ap 1992
The long weekend or the short week: Mennonite peace theology, 1925-1944. 60:38-57 Ja 1986
Mennonite pluralism, conf papers, Mennonite Experience in America Project, Fresno, Calif, O 1982 [indexer-assigned title]. Paul Toews, ed. 57:179-292 Jl 1983
Mennonites in American society: modernity and the persistence of religious community. 63:227-246 Jl 1989
Review. 73:400-402 Ap 1999

TOLSTOY, LEO, 1828-1910
Leo Tolstoy and the Mennonite author Daniel Musser. Melvin Gingerich. 32:234-235 Jl 1958
The pacifist thought of William Jennings Bryan. Willard H. Smith. 45:33-81 Ja 1971; 45:152-181 Ap 1971

TRIALS (HERESY)
Rottenburg revisited: new evidence concerning the trial of Michael Sattler. C. Arnold Snyder. 54:208-228 Jl 1980

TRICKSTERS
Mennonite trickster tales: true to be good. Ervin Beck. 61:58-74 Ja 1987

TRINITY
Menno Simons on the triune God: the Hamburg manuscript. Tr & ed by Victor G. Doerksen and Hermina Joldersma. 60:509-547 O 1986
"Three godly witnesses": depictions of the Trinity in the works of Hendrik Niclaes and the Theologia Germanica. William C. Johnson. 59:24-41 Ja 1985

TRITHEMIUS, JOHANNES, 1462-1516
Michael Sattler, Benedictine: Dennis Martin's objections reconsidered. C. Arnold Snyder. 61:262-279 Jl 1987

TRUE CHRISTIAN BAPTISM AND THE POPE'S LIKENESS TO ANTICHRIST
The Hungarian "Booklet concerning the true Christian baptism": its Flemish origins and theological significance. Daniel Liechty. 62:332-348 Jl 1988

TSCHETTER, Joseph W., 1876-1955
A brief biography of Paul Tschetter, 1842-1919. 5:112-113 Ap 1931

TSCHETTER, LORENZ R.
The diary of Paul Tschetter, 1873. Tr & ed by Jacob Mendel Hofer. 5:112-127 Ap 1931; 5:198-220 Jl 1931

TSCHETTER, PAUL, 1842-1919
The diary of Paul Tschetter, 1873. Tr & ed by Jacob Mendel Hofer. 5:112-127 Ap 1931; 5:198-220 Jl 1931

TÜBINGEN COLLOQUY, 1535
Schwenckfeld and the Tübingen Colloquy, May 28, 1535. Richard L. Harrison. 52:237-247 Jl 1978

TURKESTAN. *See Mennonites—Asia, Central*

TURKEY. *See Anabaptists—Turkey*

TWISCK, PIETER JANSZ.
Pieter Jansz. Twisck, second generation Anabaptist/Mennonite churchman, writer and polemicist. Archie Penner. 47:59-60 Ja 1973

TYROL. *See Anabaptists—Austria*

UCHIMURA, KANZO, 1861-1930
Mukyokai-shugi, a modern Japanese attempt to complete the Reformation. Paul Peachey. 35:70-78 Ja 1961

UKRAINE—INDUSTRIES
The emergence of German industry in the South Russian colonies. Tr & ed by John B. Toews. David H. Epp. 55:289-371 O 1981

ULLE, Deborah
Germantown Mennonite cemetery map. Deborah Ulle & Edsel Burdge. 57:387 O 1983

ULLE, Robert F.
Materials on Mennonites in colonial Germantown. 57:354-387 O 1983
Materials on Mennonites in colonial Germantown; pt 2. 59:149-183 Ap 1985
Sources on Germantown history. 57:332-338 O 1983

ULRICH, Tina
Review. 63:317-318 Jl 1989

UMBLE, Jenifer Hiett
Women and choice: an examination of the "Martyrs' Mirror." 64:135-145 Ap 1990

UMBLE, John Sylvanus, 1881-1966
The Allen County, Ohio, Mennonite settlement. 6:81-109 Ap 1932
Amish membership certificates. 36:88-89 Ja 1962
The Amish Mennonites of Union County, Pennsylvania. 7:71-96 Ap 1933; 7:162-190 Jl 1933
An Amish minister's manual. John S. Umble, ed. 15:95-117 Ap 1941
Amish ordination charges. 13:233-250 O 1939
Amish service manuals. 15:26-32 Ja 1941
The background and origin of the Ohio and Eastern Mennonite Conference. 38:50-60 Ja 1964
Catalog of an Amish bishop's "library." 20:230-239 Jl 1946
David A. Schneck's notes on the history of the Sonnenberg (Ohio) Swiss Mennonite congregation. 29:276-299 O 1955
An early Amish formulary. 34:57-60 Ja 1960
Early conditions leading to General Conference. 3:13-25 Ja 1929
Early Mennonite Sunday school lesson helps. 12:98-113 Ap 1938
Early Mennonite Sunday schools of northwestern Ohio. 5:100-111 Ap 1931; 5:179-197 Jl 1931; 5:260-271 O 1931
Early Sunday schools at West Liberty, Ohio. 4:6-50 Ja 1930
The Elkhart Institute moves to Goshen. 9:37-59 Ja 1935
Extinct Mennonite churches in Ohio. 18:36-48 Ja 1944; 18:89-116 Ap 1944; 18:186-192 Jl 1944; 18:225-250 O 1944; 19:41-58 Ja 1945; 19:215-237 Jl 1945; 20:5-52 Ja 1946
The Fairfield County, Ohio, background of the Allen County, Ohio, Mennonite settlement, 1799-1860. 6:5-29 Ja 1932
John S. Coffman as an evangelist. 23:123-146 Jl 1949
Manuscript Amish ministers' manuals in the Goshen College Mennonite Historical Library. 15:243-253 O 1941
Memoirs of an Amish bishop. David Beiler; tr and ed by John S. Umble. 22:94-115 Ap 1948
Mennonites in Lyon County, Kansas, 1880-1890: a memoir. 26:232-253 Jl 1952
The Oak Grove-Pleasant Hill Amish Mennonite Church in Wayne County, Ohio, in the nineteenth century (1815-1900). 31:156- 219 Jl 1957
The Old Order Amish of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. 17:207-236 O 1943
Race prejudice an obstacle to evangelism in the Mennonite Church. GCR 27:10:29-32 S 1926
Recent research in Amish hymn tunes. 24:91-93 Ja 1950
Research on the Amish and source materials for the study of the Amish. 25:128-132 Ap 1951
Seventy years of progress in Sunday school work among the Mennonites of the Middle West. 8:166-179 O 1934
Reviews. 1:1:73-74 Ja 1927; 5:80 Ja 1931; 9:193-195 O 1935; 15:143-147 Ap 1941; 20:276-279 O 1946; 23:115-117 Ap 1949; 24:191-193 Ap 1950; 30:79-80 Ja 1956; 35:181-182 Ap 1961

UMBLE, JOHN SYLVANUS, 1881-1966
Obituary. 40:240 Jl 1966

UMBLE, Roy H., 1913-1996
Characteristics of Mennonite preaching. 27:137-142 Ap 1953

UNGER, George S.
Review. 73:835-837 O 1999

UNION COUNTY (PA.)—CHURCH HISTORY
The Amish Mennonites of Union County, Pennsylvania. John S. Umble. 7:71-96 Ap 1933; 7:162-190 Jl 1933

UNITED BRETHREN IN CHRIST
Influences contributing to an early River Brethren confession of faith. Martin H. Schrag. 38:344-353 O 1964
Mennonites and the Pennsylvania German revival. Sem Christian Sutter. 50:37-57 Ja 1976

UNITED MISSIONARY CHURCH—SOURCES
Documents on the Daniel Brenneman division. Transcribed & ed by J.C. Wenger. 34:48-56 Ja 1960
Mennonite yearbooks and almanacs, 1940-1950. Harold S. Bender and Melvin Gingerich. 24:281-287 Jl 1950

UNITED STATES—CHURCH HISTORY. *See Amish—U.S.; Hutterian Brethren—U.S..; Mennonites—U.S.*

UNITED STATES—CONGRESS
The Congressional debates on the Mennonite immigration from Russia, 1873-74. Ernst H. Correll, ed. 20:178-221 Jl 1946

UNITED STATES—CONSTITUTIONAL LAW
Religion in the First Amendment: a social theory approach to constitutional interpretation. J.R. Burkholder. 47:156-158 Ap 1973

UNITED STATES—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
John F. Funk's trip to Manitoba in 1873. Melvin Gingerich. 34:147-150 Ap 1960

UNITED STATES—EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION
The Balk Dutch settlement near Goshen, Indiana, 1853-1889. Marie Yoder. 30:32-43 Ja 1956
Bernhard Warkentin: a Mennonite benefactor. David A. Haury. 49:179-202 Jl 1975
The Congressional debates on the Mennonite immigration from Russia, 1873-74. Ernst H. Correll, ed. 20:178-221 Jl 1946
Daniel Unruh and the Mennonite settlement in Dakota Territory. John D. Unruh and John David Unruh. 49:203-216 Jl 1975
Development and division in the Mennonite community in Allen County, Indiana. William C. Ringenberg. 50:114-131 Ap 1976
The emigration of the German Mennonites from Russia to the United States and Canada in 1873-1880. Georg Leibbrandt. 6:205-226 O 1932; 7:5-41 Ja 1933
Generational drift on four variables among the Swiss-Volhynian Mennonites in Kansas. Jacob D. Goering and Robert Williams. 50:290-297 O 1976
A grand migration scheme. James O. Lehman. 59:383-397 O 1985
John F. Funk, 1835-1930, and the Mennonite migration of 1873-1875. Kempes Y. Schnell. 24:199-229 Jl 1950
A journey in the mid-nineteenth century. Jacob E. Ruth; tr by Albert J. Ruth and Elizabeth H. Bender. 42:203-210 Jl 1968
Nineteenth century emigrants from the Mennonite congregation of Friedelsheim in the Palatinate. Fritz Braun. 30:133-154 Ap 1956
The nineteenth century Swiss Mennonite immigrants and their adherence to the General Conference Mennonite Church. Samuel F. Pannabecker. 21:64-102 Ap 1947
Passenger shiplists in the National Archives. Jacob A. Duerksen and John F. Schmidt. 42:219-224 Jl 1968
Prerequisites to research on the ancestors of the Mennonites who emigrated from the Lower Rhine country to the United States in 1683 and later. Wilhelm Niepoth. 28:59-61 Ja 1954
President Grant and the Mennonite immigration from Russia. Ernst H. Correll. 9:144-152 Jl 1935
The reactions of the Russian Mennonite immigrants of the 1870's to the American frontier. Melvin Gingerich. 34:137-146 Ap 1960
Some economic aspects of Mennonite migration: with special emphasis on the 1870s migration from Russia to North America. P. Albert Koop. 55:143-156 Ap 1981
World War I and the Mennonite migration to Canada to avoid the draft. Allen Teichroew. 45:219-249 Jl 1971
See also Emigration and Immigration; Mennonites—Migration; Pennsylvania—Emigration and Immigration

UNITED STATES—HISTORY—CIVIL WAR
Civil War reminiscences. Peter S. Hartman. 3:203-219 Jl 1929
From Yankee to nonresistant: John F. Funk's Chicago years, 1857-1865. Joseph Liechty and James O. Lehman. 59:203-247 Jl 1985
The journal of a refugee. Samuel Rhodes; transcribed & ed by Samuel L. Horst. 54:280-304 O 1980
Mennonites in the Civil War. Guy F. Hershberger. 18:131-144 Jl 1944

UNITED STATES—HISTORY—CONFEDERATION, 1783-1789
The (American) frontier in 1787. 59:384 O 1985
A grand migration scheme. James O. Lehman. 59:383-397 O 1985

UNITED STATES—HISTORY—REVOLUTION

The Mennonites of Maryland during the Revolutionary War. James O. Lehman. 50:200-229 Jl 1976

A mirror for all people. Christel Funk; tr & ed by J.C. Wenger. 59:42-66 Ja 1985

UNITED STATES—HISTORY—WORLD WAR I, 1914-1918

From pacifism to patriotism: the emergence of civil religion in the Churches of Christ during World War I. Michael Casey. 66:376-390 Jl 1992

Historical background to the formation of the Mennonite Central Committee. Guy F. Hershberger. 44:213-244 Jl 1970

Mennonite benevolence and revitalization in the wake of World War I. James C. Juhnke. 60:15-30 Ja 1986

Mennonite oral history. Keith L. Sprunger and James C. Juhnke. 54:244-247 Jl 1980

Mennonite rhetoric in World War I: lobbying the government for freedom of conscience. Susan Schultz Huxman. 67:283-303 Jl 1993

Mennonites and ambivalent civil religion in World War I. James C. Juhnke. 65:160-168 Ap 1991

Mennonites and military justice in World War I. Gerlof D. Homan. 66:365-375 Jl 1992

Military surveillance of Mennonites in World War I. Allan Teichroew, ed. 53:95-127 Ap 1979

The origin of Mennonite state service in Russia, 1870-1880. Jacob Sudermann. 17:23-46 Ja 1943

The pacifist thought of William Jennings Bryan. Willard H. Smith. 45:33-81 Ja 1971; 45:152-181 Ap 1971

Polish and Prussian Mennonite displaced persons, 1944-50. T.D. Regehr. 66:247-266 Ap 1992

Reflections of a conscientious objector in World War I. Jacob C. Meyer. 41:79-96 Ja 1967

The world war as reflected in British poetry. Melvin Gingerich. 2:260-267 O 1928

World War I and the Mennonite migration to Canada to avoid the draft. Allen Teichroew. 45:219-249 Jl 1971

UNITED STATES—HISTORY—WORLD WAR II, 1935-1945

Catastrophe of the West Prussian Mennonites. Emil Haendiges. 24:124-129 Ap 1950

Civilian Public Service evaluated by Civilian Public Service men. Paul A. Albrecht. 22:5-18 Ja 1948

Conscientious objection in the United States: individual or corporate? The case of *Arthur Jost* v. *The United States*, 1954. Silas Langley. 69:37-52 Ja 1995

Environmental influences affecting the decisions of Mennonite boys of draft age. Robert S. Kreider. 16:247-259, 275 O 1942

Experiences in mental hospitals in World War II. William E. Keeney. 56:7-17 Ja 1982

The final years of Mennonites in East and West Prussia 1943-45. Horst Gerlach. 66:221-246 Ap 1992; 66:391-423 Jl 1992

Lost sons: the Canadian Mennonite soldiers of World War II. T.D. Regehr. 66:461-480 O 1992

Mennonite Church in World War II: a review and evaluation. Melvin Gingerich. 25:183-200 Jl 1951

Mennonite military service in World War II: an oral history approach. John D. Thiesen and Keith L. Sprunger. 66:481-491 O 1992

Mennonite peace action throughout the world. Harold S. Bender. 24:149-155 Ap 1950

Mennonite refugees—our challenge. C.F. Klassen. 24:136-141 Ap 1950

The Mennonites of Germany, 1936-1948, and the present outlook. Dirk Cattepoel. 24:103-110 Ap 1950

The Mennonites of Holland, 1936-1948, and the present outlook. H.W. Meihuizen. 24:111-117 Ap 1950

The Mennonites of Switzerland and France, 1936-1948, and the present outlook. Samuel Gerber. 24:118-123 Ap 1950

Military service, religious faith, and acculturation: Mennonite G.I.s and their church, 1941-1945. Perry Bush. 67:261-282 Jl 1993

Service or resistance: the Mennonite response to conscription in World War II. Albert N. Keim. 52:141-155 Ap 1978

"We must...and can stand firmly": Dutch Mennonites in World War II. Gerlof D. Homan. 69:7-36 Ja 1995

UNITED STATES—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The CPS frozen fund: the beginning of peace-time interaction between historic peace churches and the United States Government. Steven M. Nolt. 67:201-224 Ap 1993

Orie Benjamin Gerig: Mennonite rebel, peace activist, international civil servant and American diplomat, 1894-1976. Gerlof D. Homan. 73:751-782 O 1999

UNITED STATES—RELATIONS—CENTRAL AMERICA

Anabaptism, oppression and liberation in Central America [symposium, LaGrange, Illinois, O 13-15, 1983]. Urbane Peachey, ed. 58:333-451 Ag 1984

Case study: Nicaragua. Gerald Schlabach. 58:368-377 Ag 1984

Next steps. Urbane Peachey. 58:441-443 Ag 1984

Repression and revolution in Central America. Hugo Zorrilla C. 58:335-344 Ag 1984

Theological approaches and strategies, I: justice and peace. Daniel Jensen. 58:394-397 Ag 1984

A tune made in Washington: the Kissinger Commission report. James C. Dekker. 58:444-451 Ag 1984

UNITED STATES—RELATIONS—GERMANY (EAST)

Some questions about the German Democratic Republic. William E. Yoder and John R. Friesen. 55:212-213 Jl 1981

UNITED STATES. WAR DEPT. MILITARY INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

Military surveillance of Mennonites in World War I. Allan Teichroew, ed. 53:95-127 Ap 1979

UNITED ZION'S CHILDREN

The origin of the Brethren in Christ Church and its later divisions. Ira D. Landis. 34:290-307 O 1960; correction, 35:88 Ja 1961

UNIVERSALISM

Mennonites and Mohawks: the universalist fiction of J.L.E.W. Shecut. James Doyle. 51:22-30 Ja 1977

Was Hans Denck a Universalist? William Klassen. 39:152-154 Ap 1965

UNRUH, Benjamin H., 1881-1959

The background and causes of the flight of the Mennonites from Russia in 1929. 4:267-281 O 1930; 5:28-41 Ja 1931

Dutch backgrounds of Mennonite migration of the 16th century to Prussia. 10:173-181 Jl 1936

The Mennonites of Russia. 11:61-67 Ja 1937

Reviews. 4:308-311 O 1930

UNRUH, DANIEL, 1820-1893

Daniel Unruh and the Mennonite settlement in Dakota Territory. John D. Unruh and John David Unruh. 49:203-216 Jl 1975

UNRUH, John D., 1903-

Daniel Unruh and the Mennonite settlement in Dakota Territory. John D. Unruh and John David Unruh. 49:203-216 Jl 1975

UNRUH, John David, 1937-1976

Daniel Unruh and the Mennonite settlement in Dakota Territory. John D. Unruh and John David Unruh. 49:203-216 Jl 1975

"UNSER BLATT"

A new Mennonite journal in Russia "Unser Blatt." Harold S. Bender. GCR 27:4:47 Ja 1926

UNZICKER, JOSEPH

An Amish minister's manual. John S. Umble, ed. 15:95-117 Ap 1941

URBANIZATION

The Anabaptist identification ladder: plain-urbane continuity in diversity. Leo Driedger. 51:278-291 O 1977

Canadian Mennonite urbanism: ethnic villagers or metropolitan remnant? Leo Driedger. 49:226-241 Jl 1975

The effects of urbanization on American life and on the church. Oliver Edwin Baker. 19:117-142 Ap 1945

The Mennonite witness in an urban world. Leland Harder. 34:275-289 O 1960

The Old German Baptist Brethern: an intimate Christian community in urban-industrial society. William F. Rushby. 51:362-376 O 1977; correction, 52:195 Ap 1978

A tale of two strategies: Mennonites in Chicago and Winnipeg. Leo Driedger, J. Winfield Fretz, Donovan E. Smucker. 52:294-311 O 1978

Urbanization of Mennonites: Canadian and American comparisons. Leo Driedger and J. Howard Kauffman. 56:269-290 Jl 1982

URRY, James

Fate, Hate and Denial: Ingrid Rimland's Lebensraum. 73: 107-127 Ja 1999

John Melville and the Mennonites: a British evangelist in south Russia, 1837-ca. 1875. 54:305-322 O 1980

"The Mennonites in Russia": a Russian encyclopedia entry from 1896. Colin Dowsett and James Urry. 70:319-334 Jl 1996

Of Borders and Boundaries: Reflections on Mennonite Unity and Separation in the Modern World. 73:503-524 Jl 1999

"Servants from far:" Mennonites and the pan-evangelical impulse in early nineteenth-century Russia. 61:213-227 Ap 1987

Reviews. 49:254-256 Jl 1975; 49:254-256 Jl 1975; 50:68 Ja 1976; 62:185-186 Ap 1988; 66:272-274 Ap 1992; 66:632-633 O 1992; 68:431 Jl 1994; 68:559-560 O 1994; 69:185-186 Ap 1988; 73: 107-127 Ja 1999

URSULA

The portrayal of the Swiss Anabaptists in Gottfried Keller's "Ursula." Elizabeth H. Bender. 17:136-150 Jl 1943

VAN DER ZIJPP, Nanne. *See Zijpp, Nanne van der*

VAN DIJK, Ruud

Review. 74:485-87 Jl 2000

VARRY, Dominique
Jacques Klopfenstein and the almanacs of Belfort and Montbéliard in the nineteenth century. 58:241-257 Jl 1984

VARVIS, Stephen
Review. 63:438-439 O 1989; 67:123-125 Ja 1993

VEILS. *See Prayer Veiling*

VELITSYN, A.A.
Russian Mennonitism and the challenge of Russian nationalism, 1889. Harvey L. Dyck, ed. 56:307-341 O 1982

"VERANTWORTUNG"
The prospective edition of Pilgrim Marbeck's "Verantwortung." Harold S. Bender. GCR 27:4:43-44 Ja 1926

VERDUIN, Leonard
An ancient version of Obbe Philips' "Confession." 21:120-122 Ap 1947
The Chambers of Rhetoric and Anabaptist origins in the Low Countries. 34:192-196 Jl 1960
Guido de Bres and the Anabaptists. 35:251-266 O 1961
Menno Simons' theology reviewed. 24:53-64 Ja 1950
Reviews. 47:71-72 Ja 1973; 56:219-220 Ap 1982; 57:167-168 Ap 1983; 58:320-321 Jl 1984

VEREIN FÜR REFORMATIONSGESCHICHTE
Report on the Täuferakten-Kommission (1963-1964). Irvin B. Horst. 38:368-370 O 1964
Täufer-Akten publication series of the Society for Reformation History. Harold S. Bender. 23:48-52 Ja 1949

VERHEYDEN, A.L.E.
An introduction to the history of the Mennonites in Flanders. 21:51-63 Ap 1947

VICE, Roy L.
Valentin Ickelsamer's odyssey from rebellion to quietism. 69:75-92 Ja 1995

VIETNAM
Politicized service and teamwork tensions: Mennonite Central Committee in Vietnam, 1966-1969. David E. Leaman. 71:544-570 O 1997

VINELAND (ONTARIO)
Early Mennonite Sunday schools. Silas Hertzler. 2:123-124 Ap 1928; 2:205-206 Jl 1928

VIRGINIA—CHURCH HISTORY. *See Mennonites—Virginia*

VISSER, Piet
Broeders in de Geest: de doopsgezinde bijdragen van Dierick en Jan Philipsz. Schabaelje tot de Nederlandse stichtelijke literatuur in de zeventiende eeuw. 67:469-480 O 1993
"Wherever Christ is Among Us We Will Gather": Mennonite worship Places in the Netherlands. 73:215-233 Ap 1999

VISTULA RIVER VALLEY (POLAND)
Faith and culture in conflict: Mennonites in the Vistula Delta. Peter James Klassen. 57:194-205 Jl 1983
Map of the Vistula-Nogat Delta. 66:215 Ap 1992

VOGT, Roy
Mennonite intermarriage: national, regional and intergenerational trends. Leo Driedger, Roy Vogt, Mavis Reimer. 57:132-144 Ap 1983
Review. 56:204-206 Ap 1982

VOGT, Virgil
Review. 62:88-90 Ja 1988

VOLTAIRE, 1694-1778
Voltaire and the Anabaptists. Anthony R. Epp. 45:145-151 Ap 1971

VOLUNTARY SERVICE
From enclave to engagement: MCC and the transformation of Mennonite identity. Donald B. Kraybill. 70:23-58 Ja 1996
The many activities of the Mennonite Central Committee. Larry Kehler. 44:298-315 Jl 1970
Mission and service and the globalization of North American Mennonites. Wilbert R. Shenk. 70:7-22 Ja 1996

VON IMBROICH, THOMAS. *See Imbroich, Thomas von*

VON SCHLACHTA, Astrid. *See, Schlachta, Astrid von*

VOOLSTRA, Sjouke
True penitence: the core of Menno Simons' theology. 62:387-400 Jl 1988
The word has become flesh: the Melchiorite-Mennonite teaching on the incarnation. 57:155-160 Ap 1983

VOS, KAREL
Karel Vos (1875-1926). Harold S. Bender. GCR 27:10:47-48 S 1926

VOSE, Heather M.
Attitudes towards war and peace reflected by some Puritan-Separatist spiritual descendants: the Baptists. 64:371-384 O 1990

VOTH, H.R., 1855-1931
Heinrich R. Voth (1855-1931). H.R. Voth; intro & ed by John F. Schmidt. 40:217-226 Jl 1966

WAELRANT, HUBERT, 1517?-1595
The motets of Hubert Waelrant (ca. 1517-1595). Robert Lee Weaver. 47:63-64, 53 Ja 1973
Waelrant and Anabaptism: an interdisciplinary problem reconsidered. Robert Lee Weaver. 52:39-57 Ja 1978

WAITE, Gary K
Antiochus revisited: an anonymous Anabaptist letter to the court at the Hague. Gary K. Waite & S. Zijlstra. 66:26-46 Ja 1992
Celebrating the victory over the Anabaptists: the ceremonial aftermath of Jan van Geelen's attempt on Amsterdam. 64:298-300 Jl 1990
David Joris' apology to Countess Anna of Oldenburg. 62:140-158 Ap 1988
David Joris' thought in the context of the early Melchiorite and Münsterite movements in the Low Countries, 1534-1536. 62:296-317 Jl 1988
Did Hoffman proselytize in Amsterdam? 61:419-420 O 1987
Popular drama and radical religion: the Chambers of Rhetoric and Anabaptism in the Netherlands. 65:227-255 Jl 1991
The post-Münster Melchiorite debate on marriage: David Joris' response to Johannes Eisenburg, 1539. Tr & ed by Gary K. Waite. 63:367-400 O 1989
"A recent consultation of Lucifer:" a previously unknown work by Sebastian Franck? 58:477-502 O 1984
Staying alive: the methods of survival as practiced by an Anabaptist fugitive, David Joris. 61:46-57 Ja 1987
Reviews. 64:180-181 Ap 1990; 68:248-250 Ap 1994; 71:462-464 Jl 1997

WALDENSES
On the history of the Baptizer movement in Reformation times. Eberhard Arnold. 43:213-233 Jl 1969

WALDNER, JAKOB
An account, by Jakob Waldner: diary of a conscientious objector in World War I. Theron Schlabach, ed; tr by Ilse Reist and Elizabeth H. Bender. 48:73-111 Ja 1974

WALDNER, MICHAEL
Hutterites revisit European homesteads: excerpts from the travel diary of David Hofer. Tr & ed by Robert Friedmann. 33:305-322, 346 O 1959
The re-establishment of communal life among the Hutterites in Russia (1858). Robert Friedmann. 39:147-152 Ap 1965

WALLACE, ANTHONY F.C., 1923-
The revitalization theory applied to Anabaptists. Robert L. Ramseyer. 44:159-180 Ap 1970

WALPOT, PETER, 16th cent.
A Hutterite school discipline of 1578 and Peter Scherer's address of 1568 to the schoolmasters. Tr by Harold S. Bender. 5:231-244 O 1931
A notable Hutterite document concerning true surrender and Christian community of goods. Tr by Kathleen Hasenberg; intro by Robert Friedmann. 31:22-62 Ja 1957
Reason and obedience. Robert Friedmann. 19:27-40 Ja 1945
Second generation Anabaptism as illustrated by the Walpot era of the Hutterites. Robert Friedmann. 44:390-393 O 1970

WALTNER, Erland
The Anabaptist conception of the church. 25:5-16 Ja 1951
Harold S. Bender: the ecumenical Mennonite. 38:138-147 Ap 1964
The Mennonite ministry in the name of Christ among the nations. 36:236-242 Jl 1962
Reviews. 23:269-270 O 1949; 25:224 Jl 1951; 32:78-79 Ja 1958

WALTNER, James
Review. 73:409-410 Ap 1999

WALTON, Robert C.
Was there a turning point of the Zwinglian Reformation? 42:45-56 Ja 1968
Reviews. 44:200-201 Ap 1970; 49:173-74 Ap 1975; 52:87-88 Ja 1978

WAR—RELIGIOUS ASPECTS
Anabaptists and the sword. James M. Stayer. 44:371-375 O 1970
Attitudes towards war and peace reflected by some Puritan-Separatist spiritual descendants: the Baptists. Heather M. Vose. 64:371-384 O 1990
The Christian's attitude toward participation in war activities. Edward Yoder. 9:5-19 Ja 1935
Franconia Mennonites and military service, 1683-1923. J.C. Wenger. 10:222-245 O 1936
Is alternative service desirable and possible? Guy F. Hershberger. 9:20-36 Ja 1935

Peace and war in the New Testament. Guy F. Hershberger. 17:59-72 Ap 1943
Peace and war in the New Testament. Guy F. Hershberger. 17:59-72 Ap 1943
Peace and war in the Old Testament. Guy F. Hershberger. 17:5-22 Ja 1943
Peace and war in the Old Testament. Guy F. Hershberger. 17:5-22 Ja 1943
Reflections and retractions on "Anabaptists and the sword." James M. Stayer. 51:196-212 Jl 1977
The theological basis for Christian pacifism. Donovan E. Smucker. 27:163-86 Jl 1953
War in the Old Testament. Waldemar Janzen. 46:155-166 Ap 1972
What about the outlawry of war? Guy F. Hershberger. 2:159-175 Jl 1928
The wisdom of Christ and the culture of man: the theology of war and its cultural relationships. Donovan E. Smucker. 26:192-209 Jl 1952
See also Conscientious Objectors; Peace; World Wars; Nonresistance; Peace; United States—History

WARD, WILLIAM, 1769-1823
English Baptists interpret continental Mennonites in the early nineteenth century. James R. Hertzler. 54:42-52 Ja 1980

WARKENTIN, BERNHARD, 1847-1908
Bernhard Warkentin: a Mennonite benefactor. David A. Haury. 49:179-202 Jl 1975
Some letters of Bernhard Warkentin pertaining to the migration of 1873-1875. Cornelius Krahn, ed. 24:248-263 Jl 1950

WARKENTIN, J.W.
Carving a home out of the primeval forest. 24:142-148 Ap 1950

WARKENTIN, JACOB, b. 1790
"Servants from far:" Mennonites and the pan-evangelical impulse in early nineteenth-century Russia. James Urry. 61:213-227 Ap 1987

WARKENTIN, John Henry
The Mennonite settlements of southern Manitoba. 36:354-355 O 1962

WARNER, Miriam E.
Mennonite Brethren: the maintenance of continuity in a religious ethnic group. 63:433 O 1989

WARTE-JAHRBUCH
Warte-Jahrbuch. J.G. Rempel. 24:175-177 Ap 1950

WATERLANDERS
The first Waterlandian confession of faith. Cornelius J. Dyck. 36:5-13 Ja 1962
General Baptist origins: the question of Anabaptist influence. Lonnie D. Kliever. 36:291-321 O 1962
A short confession of faith by Hans de Ries. Cornelius J. Dyck. 38:5-19 Ja 1964
A short confession of Hans de Ries: union and separation in early seventeenth-century Holland. James R. Coggins. 60:128-138 Ap 1986

WAYNE COUNTY (OHIO)
Map: Mennonite Churches in Wayne County, Ohio. 31:158 Jl 1957

WEAVER, Alain Epp
Parables of the kingdom and religious plurality: With Barth and Yoder towards a nonresistant public theology. 72:411-440 Jl 1998
Missionary christology: John Howard Yoder and the creeds. 74:423-39 Jl 2000
Review. 74:623-24 O 2000

WEAVER, Dorothy Jean
On imitating God and outwitting Satan: biblical perspectives on forgiveness and the community of faith. 68:151-169 Ap 1994

WEAVER, J. Denny
A believers' church christology. 57:112-131 Ap 1983
Christus Victor, ecclesiology, and christology. 68:277-290 Jl 1994
Conrad Grebel's developing sense of deity. 52:199-213 Jl 1978
Discipleship redefined: four sixteenth century Anabaptists. 54:255-279 O 1980
The quickening of soteriology: atonement from Christian Burkholder to Daniel Kauffman. 61:5-45 Ja 1987
Some theological implications of Christus Victor. 68:483-499 O 1994
The United States Shape of Mennonite Theologizing: Some Observations. 73:631-645 Jl 1999
The work of Christ: on the difficulty of identifying an Anabaptist perspective. 59:107-129 Ap 1985
Reviews. 56:215-216 Ap 1982; 57:173-174 Ap 1983; 58:539-541 O 1984; 59:194-195 Ap 1985; 60:475-477 Jl 1986; 60:583-584 O 1986; 63:97-99 Ja 1989

WEAVER, JOHN B., 1821-1907
Jacob Wisler and the Old Order Mennonite schism of 1872 in Elkhart County, Indiana. J.C. Wenger. 33:108-131 Ap 1959; 33:215-240 Jl 1959

WEAVER, Robert Lee
The motets of Hubert Waelrant (ca. 1517-1595). 47:63-64, 53 Ja 1973
Waelrant and Anabaptism: an interdisciplinary problem reconsidered. 52:39-57 Ja 1978

WEBER, MAX, 1864-1920
Charismatic prophets and charismatic saviors. Margrit Eichler. 55:45-61 Ja 1981

WEDEL, CORNELIUS H., 1860-1910
Gemeindechristentum and Bible doctrine: two Mennonite visions of the early twentieth century. James C. Juhnke. 57:206-221 Jl 1983

WEIL, Robert J.
The Hutterite mental health study. Joseph W. Eaton, Robert J. Weil, and Bert Kaplan. 25:47-65 Ja 1951

WEINGART, Richard E.
The meaning of sin in the theology of Menno Simons. 42:25-39 Ja 1967

WELDY, Dwight
Review. 24:194-195 Ap 1950

WELLMAN, BARRY
Mennonite community change: from ethnic enclaves to social networks. Leo Driedger. 60:374-386 Jl 1986

WELLS, Ronald A.
Religion in American national life: what went wrong. 65:117-127 Ap 1991

WENGER, John Christian, 1910-1995
Additional note on the life and work of Pilgram Marpeck. 12:269-270 O 1938
The alms book of the Franconia Mennonite Church, 1767-1936. 10:161-172 Jl 1936
The alms book of the Skippack Mennonite Church, 1738-1936. 10:138-148 Ap 1936
Brief notes on the Bernese Wengers. 12:85-97 Ap 1938
Concerning divorce: a Swiss Brethren tract on the primacy of loyalty to Christ and the right to divorce and remarriage. Tr & ed by J.C. Wenger. 21:114-119 Ap 1947
Concerning the satisfaction of Christ: an Anabaptist tract on true Christianity. Tr by J.C. Wenger. 20:243-254 O 1946
The doctrinal position of the Swiss Brethren as revealed in their polemical tracts. 24:65-72 Ja 1950
Documents on the Daniel Brenneman division. Transcribed & ed by J.C. Wenger. 34:48-56 Ja 1960
An early Anabaptist tract on hermeneutics. Tr & ed by J.C. Wenger. 42:26-44 Ja 1968
Franconia Mennonites and military service, 1683-1923. 10:222-245 O 1936
Grace and discipleship in Anabaptism. 35:50-69 Ja 1961
Harold S. Bender: a brief biography. 38:113-120 Ap 1964
Jacob Wisler and the Old Order Mennonite schism of 1872 in Elkhart County, Indiana. 33:108-131 Ap 1959; 33:215-240 Jl 1959
A letter from Wilhelm Reublin to Pilgram Marpeck, 1531. Tr and ed by J.C. Wenger. 23:67-75 Ap 1949
The life and work of Pilgram Marpeck. 12:137-166 Jl 1938
Mahlon D. Souder: quiet and effective Mennonite servant of the word. 60:445-449 Jl 1986
Martin Weninger's vindication of Anabaptism, 1535. Tr and ed by J.C. Wenger. 22:180-187 Jl 1948
Mennonite yearbooks. 14:59-63 Ja 1940
A mirror for all people. Christel Funk; tr & ed by J.C. Wenger. 59:42-66 Ja 1985
Pilgram Marpeck's confession of faith composed at Strasburg, December, 1531-January, 1532. Transcribed & ed by J.C. Wenger. 12:167-202 Jl 1938
The Schleitheim confession of faith. 19:243-253 O 1945
T.T. van Sittert's apology for the Anabaptist-Mennonite tradition, 1664. Tr & ed by J.C. Wenger. 49:5-21 Ja 1975
The theology of John Horsch. 21:151-155 Jl 1947
The theology of Pilgram Marpeck. 12:205-256 O 1938
Three Swiss Brethren tracts. Tr and ed by J.C. Wenger. 21:275-284 O 1947
Two early Anabaptist tracts. Tr and ed by J.C. Wenger. 22:34-42 Ja 1948
Two kinds of obedience: an Anabaptist tract on Christian freedom. Tr and ed by J.C. Wenger. 21:18-22 Ja 1947
William A. Derstine: Franconia leader. 62:455-460 O 1988
Reviews. 13:71-72 Ja 1939; 13:215-217 Jl 1939; 13:295-296 O 1939; 14:260-261 O 1940; 17:174-175 Jl 1943; 23:63-64 Ja 1949; 23:115-117 Ap 1949; 24:186-187 Ap 1950; 33:349-351 O 1959; 34:151-152 Ap 1960; 38:67-68 Ja 1964; 38:383-386 O 1964; 41:182-183 Ap 1967; 42:230-232 Jl 1968; 44:202-203 Ap 1970; 44:351-353 Jl 1970; 47:252-253 Jl 1973; 48:541-542, 533 O 1974; 55:390-392 O 1981; 57:163-164 Ap 1983; 57:298-299 Jl 1983; 59:290-292 Jl 1985; 60:106-108 Ja 1986; 60:218-220 Ap 1986

WENGER, J.C., 1910-1995
In Memoriam, J.C. Wenger, 1910-1995. Leonard Gross. 69:275 Jl 1995

WENGER, Marion R.
A Swiss-German dialect study: three linguistic islands in midwestern U.S.A. Marion R. Wenger. 46:85 Ja 1972
Review. 53:82-84 Ja 1979

WENGER FAMILY
Brief notes on the Bernese Wengers. J.C. Wenger. 12:85-97 Ap 1938

WENINGER, MARTIN
Martin Weninger's vindication of Anabaptism, 1535. Tr and ed by J.C. Wenger. 22:180-187 Jl 1948

WESLEY, JOHN, 1703-1791
The advance of Wesleyan holiness among the Brethren in Christ since 1910. Carlton O. Wittlinger. 50:21-36 Ja 1976
Current theological emphases in the American holiness tradition. William M. Arnett. 35:120-129 Ap 1961
The discipline of discipleship in the free church tradition. Franklin H. Littell. 35:111-119 Ap 1961
The impact of Wesleyan holiness on the Brethren in Christ to 1910. Carlton O. Wittlinger. 49:259-283 O 1975
John Wesley's doctrine of sanctification and perfection. William R. Cannon. 35:91-95 Ap 1961

WEST LIBERTY (OHIO)—CHURCH HISTORY
Early Sunday schools at West Liberty, Ohio. John S. Umble. 4:6-50 Ja 1930
Map of West Liberty Community. John S. Umble. 4:6-50 Ja 1930

WEST PRUSSIA, MENNONITES IN. *See Mennonites—Prussia; Mennonites—West Prussia*

WEST RESERVE. *See Mennonites—Manitoba*

WESTERDIJK, PIETER BERNARD
Mennonite benevolence and revitalization in the wake of World War I. James C. Juhnke. 60:15-30 Ja 1986

WESTERN AMISH MENNONITE CONFERENCE
Sebastian Gerig (1838-1924): his life and times. Melvin Gingerich. 35:297-308 O 1961

WESTMORELAND COUNTY (PA)—CHURCH HISTORY
The Mennonites of Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania. Edward Yoder. 15:155-186 Jl 1941; 15:219-242 O 1941

WHITGIFT, JOHN, 1530?-1604
Anabaptist influence on English separatism as seen in Robert Browne. C. Norman Kraus. 34:5-19 Ja 1960

WHITLEY, William Thomas, 1861-1947
John Smyth and the Dutch Mennonites—a communication. 4:306-307 O 1930

WIDMER, Pierre
From military service to Christian nonresistance. 23:246-256 O 1949
Lutheran-Mennonite Colloquium.Pierre Widmer; tr by Marlin Miller. 58:180-182 Ap 1984

WIEBE, Dallas E.
Tribute to Elmer Suderman. 72:690-691 O 1998

WIEBE, DALLAS E.
Constructing narrative: An introduction to Dallas Wiebe and *Our Asian Journey*. Paul Tiessen. 72:599-606 O 1998

WIEBE, Rudy
The body knows as much as the soul: on the human reality of being a writer. 71:189-200 Ap 1997
Review. 50:149-150 Ap 1976

WIEBE, RUDY
Land relatedness in the Mennonite novels of Rudy Wiebe. Vicky Schreiber Dill. 58:50-69 Ja 1984
The politics of Rudy Wiebe in *The Blue Mountains of China*. Ervin Beck. 73:723-749 O 1999
Voices of faith in *The Blue Mountains of China* and *A Community of Memory*. Edna Froese. 72:607-614 O 1998

WIEDEMANN, HANNS, 20th cent.
An inventory of the Hans Wiedemann collection of Bavarian Anabaptist documents. Werner O. Packull. 63:297-305 Jl 1989

WIEDEMANN, Hans
The story of the Anabaptists at Passau, 1527-1535. Hans Wiedemann; tr & ed by Robert Friedmann. 39:91-103 Ap 1965

WIESEL, Barbara Bowie
From separatism to evangelism: a case study of social and cultrual changes among the Franconia Conference Mennonites, 1940-1970. 48:391-392 Jl 1974

WILD, Geoffrey
Comenius, education and the Hutterite Anabaptists. 56:197 Ap 1982

WILDENBRUCH, ERNST VON, 1845-1909
Ernst von Wildenbruch's drama "Der Menonit." Elizabeth H. Bender. 18:22-35 Ja 1944

WILEY, Phoebe
Silences in *Light from Heaven*: A social commentary. 72:565-576 O 1998

WILLIAMS, George Hunston, 1914
German mysticism in the polarization of ethical behavior in Luther and the Anabaptists. 48:275-304 Jl 1974
Radicalization of the Reformed Church in Poland, 1547-1574: a regional variant of sixteenth-century Anabaptism. 65:54-68 Ja 1991
Sanctification in the testimony of several so-called Schwärmer. 42:5-25 Ja 1968
Review. 52:270-271 Jl 1978

WILLIAMS, GEORGE H. THE RADICAL REFORMATION
From the pillars of Hercules to the gates of Alexander: George H. Williams and "The Radical Reformation." Walter Klaassen. 67:421-428 O 1993
"The Radical Reformation": reflections on the occasion of an anniversary. Hans J. Hillerbrand. 67:408-420 O 1993

WILLIAMS, Robert
Generational drift on four variables among the Swiss-Volhynian Mennonites in Kansas. Jacob D. Goering and Robert Williams. 50:290-297 O 1976

WILLIAMS COUNTY (OHIO)—CHURCH HISTORY
Extinct Mennonite churches in Ohio. John S. Umble. 18:36-48 Ja 1944

WILSON, Henry S.
Review. 58:324-325 Jl 1984

WILSON, WOODROW, 1856-1824
The pacifist thought of William Jennings Bryan. Willard H. Smith. 45:33-81 Ja 1971; 45:152-181 Ap 1971

WINKLER, KONRAD, ca. 1500-1530
Konrad Winckler: an early Swiss Anabaptist missionary, pastor and martyr. C. Arnold Snyder. 64:352-361 O 1990

WINNIPEG (MAN.)—MISSIONS
A tale of two strategies: Mennonites in Chicago and Winnipeg. Leo Driedger, J. Winfield Fretz, Donovan E. Smucker. 52:294-311 O 1978

WINROD, GERALD B.
Gerald B. Winrod and the Kansas Mennonites. James C. Juhnke. 43:293-298 O 1969

WINSLOW, Gloria
Caesar von Arx and his Anabaptist drama: "Brueder in Christo." Gloria Winslow. 34:97-115, 136 Ap 1960

WINTER, DIEBOLD, 16th cent
The Frankenthal debate with the Anabaptists in 1571: purpose, procedure, participants. Jesse Yoder. 36:14-35 Ja 1962
The Pfeddersheim disputation, 1557. Tr & ed by John S. Oyer. 60:304-351 Jl 1986

WINTER BIBLE SCHOOLS. *See Religious Education*

WISER, Art
A letter to the Editor from the Society of Brothers. 48:184-87 Ap 1974

WISLER, JACOB, 1808-1889
Jacob Wisler and the Old Order Mennonite schism of 1872 in Elkhart County, Indiana. J.C. Wenger. 33:108-131 Ap 1959; 33:215-240 Jl 1959

WISLER MENNONITE CHURCH
Jacob Wisler and the Old Order Mennonite schism of 1872 in Elkhart County, Indiana. J.C. Wenger. 33:108-131 Ap 1959; 33:215-240 Jl 1959

WISWEDEL, Wilhelm, 1877-1962
The Anabaptists answer Melanchthon. Wilhelm Wiswedel and Robert Friedmann; tr by Robert and Betty Friedmann. 29:212-231 Jl 1955
The inner and the outer Word: a study in the Anabaptist doctrine of Scripture. 26:171-191 Jl 1952; correction, 26:297 O 1952

WITMER, S.W.
Review. GCR 27:10:38-42 S 1926

WITMER, SAFARA A., 1899-1962
A brief history of Fort Wayne Bible College. William C. Ringenberg. 54:135-155 Ap 1980

WITTLINGER, Carlton O.
The advance of Wesleyan holiness among the Brethren in Christ since 1910. 50:21-36 Ja 1976
The impact of Wesleyan holiness on the Brethren in Christ to 1910. 49:259-283 O 1975

The origin of the Brethren in Christ. 48:55-72 Ja 1974
Reviews. 45:281-282 Jl 1971; 52:271-272 Jl 1978; 55:93 Ja 1981

WOLFF, Michèle
The linguistic situation of the Mennonites in Alsace between 1990 and 1993. 69:505-527 O 1995

WOLKAN, RUDOLPH, 1860-1927
Death of Ernst Mueller and Dr. Rudolph Wolkan. 1:3:74 Jl 1927

WOMEN
Anabaptist women of the north: peers in the faith, subordinates in marriage. M. Lucille Marr. 61:347-362 O 1987
Embodied voices, imprisoned bodies: Women and words in Janet Kauffman's *Collaborators*. Jessica W. Lapp. 72:615-624 O 1998
God's cross and women's questions: a biblical perspective on the atonement. Mary H. Schertz. 68:194-208 Ap 1994
Hagar: a model for an Anabaptist feminist? Wilma Ann Bailey. 68:219-228 Ap 1994
Menno Simons and the Bride of Christ. Beth Kreitzer. 70:299-318 Jl 1996
Silences in *Light from Heaven*: A social commentary. Phoebe Wiley. 72:565-576 O 1998
What's bre(a)d in the bone: the bodily heritage of Mennonite women. Pamela E. Klassen. 68:229-247 Ap 1994
When flesh becomes word: Creating space for the female body in Mennonite women's poetry. Beth Martin Birky. 72:677-688 O 1998
See also Anabaptists—Women; Hutterian Brethren—Women; Jews; Mennonites—Women

WOMEN—RELIGIOUS LIFE
As we forgive others: Christian forgiveness and feminist pain. Gayle Gerber Koontz. 68:170-193 Ap 1994
The permanent first floor tenant: women and Gemeinschaft. Frieda Shoenberg Rozen. 51:319-328 O 1977
Women and choice: an examination of the "Martyrs' Mirror." Jenifer Hiett Umble. 64:135-145 Ap 1990

WOMEN IN CHURCH WORK
Anabaptism in Schleiden-in-the-Eifel. Ernst Crous. 34:188-191 Jl 1960
The Mennonite Woman's Missionary Society. Melvin Gingerich. 37:113-125 Ap 1963; 37:214-233 Jl 1963
A woman's ministry: Clara Brubaker Shank, 1869-1958. Priscilla Stuckey-Kauffman. 60:404-428 Jl 1986
Women in the Mennonite Church, 1900-1930. Sharon Klingelsmith. 54:163-207 Jl 1980

WOMEN IN WAR
Conscientious objection: the experiences of some Canadian Mennonite women during World War II. Lorraine Roth. 66:539-545 O 1992
The "second sex" and the "second milers": Mennonite Women and Civilian Public Service. Rachel Waltner Goossen. 66:525-538 O 1992

WOMEN'S MISSIONARY AND SERVICE AUXILIARY
The Mennonite Woman's Missionary Society. Melvin Gingerich. 37:113-125 Ap 1963; 37:214-233 Jl 1963

WOMEN'S MISSIONARY SEWING CIRCLE ORGANIZATION. *See Women's Missionary and Service Auxiliary*

WOOD COUNTY (OHIO)—CHURCH HISTORY
Extinct Mennonite churches in Ohio. John S. Umble. 18:89-116 Ap 1944; 18:225-250 O 1944

WORB, Peter. *See Friedmann, Robert*

WORLD ALLIANCE FOR INTERNATIONAL FRIENDSHIP
The Mennonite attitude and the modern peace movement as illustrated by the St. Louis meeting of the World Alliance. Guy F. Hershberger. 2:111-118 Ap 1928

WORLD ALLIANCE OF REFORMED CHURCHES—RELATIONS
Anabaptist-Congregational relations and current Mennonite-Reformed dialogue. Alan P.F. Sell. 61:321-334 Jl 1987

WORLD WAR I, 1914-1918. *See United States—History—World War I, 1914-1918*

WORLD WAR II, 1939-1945. *See United States—History—World War I, 1914-1918*

WORLD'S GOSPEL UNION
Societies influencing the Brethren in Christ toward a missionary program. Martin H. Schrag. 42:117-131 Ap 1968

WORSHIP
Door to the Spiritual: The Visual Arts in Anabaptist-Mennonite Worship. Reinhild Kauenhoven Janzen. 73:367-390 Ap 1999
Hutterite worship and preaching. Robert Friedmann. 40:5-26 Ja 1966
The Mennonite approach to worship, and current trends. Elmer M. Ediger. 29:197-211 Jl 1955
The theology and practice of Anabaptist worship. Alvin J. Beachy. 40:163-178 Jl 1966
What then is theAnabaptist-Mennonite Architecture of Worship and Meeting? Concluding Reflections. Robert Kreider. 73:391-399 Ap 1999
Worship among the early Anabaptists. Paul M. Miller. 30:235-246 O 1956

WRAY, Frank J.
The Anabaptist doctrine of the restitution of the church. 28:186-196 Jl 1954
Reviews. 43:336-337 O 1969; 45:182-183 Ap 1971

WRAY, FRANK J.
Pilgram Marpeck in recent research. William Klassen. 32:211-229, 248 Jl 1958

WRIGHT, David
Community, theology and Mennonite poetics in the work of Jeff Gundy. 72:625-638 O 1998

WÜRBEN, JAKOB
Jakob Würben of Biel: a thoughtful admonisher against Ludwig Haetzer and the Anabaptists. Hans R. Guggisberg; tr by Elizabeth H. Bender. 46:239-55 Jl 1972

WÜST, EDUARD, 1818-1859
Eduard Wüst and Jerusalem. Victor G. Doerksen. 56:169-178 Ap 1982
A Second Menno? Eduard Wüst and Mennonite Brethren Beginnings. Victor G. Doerksen. 74:311-25 Ap 2000

WÜST, MICHAEL, 16th cent.
Michael Sattler's baptism: some comments. Heinold Fast. 60:364-373 Jl 1986
Michael Sattler's baptism: some comments in reply to Heinold Fast. C. Arnold Snyder. 62:496-506 O 1988

WUST, Klaus German
The books of the German immigrants in the Shenandoah Valley. 32:74-77 Ja 1958

WYSE, Olive G., 1906-
Senior statement: we have come a long way (1924-76). 52:165-169 Ap 1978
Review. 25:71-72 Ja 1951

YAGUCHI, Yorifumi
Review. 442:235-236 Jl 1968

YEARBOOKS
Mennonite yearbooks. J.C. Wenger. 14:59-63 Ja 1940
Mennonite yearbooks and almanacs, 1940-1950. Harold S. Bender and Melvin Gingerich. 24:281-287 Jl 1950

YODER, Amzie
The Anabaptist Vision in the church of Central America. Mario Higueros; tr by Amzie Yoder. 69:389-404 Jl 1995

YODER, Anne
A guide to Mennonite women's diaries (1850-1950). Anne Yoder. 70:483-495 O 1996

YODER, Carroll D.
A long dry safari. 72:589-598 O 1998
Review. 72:701-703 O 1998

YODER, Don
Fraktur in Mennonite culture. 48:305-342 Jl 1974
From the Palatinate to frontier Ohio: the Risser letters (1832-1833). Tr & ed by Don Yoder. 30:44-64 Ja 1956

YODER, Edward, 1893-1945
A bibliography of the writings of John Horsch. 21:205-228 Jl 1947
Christianity and the state. 11:171-195 Jl 1937
The Christian's attitude toward participation in war activities. 9:5-19 Ja 1935
Conrad Grebel as a humanist. 3:132-146 Ap 1929
The conscientious objector: review and discussion. 7:191-199 Jl 1933
A letter of Conrad Grebel to Andreas Castelberger, May, 1525. Ernst H. Correll and Harold S. Bender, ed; transcribed & tr by Edward Yoder. 1:3:41-53 Jl 1927; 1:4:80 O 1927
A letter of Conrad Grebel to Zwingli. Harold S. Bender, Ernst H. Correll, Edward Yoder, eds; tr by Edward Yoder. GCR 27:10:33-37 S 1926
The Mennonites of Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania. 15:155-186 Jl 1941; 15:219-242 O 1941
The need for nonconformity today. 11:131-141 Ap 1937
Nine letters of Conrad Grebel; edited with a translation and notes by Edward Yoder. 2:229-259 O 1928
The obligation of the Christian to the state and community—"Render to Caesar." 13:104-122 Ap 1939
The study of the Pennsylvania-German dialect. 6:59-62 Ja 1932

Reviews. 4:154-157 Ap 1930; 8:46-47 Ja 1934; 8:136-140 Jl 1934; 9:60-64 Ja 1935; 13:213-215 Jl 1939; 14:262 O 1940; 17:175-176 Jl 1943

YODER, Harvey
The "Budget" of Sugarcreek, Ohio, 1890-1920. Harvey Yoder. 40:27-47 Ja 1966

YODER, Jay T.
Thomas More and the Anabaptists. 66:47-56 Ja 1992

YODER, Jesse
The Frankenthal debate with the Anabaptists in 1571: purpose, procedure, participants. 36:14-35 Ja 1962
The Frankenthal disputation: part II: outcome, issues, debating methods. 36:116-146 Ap 1962

YODER, John C.
"True watchers:" a study of social order among the Mennonites in eighteenth-century Pennsylvania. 57:339-353 O 1983
Review. 47:68-69 Ja 1973

YODER, John Howard, 1927-1997
Balthasar Hubmaier and the beginnings of Swiss Anabaptism. 33:5-17 Ja 1959
The Believers' Church Conferences in historical perspective. 65:5-19 Ja 1991
Caesar and the Meidung. 23:76-98 Ap 1949
The evolution of the Zwinglian Reformation. 43:95-122 Ja 1969
The hermeneutics of the Anabaptists. 41:291-308 O 1967
How to deal with Anabaptists: an unpublished letter of Heinrich Bullinger. Heinold Fast and John Howard Yoder. 33:83-95 Ap 1959
The otherness of the church. 35:286-296 O 1961
Reinhold Niebuhr and Christian pacifism. 29:101-117 Ap 1955
The turning point in the Zwinglian Reformation. 32:128-140 Ap 1958
Reviews. 24:370-371 O 1950; 26:94-95 Ja 1952; 26:166-167 Ap 1952; 27:255-256 Jl 1953; 27:356-357 O 1953; 28:76-77 Ja 1954; 28:230-232 Jl 1954; 29:77-80 Ja 1955; 31:63-71 Ja 1957; 32:241-244 Jl 1958; 33:167 Ap 1959; 33:356 O 1959; 34:61-67 Ja 1960; 34:314-315 O 1960; 35:79-88 Ja 1961; 37:133-138 Ap 1963; 38:74-76 Ja 1964; 38:307-308 Jl 1964; 40:290 O 1966; 42:77-78 Ja 1968; 45:286-287 Jl 1971; 50:136-138 Ap 1976; 55:272 Jl 1981; 55:397-398 O 1981; 57:389 O 1983; 59:416-417 O 1985; 62:95 Ja 1988; 65:363-364 Jl 1991; 65:465 O 1991; 66:436-437 Jl 1992

YODER, JOHN HOWARD, 1927-1997
Anthology in lieu of system: John H. Yoder's ecumenical conversations as systematic theology. Gerald Schlabach. 71:305-309 Ap 1997
Confessional theology in a pluralistic context: a study of the theological ethics of H. Richard Niebuhr and John H. Yoder. Gayle Gerber Koontz. 61:413-418 O 1987
John Howard Yoder, 1927-1997 [In Memoriam:]. J.R. Burkholder. 72:116 Ap 1998
Living between the times: "The Anabaptist Vision and Mennonite reality" revisited. John D. Roth. 69:323-335 Jl 1995
Missionary christology: John Howard Yoder and the creeds. Alain Epp Weaver. 74:423-39 Jl 2000
Parables of the kingdom and religious plurality: With Barth and Yoder towards a nonresistant public theology. Alain Epp Weaver. 72:411-440 Jl 1998
The politics of Rudy Wiebe in *The Blue Mountains of China*. Ervin Beck. 73:723-749 O 1999
The war of the lamb: postmodernity and John Howard Yoder's eschatological genealogy of morals. P. Travis Kroeker. 74:295-310 Ap 2000

YODER, JOHN HOWARD 1927-1997—BIBLIOGRAPHY
A comprehensive bibliography of the writings of John Howard Yoder. Mark Thiessen Nation. 71:93-145 Ja 1997

YODER, Lonnie D.
Review. 67:374-375 Jl 1993

YODER, Marie
The Balk Dutch settlement near Goshen, Indiana, 1853-1889. 30:32-43 Ja 1956

YODER, Michael L.
Anabaptists and Calvinists four centuries later: an Iowa case study. 67:49-72 Ja 1993
Divorce among Mennonites: evidence of family breakdown. Leo Driedger, Michael L. Yoder, Peter Sawatzky. 59:367-382 O 1985
Findings from the 1982 Mennonite census. 59:307-349 O 1985
Review. 69:540-542 O 1995; 74:347-49 Ap 2000

YODER, Nate
Review. 66:643-644 O 1992

YODER, Paton
Baptism as an issue in the Amish division of the nineteenth century: "Tennessee" John Stoltzfus. Paton Yoder, ed.; tr by Elizabeth Bender. 53:306-323 O 1979

A controversy among the Amish regarding the rebaptism of Mennonites, 1820-1845: A newly-discovered document. 73: 87-106 Ja 1999
The structure of the Amish ministry in the nineteenth century. 61:280-297 Jl 1987
Reviews. 60:474 Jl 1986; 67:358-359 Jl 1993; 73:134-135 Ja 1999

YODER, Paul Marvin
Nineteenth century sacred music of the Mennonite Church in the United States. 38:304-305 Jl 1964

YODER, Perry B.
The importance of Judaism for contemporary Anabaptist thought. 67:73-83 Ja 1993
Review. 49:76-77 Ja 1975

YODER, SAMUEL, 1824-1884
The life and times of Samuel Yoder (1824-1884). John A. Hostetler. 22:226-241 O 1948

YODER, Samuel A., 1906-1970
Review. 33:77-78 Ja 1959

YODER, Samuel L., 1920-
Reviews. 47:67-68 Ja 1973, 57:296 Jl 1983; 63:214-217 Ap 1989; 64:319-321 Jl 1990; 65:463-464 O 1991; 69:542 O 1995; 73:133 Ja 1999; 73:134-135 Ja 1999

YODER, Sanford Calvin, 1879-1975
The modern church college and character building. 2:275-281 O 1928
The need of an educational policy. GCR 27:8:4-7 My-Je 1926
Reviews. 1:3:68 Jl 1927; 15:208-212, 216 Jl 1941

YODER, SANFORD CALVIN, 1879-1975
The storyteller's gift\The gift of story: Narrative voices in the writing of S. C. Yoder. Jane Hostetler Robinett. 72:549-563 O 1998

YODER, William E.
Anabaptist impulses emanating from East German Protestantism during the Luther year. 58:183-188 Ap 1984
Some questions about the German Democratic Republic. William E. Yoder and John R. Friesen. 55:212-213 Jl 1981

YOST, Don
Review. 70:247-248 Ap 1996

YOUNG, Warren C.
The Christian hope and the social order. 28:83-101 Ap 1954

YOUNG PEOPLE'S BIBLE MEETINGS
The history of the young people's Bible meeting in the Mennonite Church. Paul M. Lederach. 26:216-231 Jl 1952

YOUTH
Control patterns and the behavior of Mennonite youth. A. Don Augsburger. 39:192-203 Jl 1965
Divorce among Mennonites: evidence of family breakdown. Leo Driedger, Michael L. Yoder, Peter Sawatzky. 59:367-382 O 1985
Mennonite young people's work in the Paraguayan Chaco. Friedrich Kliewer. 11:119-130 Ap 1937

YUGOSLAVIA
Social expectations of Christians in a Marxist state. Gerald Shenk. 55:231-239 Jl 1981

YUTZY, Daniel
Review. 62:81-82 Ja 1988

YUZYK, Paul, 1913-
Review. 49:245-246 Jl 1975

ZAHN, Gordon Charles, 1918-
The religious basis of dissent. 42:132-143 Ap 1968

ZEHR, Dan
The Mennonite state-church trauma: its effect on attitudes of Canadian students and leaders. Leo Driedger and Dan Zehr. 48:515-526 O 1974

ZEHR, Howard
Review. 66:285-286 Ap 1992

ZEMAN, Jarold Knox
Anabaptism: a replay of medieval themes or a prelude to the modern age? 50:259-271 O 1976
Historical topography of Moravian Anabaptism. 40:266-278 O 1966; 41:40-78 Ja 1967; 41:116-160 Ap 1967
Review. 66:640-641 O 1992

ZERBE, Gordon
Review. 69:412-414 Jl 1995

ZERCHER, David L.
Between two kingdoms: Virginia Mennonites and the American flag. 70:165-190 Ap 1996
A novel conversion: The fleeting life of "Amish Soldier". 72:141-159 Ap 1998

ZIEGLER, Andrew
A letter from Pennsylvania Mennonites to Holland in 1773. Christian Funk, Isaac Kolb, Andrew Ziegler; tr by Samuel W. Pennypacker. 3:225-234 O 1929

ZIEGLER, CLEMENT
Clement Ziegler the gardener: the man and his work. Rudolphe Peter; tr by Cynthia Reimer & John Derksen; intro by John Derksen. 69:421-451 O 1995

ZIEGLER, Valarie H.
Antebellum peace activists and the religion of the republic. 65:141-159 Ap 1991

ZIEGLSCHMID, Andreas Johannes Friedrich
A song of the persecution of the Hutterites in Velke Levary. 17:151-164 Jl 1943
Truth and fiction and Mennonites in the second part of Theodor Fontane's novel "Quitt": the Indian Territory. 16:223-246 O 1942
Unpublished 16th century letters of the Hutterian Brethren. 15:5-25 Ja 1941; 15:118-140 Ap 1941

ZIEGLSCHMID, ANDREAS JOHANNES FRIEDRICH, 1903-1950
A.J.F. Zieglschmid, an obituary. Robert Friedmann. 24:364-365 O 1950

ZIJLSTRA, S.
Antiochus revisited: an anonymous Anabaptist letter to the court at the Hague. Gary K. Waite & S. Zijlstra. 66:26-46 Ja 1992
Menno Simons and David Joris. 62:249-256 Jl 1988

ZIJPP, Nanne van der
The conception of our fathers regarding the church. 27:91-99 Ap 1953
The confessions of faith of the Dutch Mennonites. 29:171-187 Jl 1955
The hymnology of the Mennonites in the Netherlands. 31:11-15 Ja 1957
The Mennonites in the world. Nanne van der Zijpp; tr by Irvin B. Horst. 41:245-268 Jl 1967
The significance of Menno Simons for our brotherhood. 11:14-23 Ja 1937
Reviews. 21:123-125 Ap 1947; 33:158-159 Ap 1959; 38:377-379 O 1964

ZIJPP, NANNE VAN DER
Obituary. 39:328 O 1965

ZILVERBERG, Siegfried Boudewijn Johan
Pieter Langedult: a contribution to an understanding of his life and works. Siegfried B.J. Zilverberg; tr by Mrs. LaMarr Kopp. 41:269-276 Jl 1967

ZIMMERMAN, Earl
Renewing the Conversation: Mennonite Responses to the Second Vatican Council. 73:61-73 Ja 1999

ZIMMERMAN FAMILY
Mitteilungen des Sippenverbandes der Danziger Mennoniten-Familien Epp-Kauenhowen-Zimmermann. Harold S. Bender. 24:173-174 Ap 1950

ZIMMERMAN, L.E.
A document on the Mennonite colony in Turkestan. L.E. Zimmerman et al. 4:303-305 O 1930

ZIMMERMANN, WILHELM, 1807-1878
Wilhelm Zimmermann and Friedrich Engels: two sources of the Marxist interpretation of Anabaptism. Abraham Friesen. 55:240-254 Jl 1981

ZION MENNONITE CHURCH (BLUFFTON, OH)
Early Mennonite Sunday schools of northwestern Ohio. John S. Umble. 5:100-111 Ap 1931; 5:179-197 Jl 1931; 5:260-271 O 1931

ZOFINGEN DISPUTATION, 1532
How to deal with Anabaptists: an unpublished letter of Heinrich Bullinger. Heinold Fast and John Howard Yoder. 33:83-95 Ap 1959

ZOOK, SHEM, 1798-1880
Memoirs of Shem Zook (1798-1880): a biography. John A. Hostetler. 38:280-299, 303 Jl 1964

ZORRILLA C., Hugo
Interpreting the fourth Gospel through those who give up their lives. 63:150-170 Ap 1989
Repression and revolution in Central America. 58:335-344 Ag 1984

ZUCK, Lowell H.
Review. 40:159-160 Ap 1966

ZÜRCHER, Isaac
Anabaptist-Mennonite names in Switzerland. Isaac Zürcher; tr by Hannes Maria Aleman. 62:461-495 O 1988
The Anabaptist waterfall. 66:424-426 Jl 1992
Hans Reist House and the "Vale of Anabaptists." 66:426-427 Jl 1992

ZURICH (SWITZERLAND)—CHURCH HISTORY

The second Zurich disputation in 1523: a discourse-analytical approach. Werner Enninger. 65:407-426 O 1991

Zurich (1525) and St. Petersburg (1917). Paul Peachey. 55:179-183 Jl 1981

See also Anabaptists—Switzerland—Zurich; Reformation—Switzerland; Swiss Brethren

ZURICH COUNCIL OF 1524

Conrad Grebel's petition of protest and defense to the Zurich council of 1524. Tr and ed by Ernst H. Correll and Harold S. Bender. GCR 27:4:23-32 Ja 1926

ZWAANENDAEL COMMUNITY

Plockhoy and his settlement at Zwaanendael, 1663. Leland Harder. 23:186-199 Jl 1949

ZWICKAU PROPHETS

Saxon radicalism and Swiss Anabaptism: the return of the repressed. James M. Stayer. 67:5-30 Ja 1993

The Zwickau prophets, Thomas Müntzer, and the Anabaptists. Harold S. Bender. 27:3-16 Ja 1953

The Zwickau prophets, the Wittenberg disturbances, and polemical historiography. Olaf Kuhr. 70:203-214 Ap 1996

ZWINGLI, ULRICH, 1484-1531

Conrad Grebel as a Zwinglian, 1522-1523. Harold S. Bender. 15:67-82 Ap 1941

The dependence of the first Anabaptists on Luther, Erasmus, and Zwingli. Heinold Fast. 30:104-119 Ap 1956

The evolution of the Zwinglian Reformation. John Howard Yoder. 43:95-122 Ja 1969

From monogenesis to polygenesis: the historical discussion of Anabaptist origins. James M. Stayer, Werner O. Packull, Klaus Deppermann. 49:83-121 Ap 1975

Huldrych Zwingli, 1484-1531: A Legacy of Radical Reform; Papers from the 1984 International Zwingli Symposium, McGill University. Edward J. Furcha, ed. 61:77-80 Ja 1987

A letter of Conrad Grebel to Zwingli. Harold S. Bender, Ernst H. Correll, Edward Yoder, eds; tr by Edward Yoder. GCR 27:10:33-37 S 1926

The second Zurich disputation in 1523: a discourse-analytical approach. Werner Enninger. 65:407-426 O 1991

The struggle between Zwingli and the Swiss Brethren in Zurich. John Horsch. 7:142-161 Jl 1933

The turning point in the Zwinglian Reformation. John Howard Yoder. 32:128-140 Ap 1958

Was there a turning point of the Zwinglian Reformation? Robert C. Walton. 42:45-56 Ja 1968

Zwingli writes the Gospel into his world's agenda. Walter J. Hollenweger. 43:70-94 Ja 1969

ZWINGLI, ULRICH—DRAMA

Caesar von Arx and his Anabaptist drama: "Brueder in Christo." Gloria Winslow. 34:97-115, 136 Ap 1960

Zwingli and the Anabaptists in Caesar von Arx's drama "Brueder in Christo." Mary E. Bender. 34:116-127, 136 Ap 1960

ZWINGLIANISM. *See Zwingli, Ulrich*

Part II: Books Reviewed

Volumes 1-74 (1926/1927-2000)

All of the books reviewed or noted in *The Mennonite Quarterly Review* from 1926-2000 are included in the listing below, organized alphabetically by author. Edited collections are entered by the title of the book.

Abrams, Ray H. *Preachers present arms.* 8:46-47 Ja 1934

Abrams, Ray H. *Preachers present arms: the role of the American churches and clergy in World Wars I and II, with some observations on the war in Vietnam.* 44:411-412 O 1970

Abray, Lorna Jane. *The people's reformation: magistrates, clergy, and commons in Strasbourg, 1500-1598.* 60:477-478 Jl 1986

Acts of concealment: Mennonite/s writing in Canada. Hildi Froese Tiessen and Peter Hinchcliffe, eds. 67:494-495 O 1993

Adrian, Victor and Donald Loewen. *Committed to world mission.* 66:443-444 Jl 1992

Die älteste Chronik der Hutterischen Brüder. Ein Sprachdenkmal aus frühneuhochdeutscher Zeit. A.J.F. Zieglschmid, ed. 18:59-63 Ja 1944

Albright, Raymond W. *A history of the Protestant Episcopal Church.* 43:181 Ap 1969

Alder, Garfield. *Die Tauf- und Kirchenfrage in Leben und Lehre des Samuel Heinrich Fröhlich, VDM; von Brugg 1803-1857.* 53:257-258 Jl 1979

Alderfer, E.G. *The Ephrata commune: an early American counterculture.* 61:84-85 Ja 1987

Allain, Roger. *The community that failed.* 67:252-253 Ap 1993

Alles gehört allen: das Experiment Gütergemeinschaft vom 16. Jahrhundert bis heute. Hans-Jürgen Goertz, ed. 60:572-573 O 1986

"Alt- und Neutäufer": Gemeinsame Vergangenheit!? Gemeinsame Zukunft?! Hanspeter Jecker and Bernhard Ott, eds. 69:124-126

American radical thought: the Libertarian tradition. Henry J. Silverman, ed. 47:75 Ja 1973

The American quest for the primitive church. Richard T. Hughes, ed. 64:188-189 Ap 1990

The Amish and the state. Donald B. Kraybill, ed. 69:112-114 Ja 1995

The Amish: origin and characteristics, 1693-1993. Lydie Hege and Christoph Wiebe, eds. 71:614-616 O 1997

The Amish struggle with modernity. Donald B. Kraybill and Marc A. Olshan, eds. 69:540-542 1995

Amish: the art of quilt. Introduction by Robert Hughes. 66:644-646 O 1992

Anabaptism in outline: selected primary sources. Walter Klaassen, ed. 58:191-194 Ap 1984

Anabaptism revisited. Walter Klaassen, ed. 66:631-632 O 1992

Anabaptist beginnings (1523-1533): a source book. William R. Estep, Jr., ed. 53:90 Ja 1979

Anabaptist currents: history in conversation with the present. Carl F. Bowman and Stephen L. Longenecker, eds. 70:497-498 O 1996

The Anabaptist writings of David Joris, 1535-1543. Tr & ed by Gary K.Waite. 69:110-111 Ja 1995

Anabaptist/Mennonite faith and economics. Calvin Redekop, Victor A. Krahn and Samuel Steiner, eds. 70:238-240 Ap 1996

Anabaptist-Mennonite identities in ferment. Leo Driedger and Leland Harder, eds. 65:100-102 Ja 1991

The Anabaptists and Thomas Müntzer. James M. Stayer, & Werner O. Packull, eds. 56:213 Ap 1982

Anderson, Hugh. *Jesus and Christian origins: a commentary on modern viewpoints.* 40:157-159 Ap 1966

Anderson, Richard A. *Peace was in their hearts.* 69:536-538 O 1995

Annotated bibliography of Mennonite writings on war and peace, 1930-1980. Willard M. Swartley and Cornelius J. Dyck, eds. 63:217-218 Ap 1989

Anticlericalism in late medieval and early modern Europe. Peter A. Dykema and Heiko A. Oberman, eds. 67:489-490 O 1993

Antitrinitarianism in the second half of the sixteenth century. Robert Dán & Antal Pirnát, eds. 59:195-196 Ap 1985

Armour, Rollin S. *Anabaptist baptism: a representative study.* 41:176-181 Ap 1967

Arndt, William F., & F. Wilbur Gingrich. *A Greek-English lexicon of the New Testament and*

other early Christian literature. 4th rev. & augmented ed. 31:223-224 Jl 1957

Arnold Dyck, collected works I: Verloren in der Steppe; Aus meinem Leben. Victor G. Doerksen & Harry Loewen, eds. 61:339-340 Jl 1987

Arnold, Eberhard, & Emmy Arnold. *Seeking for the Kingdom of God: origins of the Bruderhof community.* Selected and edited from earlier sources and memories by Heini and Annemarie Arnold. 50:78-80 Ja 1976

Arnold, Eberhard, Emmy Arnold, Heini Arnold. *The heavens are opened.* 50:79-80 Ja 1976

Arnold, Eberhard. *The early Christians after the death of the Apostles.* 46:320-321 Jl 1972

Arnold, Eberhard. *Why we live in community. With two interpretive talks by Thomas Merton.* 70:365-366 Jl 1996

Arnold, Emmy. *Torches together: the beginning and early years of the Bruderhof communities.* 38:374-376 O 1964

Arnold, J. Heinrich. *Discipleship.* 70:157-158 Ja 1996

Arnold, Johann Christoph. *Seeking Peace: Notes and Conversations Along the Way.* 73:843 O 1999

Arshinov, Peter. *History of the Makhnovist movement (1918-1921).* 50:71-72 Ja 1976

Arthur, Anthony. *The Tailor-King: The Rise and Fall of the Anabaptist Kingdom of Münster.* 74:635-36 O 2000

Aschliman, Kathryn. *Growing toward peace: stories from teachers and parents about real children learning to live peacefully.* 68:428-430 Jl 1994

Bach, Marcus. *The dream gate.* 24:289-290 Jl 1950

Bachman, Calvin George. *The Old Order Amish of Lancaster County.* 17:207-236 O 1943

Bachmann-Geiser, Brigitte. *Amische: die Lebensweise der Amischen in Berne, Indiana.* 64:320-321 Jl 1990

Baden und Pfalz. Manfred Krebs, ed. 27:158-159 Ap 1953

Bagchi, David V.N. *Luther's earliest opponents. Catholic controversialists, 1518-1525.* 67:360-361 Jl 1993

Bailey, Richard. *New light on George Fox and early Quakerism: the making and unmaking of a God.* 67:490-491 O 1993

Bainton, Roland H. *Christian attitudes toward war and peace: a historical survey and critical re-evaluation.* 35:322-324 O 1961

Bainton, Roland H. *The Reformation of the sixteenth century.* 26:323-324 O 1952

Bainton, Roland H. *The travail of religious liberty: nine biographical studies.* 26:324-325 O 1952

Balhana, Altiva Pilatti, et al. *Campos Gerais: Estruturas Agrárias.* 46:317-318 Jl 1972

Balke, Willem. *Calvijn en de Doperse Radikalen.* 49:73-75 Ja 1975

Balthasar Hubmaier, theologian of Anabaptism. Tr & ed by H. Wayne Pipkin and John H. Yoder. 66:431-432 Jl 1992

Balthasar Hubmaiers Schriften. Gunnar Westin & Bergsten Torsten, eds. 38:64-65 Ja 1964

Bangs, Carl. *Arminius: a study in the Dutch Reformation.* 47:71-72 Ja 1973

Baptism, peace and the state in the Reformed and Mennonite traditions. Ross T. Bender and Alan P.F. Sell, eds. 67:115-116 Ja 1993

Baptists in Canada, 1760-1990: a bibliography of selected printed resources in English. Prepared by Philip G.A. Griffin-Allwood, George A. Rawlyk and Jarold K. Zeman. 64:443-444 O 1990

Baptists in Canada: search for identity amidst diversity. Jarold K. Zeman, ed. 55:396-397 O 1981

Die Baptisten. J.D. Hughey, ed. 39:312-314 O 1965

Barber, Frederick A. *The horror of it, camera records of war's gruesome glories.* 8:46-47 Ja 1934

Barbour, Hugh S. *William Penn on religion and ethics: the emergence of liberal Quakerism,* 2 vols. 68:259-260 Ap 1994

Barrett, Lois. *Building the house church.* 62:182-183 Ap 1988

Barrett, Lois. *The vision and the reality: the story of home missions in the General Conference Mennonite Church.* 58:544-546 O 1984

Barrett, Lois. *The way God fights: war and peace in the Old Testament.* 63:441-442 O 1989

Barth, Karl. *Action in waiting.* Tr & ed by the Society of Brothers. 44:209-210 Ap 1970

Barthel, Diane L. *Amana: from Pietist sect to American community.* 60:222-223 Ap 1986

Bartlett, Roger P. *Human capital: the settlement of foreigners in Russia, 1762-1804.* 58:196-198 Ap 1984

Barton, Peter F. *Die Geschichte der Evangelischen in Österreich und Südostmitteleuropa, V. I: Im Schatten der Bauernkriege: die Frühzeit der Reformation.* 60:584-585 O 1986

Bartsch, Franz. *Our trek to central Asia.* 68:559-560 O 1994

Bauer, Günther. *Anfänge täuferischer Gemeindebildungen in Franken.* 45:101-103 Ja 1971

Baum, Markus. *Stein des Anstosses: Eberhard Arnold, 1883-1935.* 73:407-409 Ap 1999

Baum, Markus. *Against the Wind: Eberhard Arnold and the Bruderhof.* 73:843 O 1999

Baum, Walter E. *Two hundred years.* 13:295-296 O 1939

Bauman, Clarence. *Gewaltlosigkeit im Täufertum: eine Untersuchung zur theologischen Ethik des oberdeutschen Täufertums der Reformationszeit.* 43:333-336 O 1969

Bauman, Clarence. *The Sermon on the Mount: the modern quest for its meaning.* 62:91-93 Ja 1988

Bauman, Clarence. *The spiritual legacy of Hans Denck: interpretation and translation of key texts.* 65:460-462 O 1991

Bauman, Elizabeth Hershberger. *Coals of fire.* 28:228 Jl 1954

Baumgartner, Mira. *Die Täufer und Zwingli: eine Dokumentation.* 68:252-253 Ap 1994

Beachy, Alvin J. *The concept of grace in the Radical Reformation.* 52:345-347 O 1978

Beachy, Alvin J. *Worship as celebration.* 44:353-354 Jl 1970

Beaver, R. Pierce. *Envoys of peace: the peace witness in the Christian world mission.* 40:75-76 Ja 1966

Behrends, Ernst. *Der Ketzerbischof.* 42:329-330 O 1968

Bekker, Jacob P. *Origin of the Mennonite Brethren Church.* Tr by D.E. Pauls & A.E. Janzen. 48:538-541 O 1974

The Believers' Church in Canada. Jarold K. Zeman & Walter Klaassen, eds. 57:164-165 Ap 1983

Belk, Fred R. *The great trek of the Russian Mennonites to central Asia, 1880-1884.* 51:127-139 Ap 1977

Bender, Elizabeth and Leonard Gross, ed. and trans. *Golden Apples in Silver Bowls: The Rediscovery of Redeeming Love.* 74:627-28 O 2000

Bender, Harold S. *Conrad Grebel, c. 1498-1526: founder of the Swiss Brethren, sometimes called Anabaptists.* 31:220-223 Jl 1957

Bender, Harold S. *These are my people: the nature of the church and its discipleship according to the New Testament.* 37:53-56 Ja 1963

Bender, Harold S. *Two centuries of American Mennonite literature: a bibliography of Mennonitica Americana, 1727-1928.* 4:85-86 Ja 1930

Bender, Harold S., and John Horsch. *Menno Simons' life and writings.* 13:215 Jl 1939

Bender, Ross T. *Education for Peoplehood.* 74:631-33 O 2000

Bender, Ross. *The people of God: a Mennonite interpretation of the free church tradition.* 47:66-67 Ja 1973

Bender, Urie A. *Four earthen vessels: biographical profiles of Oscar Burkholder, Samuel F. Coffman, Clayton F. Derstine, and Jesse B. Martin.* 57:300-301 Jl 1983

Bender, Urie. *Stumbling heavenward: the extraordinary life of an ordinary man, Peter Rempel.* 60:111-112 Ja 1986

Bennett, John William. Hutterian Brethren: the agricultural economy and social organization of a communal people. 44:128-129 Ja 1970

Bensing, Manfred & Siegfried Hoyer. Der deutsche Bauernkrieg, 1524-1526. 52:86-87 Ja 1978

Berg, Hans Georg vom, et al. Mennonites and Reformed in dialogue. 62:178-180 Ap 1988

Bergen, David. *A year of lesser.* 72:693-694 O 1998

Bergsten, Torsten. *Balthasar Hubmaier, Seine Stellung zu Reformation und Täufertum, 1521-1528.* 38:356-362 O 1962

Bergsten, Torsten. *Balthasar Hubmaier: Anabaptist theologian and martyr.* 55:272 Jl 1981

Berichte der Augenzeugen über das Münsterische Wiedertäuferreich. Carl A. Cornelius, ed. 43:342 O 1969

Berkouwer, G.C. *The second Vatican Council and the new Catholicism.* 41:167-173 Ap 1967

Berkowitz, Morris I. & J. Edmund Johnson. *Social scientific studies of religion.* 42:230 Jl 1968

Bernhofer-Pippert, Elsa. *Täuferische Denkweisen und Lebensformen im Spiegel oberdeutscher Täuferverhöre.* 42:238-240 Jl 1968

Berrigan, Daniel. *Daniel: Under the Siege of the Divine.* 73:843 O 1999

Berryman, Phillip. *The religious roots of rebellion: Christians in Central American revolutions.* 58:452-454 Ag 1984

Beyerhaus, Peter, & Henry Lefever. *The responsible church and the foreign mission.* 40:290 O 1966

Biblical realism confronts the nation. Paul Peachey, ed. 39:157-159 Ap 1965

Bibliographie Theologie und Frieden, Vols. I.1 and I.2. 60:478 Jl 1986

Bibliotheca Dissidentium: Répertoire des non-conformistes religieux des seizième et dix-septième siècles. Vol. I: Johannes Campanus, Christian Entfelder, Justus Velsius, Catherine Zell-Schultz. André Séguenny, ed. 55:397-398 O 1981

Bienert, Walther. *Krieg, Kriegsdienst und Kriegsdienstverweigerung nach der Botschaft des Neuen Testaments.* 27:356-357 O 1953

Blanke, Fritz. *Aus der Welt der Reformation.* 38:307-308 Jl 1964

Blanke, Fritz. *Brothers in Christ.* 40:159 Ap 1966

Blickle, Peter. *Communal reformation: the quest for salvation in sixteenth-century Germany.* 69:547-549 O 1995

Block, Isaac I. *Assault on God's image: domestic abuse.* 68:262-263 Ap 1994

Blough, Neal, et al. *Jesus-Christ aux marges de la Réforme.* 67:356-358 Jl 1993

Blough, Neal. *Christologie Anabaptiste: Pilgram Marpeck et l'humanité du Christ.* 60:475-477 Jl 1986

Bluffton College faculty. *Bluffton College: an adventure in faith, 1900-1950.* 24:367-368 O 1950

Boettner, Loraine. *The Christian attitude toward war.* 17:53-55 Ja 1943

Boettner, Loraine. *The inspiration of the Scriptures.* 17:174-175 Jl 1943

Bohlken-Zumpe, Elizabeth. *Torches extinguished: memories of a communal Bruderhof*

childhood in Paraguay, Europe and the USA. 69:122-123 Ja 1995

Bonger, H. *Leven en Werk van Dirk Volckertsz Coornhert.* 56:219-220 Ap 1982

Bonhoeffer, Dietrich. *The cost of discipleship.* 25:322-323 O 1951

Bonk, Jon. *The world at war, the church at peace: a biblical perspective.* 64:86-87 Ja 1990

Book, Doyle C. *The threshold is high: the Brethren in Christ in Japan.* 62:180-181 Ap 1988

Born giving birth: creative expressions of Mennonite women. Mary H. Schertz and Phyllis Martens, eds. 66:649-650 O 1992

Bornhäuser, Christoph. *Leben und Lehre Menno Simons': ein Kampf um das Fundament des Glaubens (etwa 1496-1561).* 49:171-173 Ap 1975

Bowers, Steve. *Planting the faith in a new land: the history of the Church of the Brethren in Indiana.* 68:266-267 Ap 1994

Bowman, Carl F. *Brethren society: the cultural transformation of a "peculiar people."* 70:233-235 Ap 1996

Boyd, Stephen B. *Pilgram Marpeck: his life and social theology.* 68:418-420 Jl 1994

Boynton, Linda L. *The plain people: an ethnography of the Holdeman Mennonites.* 61:427-429 O 1987

Brackney, William H., ed. *The Believers Church: A Voluntary Church.* 74:215-16 Ja 2000.

Braekman, E.M. *Guy de Brés: sa vie.* 34:314 O 1960

Braght, Thieleman J. van. *The bloody theatre or martyrs' mirror of the defenseless Christians . . .* 24:366-367 O 1950

Brandsma, J.A. *Menno Simons van Witmarsum: Voorman van de Doperse beweging in de lage landen.* 35:321-322 O 1961; 39:80-81 Ja 1965

Brandt, Di. *Dancing naked: narrative strategies for writing across centuries.* 72:694-696 O 1998

Branscomb, Harvie. *The teachings of Jesus.* 6:124-126 Ap 1932

Brauer, Siegfried. *Martin Luther in marxistischer Sicht von 1945 bis zum Beginn der achtziger Jahre.* 59:301 Jl 1985

Brechbill, Laban T. *History of the Old Order River Brethren.* 53:330-331 O 1979

Brednich, Rolf W. *The Bible and the plough: lives of a Hutterite minister and a Mennonite farmer.* 58:198 Ap 1984

Brednich, Rolf Wilhelm. *Die Hutterer: Eine alternative Kultur in der modernen Welt.* 74:345-46 Ap 2000

Brenneman, Helen Good. *But not forsaken.* 30:80 Ja 1956

Brensinger, Terry L. and E. Morris Sider. *Within the perfection of Christ: essays on peace and the nature of the church.* 66:283-284 Ap 1992

Brereton, Virginia Lieson. *Training God's army: the American Bible School, 1880-1940.* 66:643-644 O 1992

The Brethren Encyclopedia, Vol. I & II. Donald F. Durnbaugh, ed. 59:184-186 Ap 1985

The Brethren Encyclopedia, Vol. III. Donald F. Durnbaugh, ed. 59:410 O 1985

The Brethren in colonial America: a source book on the transplantation and development of the Church of the Brethren in the eighteenth century. Donald F. Durnbaugh, ed. 44:202-203 Ap 1970

Brethren in transition: 20th century directions and dilemmas. Emmert Bittinger, ed. 67:247-248 Ap 1993

Brittain, Vera. *The rebel passion: a short history of some pioneer peacemakers.* 40:281-282 O 1966

Brock, Peter. *Freedom from violence: sectarian nonresistance from the Middle Ages to the great war.* 66:280-283 Ap 1992

Brock, Peter. *Pacifism in Europe to 1914.* 47:254-255 Jl 1973

Brock, Peter. *Pacifism in Europe to 1914.* 50:69 Ja 1976

Brock, Peter. *Pacifism in the United States: from the colonial era to the First World War.* 44:408-411 O 1970

Brock, Peter. *Radical pacifists in antebellum America.* 44:408-411 O 1970

Brock, Peter. *Studies in peace history.* 67:241-242 Ap 1993

Brock, Peter. *The political and social doctrines of the unity of the Czech Brethren in the fifteenth and early sixteenth centuries.* 33:260-263 Jl 1959

Brock, Peter. *The Quaker peace testimony 1660 to 1914.* 65:465-468 O 1991

Brock, Peter. *Twentieth-century pacifism.* 46:173-174 Ap 1972

Brothers in deed to brothers in need: a scrapbook about Mennonite immigrants from Russia, 1870-1885. Clarence Hiebert, ed. 51:167 Ap 1977

Brothers unite: an account of the uniting of Eberhard Arnold and the Rhon Bruderhof with the Hutterian Church. Tr & ed by the Hutterian Brethren. 64:81-82 Ja 1990

Brown, Dale W. *Biblical pacifism: a peace church perspective.* 62:85-86 Ja 1988

Brown, Dale W. *Brethren and pacifism.* 46:314-315 Jl 1972

Brown, Raymond. *The English Baptists of the eighteenth century.* 62:181-182 Ap 1988

Brubaker, Beryl H. and Roman J. Miller. *Bioethics and the beginning of life: an Anabaptist perspective.* 65:472-473 O 1991

Brunk, George R. *Ready scriptural reasons.* 1:3:68 Jl 1927

Brunk, H.A. *Life of Peter S. Hartman.* 13: 217 Jl 1939

Brunk, Harry Anthony. *History of Mennonites in Virginia, 1727-1900, Vol. I.* 34:151-152 Ap 1960

Brunk, Harry Anthony. *History of Mennonites in Virginia, 1900-1960, v 2.* 47:252-253 Jl 1973

Brunk, Juanita. *Brief landing on the Earth's surface.* 72:696-698 O 1998

Brunk, Mabel V. *My dear Joe: letters of Alice Yoder Brunk 1920-21.* 70:373-374 Jl 1996

Brunner, H. Emil. *The theology of crisis.* 4:77-81 Ja 1930

Bubenheimer, Ulrich. *Consonantiae Theologiae et Iurisprudentiae: Andreas Bodenstein von Karlstadt als Theologe und Jurist zwischen Scholastik und Reformation.* 54:340 O 1980

Bubenheimer, Ulrich. *Thomas Müntzer: Herkunft und Bildung.* 64:439-440 O 1990

Bucer, Martin. *Deutsche Schriften, Bd. III: Confessio Tetrapolitana und die Schriften des Jahres 1531. Robert Stupperich, ed.* 44:415-416 O 1970

Bucer, Martin. *Instruction in Christian love.* 29:312-313 O 1955

Das Buch der Reformation Huldrych Zwinglis. Walter Koehler, ed. 1:1:67-69 Ja 1927

Buchinger, Erich. *Die Geschichte der Kärntner Hutterischen Brüder in Siebenbürgen und in der Walachei (1755-1770) in Russland und Amerika.* 61:338-339 Jl 1987

Building on the rock: an account of the first quarter of a century of mission work done by the American Mennonite Mission, Dhamtari, C.P., India, 1899-1924. 4:154-157 Ap 1930

Burgess, Ernest W., and Harvey J. Locke. *The family: from institution to companionship.* 25:133-136 Ap 1951

Burkhard, Mary Yoder. *Life and letters of Jacob Burkhard, missionary to India.* 13:216-217 Jl 1939

Burkhart, I.E. *The world goal of Bible missions.* 15:216 Jl 1941

Burkholder, J. Lawrence. *The problem of social responsibility from the perspective of the Mennonite Church.* 64:422-423 O 1990

Burkholder, L.J. *A brief history of the Mennonites in Ontario.* 25:228-229 Jl 1951

Burkholder, Oscar. *True life stories.* 5:80 Ja 1931

Burnett, Amy Nelson. *The yoke of Christ: Martin Bucer and Christian discipline.* 70:252-254 Ap 1996

Burns, Norman T. *Christian mortalism from Tyndale to Milton.* 49:252-253 Jl 1975

Büsser, Fritz. *Das katholische Zwinglibild: von der Reformation bis zur Gegenwart.* 44:200-201 Ap 1970

Büsser, Fritz. *Huldrych Zwingli: Reformation als prophetischer Auftrag: Persönlichkeit und Geschichte, Vol. 74/75.* 52:87-88 Ja 1978

Butterfield, Herbert. *Christianity, diplomacy and war.* 28:230-232 Jl 1954

Caccamo, Domenico. *Eretici Italiani in Moravia, Polonia, Transilvania (1558-1611).* 52:270-271 Jl 1978

Cahill, Lisa Sowle. *Love your enemies: discipleship, pacifism, and just war theory.* 70:380-381 Jl 1996

Call to faithfulness. Henry Poettcker & Rudy A. Regehr, eds. 48:541 O 1974

Calviniana: ideas and influence of Jean Calvin. Robert V. Schnuker, ed. 64:314-317 Jl 1990

Camillo Renato: Opera. Antonio Rotondò, ed. 52:270-271 Jl 1978

Campenhausen, Hans Freiherr von. *Tradition und Leben: Kräfte der Kirchengeschichte.* 39:87-88 Ja 1965

Caplan, Harry, and Henry H. King. *"Pulpit eloquence: a list of doctrinal and historical studies in English." Speech monographs. Vol. XXII, No. 4, (1955).* 30:79-80 Ja 1956

The Canadian ethnic mosaic: a quest for identity. Leo Driedger, ed. 54:342-343 O 1980

Caring for the least of these: serving Christ among the poor. David Caes, ed. 67:250-251 Ap 1993

A century of witness: the General Conference Mennonite Church. Cornelius Krahn & John F. Schmidt, eds. 39:84-85 Ja 1965

Chadwick, Owen. *The Reformation.* 45:103-104 Ja 1971

The changing pattern of family in India. P.D. Devanandan & M.M. Thomas, eds. 43:261-262 Jl 1969

Charles, Howard, and Jesse W. Hoover. *Before you decide.* 24:193-194 Ap 1950

Chatfield, Charles. *For peace and justice: a History of pacifism in America, 1914-1941.* 47:73-75 Ja 1973

Chrisman, Miriam U. *Bibliography of Strasbourg imprints, 1480-1599.* 58:318 Jl 1984

Chrisman, Miriam Usher. *Conflicting visions of reform: German lay propaganda pamphlets, 1519-1530.* 71:475-477 Jl 1997

Chrisman, Miriam Usher. *Strasbourg and the reform: a study in the process of change.* 44:199-200 Ap 1970

The Christian faith and war in the nuclear age. Report of the Study Commission of the Methodist Church. 40:75-76 Ja 1966

Christianity and revolution: radical Christian testimonies 1520-1650. Lowell H. Zuck, ed. 50:77-78 Ja 1976

The Chronicle of the Hutterian Brethren, Vol. I. Tr & ed by the Hutterian Brethren. 62:188-189 Ap 1988

The Church as theological community: essays in honour of David Schroeder. Harry Huebner, ed. 65:358-359 Jl 1991

The Church in mission: a sixtieth anniversary tribute to J.B. Toews. A.J. Klassen, ed. 47:253-254 Jl 1973

The Church of the Brethren past and present. Donald F. Durnbaugh, ed. 46:433-435 O 1972

Clasen, Claus-Peter. *Anabaptism: a social history 1525-1618.* 47:364-366 O 1973

Clasen, Claus-Peter. *Die Wiedertäufer im Herzogtum Württemberg und in benachbarten Herrschaften: Ausbreitung, Geisteswelt und Soziologie.* 40:294-296 O 1966

Clasen, Claus-Peter. *The Palatinate in European history, 1559-1600.* 39:321-322 O 1965

Clemens, Lois Gunden. *Woman liberated.* 46:305-306 Jl 1972

Climenhaga, A.W. *History of the Brethren in Christ Church.* 20:142-143 Ap 1946

Clouse, Robert G., Richard V. Pierard and Edwin Yamauchi. *Two kingdoms: the church and culture through the centuries.* 69:408-410 Jl 1995

Coate, Lowell Harris. *The conscription of conscience.* 9:61-62 Ja 1935

Cochrane, Arthur C. *The mystery of peace.* 62:84-85 Ja 1988

Coffman, Barbara F. *His name was John: the life story of an early Mennonite leader.* 39:322-323 O 1965

Coggins, James R. *John Smyth's congregation.* 66:635-636 O 1992

The Collected works of Arnold Dyck, Vol. II. Victor G. Doerksen, George K. Epp, Harry Loewen, Elisabeth Peters and Al Reimer, eds. 63:104-105 Ja 1989

The Collected works of Thomas Müntzer. Tr & ed by Peter Matheson. 64:308-309 Jl 1990

Collinet, Robert. *Histoire du Protestantisme en Belgique aux xviime et xviiime siècles.* 33:356 O 1959

Collinet, Robert. *La Reformation en Belgique au XVIme siècle.* 33:167 Ap 1959

Collinson, Patrick. *The Elizabethan Puritan movement.* 46:93-94 Ja 1972

Compulsory education and the Amish: the right not to be modern. Albert N. Keim, ed. 50:300 O 1976

The Concept of the believers' church: addresses from the 1968 Louisville Conference. James Leo Garrett, ed. 52:272-273 Jl 1978

Concern, No. 15. July 1967. Virgil Vogt, ed. 43:262-64 Jl 1969

Concordia Historical Institute Quarterly Vol. XLV, No. 2 (May 1972). "Essays commemorating the 125th anniversary of the founding of the Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod." 47:159-160 Ap 1973

The Condemnations of the Reformation era: do they still divide? Karl Lehmann and Wolfhart Pannenberg, eds. 65:465 O 1991

Conkin, Paul K. *Two paths to utopia: the Hutterites and the Llano Colony.* 39:324-325 O 1965

Conner, Alvin E. *Sectarian childrearing: the Dunkers, 1708-1900.* 65:109 Ja 1991

Conrad, Franziska. *Reformation in der bäuerlichen Gesellschaft: zur Rezeption reformatorischer Theologie im Elsass.* 60:212-213 Ap 1986

Consultation on Anabaptist-Mennonite theology. A.J. Klassen, ed. 47:368-369 O 1973

Continuity and discontinuity in church history: essays presented to George Huntston Williams on the occasion of his 65th birthday. F. Forrester Church & Timothy George, eds. 58:539-541 O 1984

Corman, Louise. *Le vrai visage de Jeanne d'Arc, heroine de non-violence.* 26:94-98 Ja 1952

Correll, E.H. *Das Schweizerische Taeufer-Mennonitentum.* GCR 27:10:42-43 S 1926

Correll, Ernst H. *Das Schweizerische Taeufer-Mennonitentum, Ein Sociologischer Bericht.* GCR 27:4:38-41 Ja 1926

Cortright, David. *Peace works: the citizen's role in ending the Cold War.* 69:138-140 Ja 1995

Cragg, Gerald R. *The church and the age of reason (1648-1789).* 39:239-240 Jl 1965

Creighton, Luella. *High bright buggy wheels.* 27:86 Ja 1953

Cronica. Ordo Sacerdotis. Acta HN: Three texts on the Family of Love. Alastair Hamilton, ed. 64:181-184 Ap 1990

Crossley, Robert N. *Luther and the Peasants' War.* 49:253-254 Jl 1975

Curti, Merle Eugene. *The American peace crusade, 1815-1860.* 5:68-72 Ja 1931

Dán, Robert. *Matthias Vehe-Glirius: life and work of a radical antitrinitarian with his collected writings.* 57:170-171 Ap 1983

Davis, Kenneth R. *Anabaptism and asceticism.* 50:251-256 Jl 1976

De Angeli, Marguerite. *Henner's Lydia.* 15:147-149 Ap 1941

De Angeli, Marguerite. *Skippack school.* 15:147-149 Ap 1941

Deets, Lee Emerson. *The Hutterites: a study in social cohesion.* 18:251-252 O 1944

DeJung, Christoph. *Wahrheit und Häresie: eine Untersuchung zur Geschichtsphilosophie bei Sebastian Franck.* 55:172 Ap 1981

Demura, Akira. *Saisenreiha: Shukyo kaikaku Jidai no Radeikarisutotachi. [Anabaptism: the radicals of the Reformation].* 48:115-116 Ja 1974

Denck, Hans. *Schriften.* Walter Fellmann, ed. 36:171-172 Ap 1962

Denck, Hans. *Selected writings of Hans Denck.* Tr & ed by Edward J. Furcha and Ford L. Battles. 51:251-253 Jl 1977

Deppermann, Klaus. *Melchior Hoffmann.* 55:89-91 Ja 1981

Derksen, Peter (Isaak). *Es wurde wieder ruhig: die Lebensgeschichte eines mennonitischen Predigers aus der Sowjetunion.* 65:106-107 Ja 1991

"Detour...main highway": our CPS stories. Comp & ed by Seniors for Peace. 70:506 O 1996

Detweiler, Richard C. *Mennonite statements on peace, 1915-1966: a historical and theological review of Anabaptist-Mennonite concepts of peace witness and church-state relations.* 48:269-272 Ap 1974

Dew, Charles B. *Bond of iron: master and slave at Buffalo Forge.* 71:459-460 Jl 1997

Diachronic studies on the languages of the Anabaptists. Kate Burridge and Werner Enninger. 68:424-425 Jl 1994

Diaries of William Souder Hemsing 1885-1918. 63:108-109 Ja 1989

Dickens, A.G. *The English Reformation.* 43:174-175 Ap 1969

The Dilemma of Anabaptist piety. Stephen Longenecker, ed. 72:461-463 Jl 1998*Documenta Anabaptistica Neerlandica, Part II: Amsterdam (1536-1578).* A.F. Mellink, ed. 56:296-298 Jl 1982

Les Dissidents du XVIe siècle entre l'humanisme et le catholicisme. Marc Lienhard, ed. 59:416-417 O 1985

Documenta anabaptistica neerlandica, pt 1: Friesland en Groningen (1530-1550). A.F. Mellink, ed. 50:304-305 O 1976

Doell, Leonard. *The Bergthaler Mennonite Church of Saskatchewan 1892-1975.* 63:213-214 Ap 1989

Dolan, John P. *History of the Reformation: a conciliatory assessment of opposite views.* 45:183-185 Ap 1971

Donald F. Durnbaugh, ed. *Every need supplied: mutual aid & Christian community in the free churches, 1525-1675.* 50:142-143 Ap 1976

Donnelly, John Patrick, S.J. and Robert M. Kingdon. *A bibliography of the works of Peter Vermigli.* 66:639-640 O 1992

Doornkaat Koolman, J. ten. *Dirk Philips, 1504-1568.* 40:71-73 Ja 1966

Doornkat Koolman, Jacobus ten. *Dirk Philips. Friend and Colleague of Menno Simons.* 74:200-02 Ja 2000.

Dopers-Calvinistisch Gesprek in Nederland. H.B. Kossen, et al., eds. 58:320-321 Jl 1984

Douglas, J.D. *Light in the north.* 40:282-284 O 1966

Drake, Thomas E. *Quakers and slavery in America.* 26:92-94 Ja 1952

366 Biblische Geschichten als Hausandachten fuer jeden Tag im Jahre angeordnet. Jacob H. Janzen, ed. 4:81 Ja 1930

Driedger, Leo and Neena Chappell. *Aging and ethnicity: toward an interface.* 63:103-104 Ja 1989

Driedger, Leo. *Mennonite identity in conflict.* 64:310-312 Jl 1990

Driedger, Leo. *Mennonites in Winnipeg.* 64:432-433 O 1990

Driver, John. *Images of the church in mission.* 72:455-457 Jl 1998

Drumm, Ernst. *Zur Geschichte der Mennoniten im Herzogtum Pfalz-Zweibrücken.* 40:296-297 O 1966

Drummond, Richard H. *A history of Christianity in Japan.* 47:72-73 Ja 1973

Dueck, Abe. *Moving Beyond Succession: Defining Russian Mennonite Brethren Mission and Identity, 1872-1922.* 74:208-210 Ja 2000.

Dueck, Alvin. *Between Jerusalem and Athens: Ethical Perspectives on Culture, Religion and Psychotherapy.* 73:142 Ja 1999

Dueck, Dora. *Under the still standing sun.* 46:429-430 O 1990

Dürrenmatt, Friedrich. *Die Wiedertäufer: eine Komödie in zwei Teilen.* 45:186-187 Ap 1971

Dunham, B. Mabel. *Grand River.* 21:125-126 Ap 1947

Dunham, B. Mabel. *Toward Sodom.* 4:68-72 Ja 1930

Dunham, Mabel. *Kristli's trees.* 23:120 Ap 1949

Dunham. B. Mabel. *The trail of the Conestoga.* 4:68-72 Ja 1930

Dunn, David, et al. *A history of the Evangelical and Reformed Church.* 36:363 O 1962

Durnbaugh, Donald F. *Brethren beginnings: the origin of the Church of the Brethren in early eighteenth-century Europe.* 69:119-121 Ja 1995

Durnbaugh, Donald F. & Lawrence W. Shultz. *A Brethren bibliography 1713-1963: two hundred fifty years of Brethren literature.* 39:237-238 Jl 1965

Durnbaugh, Donald F. *European origins of the Brethren: a source book on the beginnings of the Church of the Brethren in the early eighteenth century.* 33:166-167 Ap 1959

Durnbaugh, Donald F. *Fruit of the vine: a history of the Brethren 1708-1995.* 72:459-461 Jl 1998

Durnbaugh, Donald F. *The Believers' church: the history and character of radical protestantism.* 45:182-183 Ap 1971

Durnbaugh, Hedwig T. *The German hymnody of the Brethren, 1720-1903.* 61:435-436 O 1987

The Dutch dissenters: a critical companion to their history and ideas. Irvin Buckwalter Horst, ed. 63:210-211 Ap 1989

Dyck, Arnold. *Collected works,* Vol. III. Al Reimer, ed. 67:111-113 Ja 1993

Dyck, Arnold. *Collected works,* Vol. IV. George K. Epp and Elisabeth Peters, eds. 67:111-113 Ja 1993

Dyck, Cornelius J. *Twelve becoming.* 51:87-88 Ja 1977

Dyck, Johannes J. and W.E. Surukin. *Am Trakt: a Mennonite settlement in the central Volga region.* 70:359-361 Jl 1996

Early Anabaptist spirituality: selected writings. Tr & ed by Daniel Liechty. 71:315-317 Ap 1997

Earthen vessels: American evangelicals and foreign missions, 1880-1980. Joel A.

Carpenter and Wilbert R. Shenk, eds. 66:641-643 O 1992

Eaton, Joseph W., and Albert J. Mayer. *Man's capacity to reproduce: the demography of a unique population.* 28:316-317 O 1954

Ebeling, Gerhard. *Luther: an introduction to his thought.* Tr by R.A.Wilson. 45:285-286 Jl 1971

Eby, Kermit. *For Brethren only.* 38:67-68 Ja 1964

Eby, Omar. *A long dry season.* 64:189-190 Ap 1990

Ecclesia Semper Reformanda: Vorträge zum Basler Reformationsjubiläum, 1529-1979. Hans R. Guggisberg and Peter Rotach, eds. 56:394-396 O 1982

Edgerton, William, trans. and ed. *Memoirs of Peasant Tolstoyans in Soviet Russia.* 73:140-41 Ja 1999

Edwards, Mark U. *Luther and the false brethren.* 54:157-158 Ap 1980

Eggers, Ulrich. *Gemeinschaft-lebenslänglich.* 62:189-190 Ap 1988

Ehlert, Arnold. *A bibliographic history of dispensationalism.* 40:290 O 1966

Ehrenpreis, Andreas. *Auszug etlicher der Gemeindeordnungen (1561-1873).* 56:111-112 Ja 1982

Eighmy, Jeffrey Lynn. *Mennonite architecture: diachronic evidence for rapid diffusion in rural communities.* 64:94-95 Ja 1990

Eijnatten, Joris van. *Mutua Christianorum Tolerantia: Irenicism and Toleration in the Netherlands.* 74:204-05 Ja 2000.

Eller, Cynthia. *Conscientious objectors and the Second World War: moral and religious arguments in the support of pacifism.* 69:538-540 O 1995

Eller, Vernard. *Kierkegaard and radical discipleship: a new perspective.* 43:264-266 Jl 1969

Elsass III. Teil, Stadt Strassburg 1536-1542. Marc Lienhard, Stephen F. Nelson and Hans Georg Rott, eds. 66:101-103 Ja 1992

*Elsass IV. Teil, Stadt Strassburg 1543-1552.*Marc Lienhard, Stephen F. Nelson and Hans Georg Rott, eds. 66:101-103 Ja 1992

Engbrecht, Dennis D. *The Americanization of a rural immigrant church: the General Conference Mennonites in central Kansas, 1874-1939.* 66:274-276 Ap 1992

Ens, Adolf. *Subjects or citizens? The Mennonite experience in Canada, 1870-1925.* 70:364-365 Jl 1996

Ensminger, Robert F. *The Pennsylvania barn.* 67:254 Ap 1993

Enz, Jacob J. *The Christian and warfare: the roots of pacifism in the Old Testament.* 48:269-272 Ap 1974

Epp, David H. *Johann Cornies.* Tr by Peter Pauls. 70:361-363 Jl 1996

Epp, Frank H. *Education with a plus: the story of Rosthern Junior College.* 55:93 Ja 1981

Epp, Frank H. *Mennonite exodus: the rescue and resettlement of the Russian Mennonites since the Communist Revolution.* 37:339-342 O 1963

Epp, Frank H. *Mennonites in Canada, 1786-1920: the history of a separated people.* 49:242-250 Jl 1975

Epp, Frank H. *Mennonites in Canada, 1920-1940: a people's struggle for survival.* 57:161-163 Ap 1983

Epp, Frank H. *The glory and the shame.* 43:260-261 Jl 1969

Epp, Ingrid and Harvey L. Dyck. *The Peter F. Braun Russian Mennonite Archive, 1803-1920.* 71:460-462 Jl 1997

Epp, Margaret. *This mountain is mine.* 44:414-415 O 1970

Epp, Peter G. *Agatchen: a Russian Mennonite mother's story.* 62:184-185 Ap 1988

Epp, Peter. *Die Mennoniten in Russland.* 54:76 Ja 1980

Epp, Reuben. *The Spelling of Low German & Plautdietsch: Towards an Official Plautdietsch Orthography.* 73:128-130 Ja 1999

Epp, Reuben. *The story of Low German & Plautdietsch: tracing a language across the globe.* 70:155-157 Ja 1996

Epp-Thiessen, Esther. *Altona: the story of a prairie town.* 59:196-197 Ap 1985

Erb, Alta Mae. *Books for children.* 1:1:73-74 Ja 1927

Erb, Alta Mae. *Studies in Mennonite city missions.* 15:208 Jl 1941

Erb, Paul. *Orie O. Miller: the story of a man and an era.* 44:341-345 Jl 1970

Erb, Paul. *South Central frontiers: a history of the South Central Mennonite Conference.* 52:188-189 Ap 1978

Erb, Paul. *The Alpha and the Omega: a restatement of the Christian hope in Christ's coming.* 30:156-158 Ap 1956

Erb, Peter C. *Pietists, Protestants, and mysticism: the use of late Medieval spiritual texts in the work of Gottfried Arnold (1666-1714).* 65:216-217 Ap 1991

Erb, Peter. *Erloesung.* 5:225-226 Jl 1931

Erfahrungen der Mennoniten in Canada Während des Zweiten Weltkrieges, 1939-1945. David P. Reimer, ed. 25:323-324 O 1951

Esau, Anna Hiebert. *What God has done: the story of the American Mennonite Brethren Conference.* 63:102-103 Ja 1989

Esch, Henry D. *The Mennonites in Arizona.* 60:579-580 O 1986

Eshleman, Merle W. *Africa answers.* 26:167-168 Ap 1952

Essays in Anabaptist theology. H. Wayne Pipkin, ed. 70:354-355 Jl 1996

The essential Carlstadt: fifteen tracts. E.J. Furcha, ed. Classics of the Radical Reformation, No. 8. 69:546 O 1995

Estep, W.R. *Religious liberty: heritage and responsibility.* 66:108-110 Ja 1992

Estep, William R. *Renaissance and Reformation.* 61:243-244 Ap 1987

Estep, William Roscoe. *The Anabaptist story.* 42:156-157 Ap 1968

Estes, James M. *Christian magistrate and state church: the reforming career of Johannes Brenz.* 58:323-324 Jl 1984

Estes, Steven R. *A goodly heritage: a history of the North Danvers Mennonite Church.* 57:396-397 O 1983

Ethnic Canada: identities and inequalities. Leo Driedger, ed. 63:316-317 Jl 1989

Evangelicalism and Anabaptism. C. Norman Kraus, ed. 54:252 Jl 1980

Evangelischer Glaube und Geschichte: Grete Mecenseffy zum 85. Geburtstag. Alfred Raddatz & Kurt Lüthi, eds. 59:301-302 Jl 1985

Falcón, Rafael. *La Iglesia Menonita hispana en Norte América: 1932-1982.* 61:240-241 Ap 1987

Falcón, Rafael. *The Hispanic Mennonite Church in North America: 1932-1982.* Tr by Ronald Collins. 61:240-241 Ap 1987

Fast, Gerhard, et al. *In den Steppen Sibiriens.* 32:247-248 Jl 1958

Fast, Gerhard. *Das Ende von Chortitza.* 49:68 Ja 1975

Fast, Heinold. *Die Vereinigung der Deutschen Mennonitengemeinden, 1886-1961.* 43:181-182 Ap 1969

Fast, Henry A. *Jesus and human conflict.* 37:56-59 Ja 1963

Fauth, Dieter. *Thomas Müntzer in Bildungsgeschichtlicher Sicht.* Studien und Dokumentationen zur Deutschen Bildungsgeschichte, vol. 43. 69:111-112 Ja 1995

Ferguson, Charles W. *The confusion of tongues: a review of modern isms.* 4:82-84 Ja 1930

Fernald, Helen Clark. *Plow the dew under.* 27:159-160 Ap 1953

Finger, Thomas N. *Christian theology: an eschatological approach,* 2 vol. 67:104-107 Ja 1993

Fischer, Hans Georg. *Jakob Huter, Leben, Frömmigkeit, Briefe.* 32:239-241 Jl 1958

Fisher, H.H. *The famine in Soviet Russia, 1919-1923: the operations of the American Relief Administration.* 4:157-159 Ap 1930

Fitzkee, Donald R. *Moving toward the mainstream.* 71:456-459 Jl 1997

Fix, Andrew D. and Susan C. Karant-Nunn. *Germania Illustrata: essays on early modern Germany presented to Gerald Strauss.* 67:249-250 Ap 1993

Florey, Gerhard. *Bischöfe, Ketzer, Emigranten: der Protestantismus im Lande Salzburg von seinen Anfängen bis zur Gegenwart.* 43:266-267 Jl 1969

Fluegge, C.A. *Notschreie aus Russland: 60 Briefe von Augenzeugen.* 4:311 O 1930

Flynn, George Q. *The draft, 1940-1973.* 69:137-138 Ja 1995

Forell, George W. *Faith active in love: an investigation of the principles underlying Luther's social ethics.* 29:244-247 Jl 1955

Forte, Dieter. *Martin Luther und Thomas Müntzer: oder die Einführung der Buchhaltung.* 50:144-145 Ap 1976

Francis, E.K. *In search of Utopia.* 30:294-301 O 1956

Franck, Sebastian. *Paradoxes or wondrous sayings.* Tr & ed by E.J. Furcha. 62:80-81 Ja 1988

Franz, Delton, et al. *Let my people choose.* 44:350-351 Jl 1970

Fretz, J. Winfield. *Christian mutual aid: a handbook of brotherhood economics.* 25:225-226 Jl 1951

Fretz, J. Winfield. *Immigrant group settlements in Paraguay: a study in the sociology of colonization.* 37:337-339 O 1963

Fretz, J. Winfield. *Mennonite colonization in Mexico: an introduction.* 19:239 Jl 1945

Fretz, J. Winfield. *Mennonite colonization: lessons from the past for the future.* 19:240 Jl 1945

Fretz, J. Winfield. *Pilgrims in Paraguay: the story of Mennonite colonization in South America.* 28:229-230 Jl 1954

Fretz, J. Winfield. *The MEDA experiment: twenty-five years of economic development.* 54:341-342 O 1980

Fretz, J. Winfield. *The Waterloo Mennonites: a community in paradox.* 64:431-432 O 1990

Friedmann, Robert. *Die Briefe der Österreichischen Taeufer.* 5:148-152 Ap 1931

Friedmann, Robert. *Hutterite studies.* 36:282-285 Jl 1962

Friedmann, Robert. *Mennonite piety through the centuries: its genius and its literature.* 24:186-187 Ap 1950

Friedmann, Robert. *The theology of Anabaptism: an interpretation.* 48:265-266 Ap 1974

Friesen, Abraham. *Erasmus, the Anabaptists and the Great Commission.* 74:483-85. Jl 2000

Friesen, Abraham. *History and renewal in the Anabaptist/Mennonite tradition.* 70:240-242 Ap 1996

Friesen, Abraham. *Reformation and utopia.* 51:163-165 Ap 1977

Friesen, Abraham. *Thomas Müntzer, a destroyer of the godless: the making of a sixteenth-century religious revolutionary.* 65:357-358 Jl 1991

Friesen, David. *Journey of faith: Winkler Bergthaler Mennonite Church, 1895-1995.* 71:473-474 Jl 1997

Friesen, Duane K. *Christian peacemaking and international conflict: a realist pacifist perspective.* 61:341-342 Jl 1987

Friesen, J. Stanley. *Missionary Responses to Tribal Religions at Edinburgh, 1910.* 74:487-90 Jl 2000

Friesen, John. *Against the wind: the story of four Mennonite villages (Gnadental, Gruenfeld, Neu-Chortitza, and Steinfeld) in the southern Ukraine.* 69:545 O 1995

Friesen, Martin W. *Neue Heimat in der Chaco Wildnis.* 63:107-108 Ja 1989

Friesen, Patrick. *The shunning.* 56:303-304 Jl 1982

Friesen, Rhinehart. *A Mennonite odyssey.* 64:90-91 Ja 1990

Friesen, Steve. *A modest Mennonite home.* 66:276 Ap 1992

From Bern, Switzerland to Kidron and Bluffton, Ohio. Andrea Boldt, Werner Enninger, Delbert Gratz, eds. 69:407-408 Jl 1995

From martyr to muppy. Alistair Hamilton, Sjouke Voolstra and Piet Visser, eds. 70:242-245 Ap 1996

From Pennsylvania to Waterloo: Pennsylvania-German folk culture in transition. Susan M. Burke and Matthew H. Hill, eds. 68:268-269 Ap 1994

From the Mennonite pulpit. Paul Erb, ed. 41:175-176 Ap 1967

From the steppes to the prairies. Cornelius Krahn, ed. 24:290-291 Jl 1950

Froschauer Bibel, 1536-1744-1975. 50:301-304 O 1976

Frost, Henry W. *Outline Bible studies.* 1:1:75 Ja 1927

Frost, J. William. *The Quaker family in colonial America.* 50:138-140 Ap 1976

Fugel, Adolf. *Tauflehre und Taufliturgie bei Huldrych Zwingli.* 64:441-442 O 1990

Fünfzig Jahre Kolonie Fernheim: ein Beitrag in der Entwicklung Paraguays. Peter Wiens, ed. 56:301-302 Jl 1982

Gäbler, Ulrich. *Huldrych Zwingli: Eine Einführung in sein Leben und sein Werk.* 59:193-194 Ap 1985

Gail, Peter. *Amish craftsmen, merchants and service providers of N.E. Ohio.* 69:542 O 1995

Gastaldi, Ugo. *Storia dell' Anabattismo dalle origini a Münster 1525-1535.* 47:251-252 Jl 1973

Gastaldi, Ugo. *Storia dell'anabattismo 2: da Münster ai giorni nostri.* 58:194-196 Ap 1984

Gates, Helen Kolb, et al. *Bless the Lord o my soul: a biography of Bishop John Fretz Funk, 1835-1930.* 40:76-78 Ja 1966

Gaustad, Edwin Scott. *Historical atlas of religion in America.* 39:315-318 O 1965

Gedenkschrift zum 400 jaehrigen Jubilaeum der Mennoniten oder Taufgesinnten 1525-1925. Christian Neff, ed. 1:2:73-77 Ap 1927; 1:3:75 Jl 1927

De Geest in het geding: opstellen aangeboden aan J. A. Oosterbaan. Irvin B. Horst, A.F. de Jong, D. Visser, eds. 56:207-208 Ap 1982

Geiser, Samuel H. *Die Taufgesinnten Gemeinden im Rahmen der allgemeinen Kirchengeschichte;* 2d ed. 48:399-400 Jl 1974

Gensichen, Hans-Werner. *We condemn: how Luther and 16th-century Lutheranism condemned false doctrine.* Tr by H.J.A. Bouman. 46:90-91 Ja 1972

George, Timothy. *Theology of the reformers.* 66:436-437 Jl 1992

Gerbrich, Albert H. *The Brenneman history.* 24:371-372 O 1950

Gerlach, Horst. *Der englische Bauernaufstand von 1381 und der deutsche Bauernkrieg: ein Vergleich.* 46:433 O 1972

The German Peasant War: a history in documents. Tr & ed by Tom Scott and Bob Scribner. 68:422-423 Jl 1994

Gilby, Thomas. *Between community and society: a philosophy and theology of the state.* 33:260-263 Jl 1959

Gill, Athol. *A bibliography of Baptist writings on baptism, 1900-1968.* 48:400 Jl 1974

Gillin, John. *The ways of men: an introduction to anthropology.* 25:133-136 Ap 1951

Gingerich, Alice K. *Life and times of Daniel Kauffman.* 30:155 Ap 1956

Gingerich, Hugh F. and Rachel W. Kreider. *Amish and Amish Mennonite genealogies.* 62:183-184 Ap 1988

Gingerich, Hugh F., and Kreider, Rachel W. *Amish and Amish Mennonite genealogies.* 62:183-184 1988

Gingerich, James Nelson and Matthew Lind. *The Harmonia Sacra.* 25th ed. 69:117-119 Ja 1995

Gingerich, Melvin. *Mennonite attire through four centuries.* 46:167-168 Ap 1972

Gingerich, Melvin. *Service for peace: a history of Mennonite Civilian Public Service.* 24:188-189 Ap 1950

Gingerich, Melvin. *The Christian and revolution.* 44:135-137 Ja 1970

Gingerich, Melvin. *The Mennonites in Iowa.* 15:142-143 Ap 1941

Gingerich, Orland. *The Amish of Canada.* 49:71-73 Ja 1975

Gish, Arthur G. *The new left and Christian radicalism.* 45:278-279 Jl 1971

Gismann-Fiel, Hildegund. *Das Täufertum in Vorarlberg.* 57:302-303 Jl 1983

Glaubenszeugnisse oberdeutscher Taufgesinnter, II. Robert Friedmann, ed. 42:333-334 O 1968; 43:123-124 Ja 1969

Glick, Aaron S. *The fortunate years: an Amish life.* 69:263-264 Ap 1995

God and Caesar: case studies in the relationship between Christianity and the state. Robert D. Linder, ed. 47:256 Jl 1973

God and incarnation in mid-nineteenth century German theology. Claude Welch, ed. 43:345-346 O 1969

God's revolution: the witness of Eberhard Arnold. Hutterian Society of Brothers and John Howard Yoder, eds. 61:82-83 Ja 1987

Goen, C.C. *Revivalism and separatism in New England, 1740-1800.* 39:238-239 Jl 1965

Goering, Gladys V. *Women in search of mission.* 57:74-75 Ja 1983

Goertz, Hans-Jürgen. *Antiklerikalismus und Reformation. Sozialgeschichtliche Untersuchungen.* 70:351-354 Jl 1996

Goertz, Hans-Jürgen. *Die Täufer: Geschichte und Deutung.* 56:203-204 Ap 1982

Goertz, Hans-Jürgen. *Haffenhaß und groß Geschrei: Die reformatorischen Bewegungen in Deutschland, 1517-1529.* 66:99-101 Ja 1992

Goertz, Hans-Jürgen. *Innere und äussere Ordnung in der Theologie Thomas Müntzers.* 42:330-331 O 1968

Goertz, Hans-Jürgen. *Konrad Grebel: Kritiker des frommen Scheins, 1498-1526.* 74:481-83 Jl 2000

Goertz, Hans-Jürgen. *Religiöse Bewegungen in der Frühen Neuzeit.* 68:554-555 O 1994

Goertz, Hans-Jürgen. *Thomas Müntzer: Mystiker, Apokalyptiker, Revolutionär.* 65:98-100 Ja 1991

Goertz, Reuben. *Princes, Potentates, and Plain People: The Saga of the Germans from Russia.* 73:409-410 Ap 1999

Goerz, H. *Mennonite settlements in Crimea.* 66:632-633 O 1992

Goerz, Heinrich. *The Molotschna settlement.* 68:431 Jl 1994

Gonnet, Jean, & Amedeo Molnár. *Les Vaudois au Moyen Age.* 50:136-138 Ap 1976

Good, Merle and Phyllis Pellman, eds. *What Mennonites are Thinking 1998.* 74:206 Ja 2000.

Good, Merle. *Today Pop goes home.* 68:570-571 O 1994

Good, Phyllis Pellman. *Paul and Alta: living wisdom.* 53:258 Jl 1979

Good, Phyllis Pellman. *The best of Amish cooking: traditional and contemporary recipes adapted from the kitchens and pantries of Old Order Amish cooks.* 63:444-445 O 1989

Goossen, Rachel Waltner. *Women Against the Good War: Conscientious Objection and Gender on the American Home Front.* 73:414-416 Ap 1999

Goossen, Walfried. *Anabaptism: a dying candle.* 70:371-373 Jl 1996

Gora, Dirk. *The Russian dance of death.* 5:224-226 Jl 1931

Gordon, Bruce. *Clerical discipline and the rural reformation: the synod in Zurich, 1532-1580.* 70:152-153 Ja 1996

Gordon, Ernest G. *The leaven of the Sadducees or old and new apostasies.* 1:1:69-73 Ja 1927

Gottesreich und Menschenreich: Ernst Staehelin zum 80. Geburtstag. Max Geiger, ed. 55:175 Ap 1981

Gould, Glenn. *Solitude trilogy: three sound documentaries.* 71:153-154 Ja 1997

Graber Miller, Keith. *Wise as serpents, innocent as doves.* 72:340-342 Ap 1998

Graber, J.D. *The church apostolic.* 36:362-363 O 1962

Graber, J.D. *We enter China: a statement of historical development, present progress, plans, ideals, and description of our Mennonite mission in China.* 25:231-232 Jl 1951

Graber, J.D. *We enter Japan: a statement of historical development, present progress, plans, ideals, and description of our Mennonite mission in Japan.* 25:231-232 Jl 1951

Graham, John W. *Conscription and conscience.* 8:136-137 Jl 1934

Granatstein, J.L., & J.M. Hitsman. *Broken promises: a history of conscription in Canada.* 53:333 O 1979

Gratz, Delbert L. *Bernese Anabaptists and their American descendants.* 28:313-316 O 1954

Greaser, Frances Bontrager. *And a time to die.* 70:374-376 Jl 1996

Great debates of the Reformation. Donald J. Ziegler, ed. 47:80 Ja 1973

Grebel, Conrad. *Conrad Grebel's programmatic letters of 1524.* Transcribed & tr by J.C. Wenger. 47:153-156 Ap 1973

Greenslade, S.L. *Shepherding the flock.* 42:323-324 O 1968

Gregg, Richard B. *The power of non-violence.* 9:60-61 Ja 1935

Gregory, Brad S. *Salvation at Stake. Christian Martyrdom in Early Modern Europe.* 74:341-45 Ap 2000

Grieser, Orland R., & Ervin Beck, Jr. *Out of the wilderness: history of the Central Mennonite Church, 1835-1960.* 43:182-183 Ap 1969

Grimm, Harold J. *The Reformation era, 1500-1650.* 42:332-333 O 1968

Gritsch, Eric W. *Reformer without a church: the life and thought of Thomas Müntzer, 1488?-1525.* 43:176-178 Ap 1969

Gritsch, Eric W. *Thomas Müntzer: a tragedy of errors.* 64:436-437 O 1990

Gross, Leonard, trans. and ed. *Prayer Book for Earnest Christians.* 73:657-658 Jl 1999

Gross, Leonard. *The golden years of the Hutterites.* 56:202-203 Ap 1982

Guderian, Hans. *Die Täufer in Augsburg.* 60:204-205 Ap 1986

Guggisberg, Hans R. *Basel in the sixteenth century: aspects of the city republic before, during and after the Reformation.* 58:321-322 Jl 1984

Guisan, H., et al. *L'Église, l'armée et l'objection de conscience.* 27:255-256 Jl 1953

Gundy, Jeff. *A community of memory.* 70:500-502 O 1996

Gundy, Jeff. *Inquiries: poems.* 70:247-248 Ap 1996

Guss, Ernst Friedrich Peter. *Die Kurpfälzische Regierung und das Täufertum bis zum Dreissigjährigen Krieg.* 46:306-309 Jl 1972

Gustafson, James M. *Treasure in earthen vessels: the church as a human community.* 36:364-365, 368 O 1962

Guth, Hermann, Gertrud Guth, J. Lemar Mast, Lois Ann Mast. *Palatine Mennonite census lists, 1664-1793.* 63: 314-315 Jl 1989

Guth, Hermann. *Amish Mennonites in Germany.* 70:359 Jl 1996

Gwyn, Douglas, George Hunsinger, et al. *A declaration on peace: in God's people the world's renewal has begun.* 68:136-137 Ja 1994

Hack, Hendrick. *Die Kolonisation der Mennoniten im Paraguayischen Chaco.* 36:94-95 Ja 1962

Hack, Hendrik. *Indianer und Mennoniten im paraguayischen Chaco.* 52:191-192 Ap 1978

Hagen, Kenneth, et al. *Annotated bibliography of Luther studies, 1984-1989.* 67:251-252 Ap 1993

Haller, Charles R. *Across the Atlantic and beyond: the migration of German and Swiss immigrants to America.* 69:142 Ja 1995

Haller, William. *The elect nation: the meaning and relevance of Foxe's "Book of Martyrs."* 44:203-205 Ap 1970

Hallock, Daniel. Hell, *Healing and Resistance: Veterans Speak.* 73:843 O 1999

Hamm, Martin. *Aus der Alten in die neue Heimat.* 48:119-120 Ja 1974

Hamm, Peter M. *Continuity and change among Canadian Mennonite Brethren.* 63:99-100 Ja 1989

Hammann, Gottfried. *Bottendorf: unsere Heimat: Heimat unserer Väter.* 45:284-285 Jl 1971

Hammann, Gottfried. *Entre la secte et la cité: le projet d'Église du réformateur Martin Bucer (1481-1551).* 60:220-221 Ap 1986

Han, Nathan E. *A Parsing guide to the Greek New Testament.* 46:322 Jl 1972

Harder, Helmut. *Guide to faith.* 56:302-303 Jl 1982

Harder, Johannes. *Christoph Blumhardt: Ansprachen, Predigten, Reden, Briefe, 1865-1917.* 54:71-72 Ja 1980

Harder, Johannes. *Gegen den Strom: Aufsätze zur mennonitischen Existenz heute.* 54:156 Ap 1980

Harder, Leland, and Marvin Harder. *Plockhoy from Zurik-zee: the study of a Dutch Reformer in Puritan England and Colonial America.* 28:71-73 Ja 1954

Harder, Leland. *Doors to lock and doors to open.* 68:563-565 O 1994

Hark, Ann. *Blue hills and shoofly pie.* 28:78-79 Ja 1954

The Harmonia Sacra: a compilation of genuine church music. 25th edition. James Nelson Gingerich, ed. 69:117-119 Ja 1995

Harms, Orlando. *A conference in pilgrimage: the story of the Southern District Mennonite Brethren Conference and its churches.* 68:260-262 Ap 1994

Harrison, Wes. *Andreas Ehrenpreis and Hutterite Faith and Practice.* 74:202-04 Ja 2000.

Hartzler, J.S. *Mennonites in the World War or nonresistance under test.* 25:229-230 Jl 1951

Hartzler, John Ellsworth. *Education among the Mennonites of America.* GCR 27:8:35-44 My-Je 1926

Harvest: anthology of Mennonite writing in Canada. George K. Epp, ed. 51:167 Ap 1977

The Harvest of humanism in central Europe: essays in honor of Lewis W. Spitz. Manfred P. Fleischer, ed. 67:123-125 Ja 1993

Harvey, A.E. *The New English Bible companion to the New Testament.* 45:392 O 1971

Hauerwas, Stanley, et al., eds. *The Wisdom of the Cross: Essays in Honor of John Howard Yoder.* 74:623-24 O 2000

Haury, David A. *Prairie people: a history of the Western District Conference.* 57:293-295 Jl 1983

Haury, David A. *The quiet demonstration: the Mennonite mission in Gulfport, Mississippi.* 55:394-395 O 1981

Hausman, Ruth L. *Sing and dance with the Pennsylvania Dutch.* 29:167-168 Ap 1955

Haverstick, John. *The progress of the Protestant: a pictorial history from the early Reformation to present-day ecumenism.* 44:210 Ap 1970

Heatwole, L.J. *Mennonite handbook of information.* GCR 27:41-43 Ja 1926

Hedges, James B. *Building the Canadian west.* 18:254 O 1944

Hege, Nathan B. *Beyond Our Prayers.* 73:658-660 Jl 1999

Heggen, Carolyn Holderread. *Sexual abuse in Christian homes and churches.* 68:567-569 O 1994

Heibert, Clarence. *The Holdeman people: the Church of God in Christ, Mennonite, 1859-1969.* 52:344 O 1978

Heidebrecht, David P. & Gerhard J. Peters. *"Onsi Tjedils": Ersatzdienst der Mennoniten in Russland unter den Romanows.* 42:79-80 Ja 1968

Height, Joseph S. *Paradise on the steppe: the odyssey of a pioneering people.* 47:77-78 Ja 1973

Heisey, Nancy R. and Daniel S. Schipani, eds. *Theological Education of Five Continents. Anabaptist Perspectives.* 74:346-47 Ap 2000

Henry, Carl F.H. *Aspects of Christian social ethics.* 41:174-175 Ap 1967

The Heritage of Menno Simons: a legacy of faith. Cornelius J. Dyck, ed. 38:66-67 Ja 1964

Herr, Robert and Judy Zimmerman Herr, eds. *Transforming Violence: Linking Local and Global Peacemaking.* 74:494 Jl 2000

Hershberger, Guy F. *The Mennonite Church in the second World War.* 26:319-322 O 1952

Hershberger, Guy F. *The way of the cross in human relations.* 33:156-157 Ap 1959

Hershberger, Guy Franklin. *War, peace, and nonresistance.* 21:291-295 O 1947

Hertzler, Silas. *The Hertzler-Hartzler family history.* 28:75-76 Ja 1954

Hess, Mahlon M. *Pilgrimage of faith: Tanzania Mennonite Church 1934-83.* 61:432-433 O 1987

Heubert, Helmut T. *Hierschau: an example of Russian Mennonite life.* 62:185-186 Ap 1988

Heyer, Fritz. *Der Kirchenbegriff der Schwärmer.* 34:61-67 Ja 1960

Hiebert, P.C., and Miller, Orie O. *Feeding the hungry, Russia famine, 1919-1925: American Mennonite relief operations under the auspices of Mennonite Central Committee.* 4:157-159 Ap 1930

Hildebrand, Bodo. *Erziehung zur Gemeinschaft: Geschichte und Gegenwart des Erziehungswesens der Hutterer.* 69:261-262 Ap 1995

Hillerbrand Hans J. *A bibliography of Anabaptism, 1520-1630.* 38:306-307 Jl 1964

Hillerbrand, Hans J. *Christendom divided: the Protestant Reformation.* 46:318-320 Jl 1972

Hillerbrand, Hans J. *Die politische Ethik im oberdeutschen Täufertum: eine Untersuchung zur Religions=und Geistesgeschichte des Reformationszeitalters.* 38:380-383 O 1964

Hillerbrand, Hans J. *Landgrave Philipp of Hesse, 1504-1567: religion and politics in the Reformation.* 44:137 Ja 1970

Hinshaw, David. *Rufus Jones, master Quaker.* 27:84-85 Ja 1953

Hirzel, Stephan. *Heimliche Kirche.* 28:73-74 Ja 1954

Historien von Thomas Müntzer. Siegfried Bräuer, ed. 64:440-441 O 1990

History and events: writings and maps pertaining to the history of the Mennonite Kleine Gemeinde from 1866 to 1876. Delbert F. Plett, ed. 59:197-198 Ap 1985

History of the Church of the Brethren in Indiana. 26:322-323 O 1952

Hoekema, Alle and Roelf Kuitse, eds. *Discipleship in Context.* 74:206-08 Ja 2000.

Hoffman, Warren L. *The secret of the harvest: mobilizing for team evangelism.* 64:441 O 1990

Holland, Robert Charles. *The hermeneutics of Peter Riedeman (1506-1556).* 50:140-142 Ap 1976

Hollinger, Paul, et al. *UZ: a history of the United Zion Church, 1853-1980.* 57:295 Jl 1983

Holsinger, Justus G. *Serving rural Puerto Rico: a history of eight years of service by the Mennonite Church.* 27:83-84 Ja 1953

Holzach, Michael. *Das vergessene Volk: ein Jahr bei den deutschen Hutterern in Kanada.* 56:385-386 O 1982

Homan, Gerlof D. *American Mennonites and the Great War, 1914-1918.* 69:253-255 Ap 1995

Hope for the family farm: trust God and care for the land. LaVonne Godwin Platt, ed. 63:106 Ja 1989

Hornus, Jean-Michel. *It is not lawful for me to fight: early Christian attitudes toward war, violence and the state.* 57:78-79 Ja 1983

Horsch, John. *Catalogue of the Mennonite Historical Library in Scottdale, Pennsylvania.* 3:278 O 1929

Horsch, John. *The Hutterian Brethren, 1528-1928: a story of martydom and loyalty.* 5:77-79 Ja 1931

Horst, Irvin B. *A bibliography of Menno Simons, ca. 1496-1561, Dutch reformer; with a census of known copies.* 36:285-287 Jl 1962

Horst, Irvin B. *A ministry of goodwill: a short account of Mennonite relief 1939-1949.* 25:144 Ap 1951

Horst, Irvin B. *Erasmus, the Anabaptists and the problem of religious unity.* 43:343-344 O 1969

Horst, Irvin B. *The radical brethren: Anabaptism and the English Reformation to 1558.* 47:248-250 Jl 1973

Horst, Isaac R. *Close ups of the Great Awakening.* 61:246-247 Ap 1987

Horst, Samuel L. *Education for manhood: the education of Blacks in Virginia during the Civil War.* 63:312-313 Jl 1989

Horst, Samuel L. *The Fire of Liberty in Their Hearts. The Diary of Jacob E. Yoder of the Freedmen's Bureau School, Lynchburg, Virginia, 1866-1870.* 73:664 Jl 1999

Horst, Samuel. *Mennonites in the Confederacy: a study in Civil War pacifism.* 42:230-232 Jl 1968

Horvath, Maria. *A Doukhobor bibliography.* 47:256 Jl 1973

Hostetler, Beulah Stauffer. *American Mennonites and Protestant movements.* 63:96-97 Ja 1989

Hostetler, Harvey. *Descendants of Barbara Hochstedler and Christian Stutzman.* 13:213-214 Jl 1939

Hostetler, John A. *Amish roots: a treasury of history, wisdom, and lore.* 64:319-320 Jl 1990

Hostetler, John A. *Amish society.* 39:82-84 Ja 1965; 40:278 O 1966

Hostetler, John A. *Amish society.* 56:213-214 Ap 1982

Hostetler, John A. *Annotated bibliography on the Amish: an annotated bibliography of source materials pertaining to the Old Order Amish Mennonites.* 25:226-227 Jl 1951

Hostetler, John A. *God uses ink.* 33:77-78 Ja 1959

Hostetler, John A., & Gertrude Enders Huntington. *Children in Amish society.* 47:67-68 Ja 1973

Hostetler, John A., & Gertrude Enders Huntington. *The Hutterites in North America.* 42:324-326 O 1968

Hostetler, Lester. *Handbook to the Mennonite hymnary.* 24:194-195 Ap 1950

Hough, Samuel S. *Christian Newcomer: his life, journal, and activities.* 17:175-176 Jl 1943

Hsia, R. Po-chia. *Society and religion in Münster, 1535-1618.* 59:295-297 Jl 1985

Hubben, Wilhelm. *Die Quäker in der Deutschen Vergangenheit.* 4:227-230 Jl 1930

Hudson, Winthrop. *The great tradition of the American churches.* 29:240-243 Jl 1955

Huebner, Harry and David Schroeder. *Church as parable: whatever happened to ethics?* 70:367-368 Jl 1996

Huebner, Harry, ed. *Mennonite Education in a Post-Christian World.* 73:837-839 O 1999

Hughes, Richard T. and William B. Adrian, eds. *Models for Christian Higher Education: Strategies for Survival and Success in the Twenty-First Century.* 73:660-663 Jl 1999

Hughes, Richard T. *Reviving the ancient faith.* 71:477-479 Jl 1997

Hughes, Richard T. *The primitive church in the modern world.* 71:317-319 Ap 1997

Huldrych Zwingli, 1484-1531: a legacy of radical reform. Edward J. Furcha, ed. 61:77-80 Ja 1987

The Hutterites and Saskatchewan: a study of inter-group relations. 28:79 Ja 1954

Hymnal: a worship book. 68:132-135 Ja 1994

Hymnal: accompaniment handbook. 68:132-135 Ja 1994

I Constituti di Don Pietro Manelfi. Carlo Ginzburg, ed. 52:270-271 Jl 1978

I would like to dodge the draft-dodgers but . . . Frank H. Epp, ed.46:92-93 Ja 1972

If we can love: the Mennonite Mental Health story. Vernon Neufeld, ed. 59:297-299 Jl 1985

Illustrierte Geschichte der deutschen frühbürgerlichen Revolution. 59:303 Jl 1985

An Introduction to Mennonite history. Cornelius J. Dyck, ed. 42:328 O 1968

An Introduction to Mennonite history. Cornelius J. Dyck, ed. 57:73-74 Ja 1983

Ipatov, A.N. *Mennonity.* 55:392-394 O 1981

Irwin, Joyce L. *Womanhood in radical Protestantism, 1525-1675.* 60:472-473 Jl 1986

James, Walter. *The Christian in politics.* 38:76-78 Ja 1964

Janz, Denis. *Three Reformation catechisms: Catholic, Anabaptist, Lutheran.* 59:410-412 O 1985

Janzen, David. *Fire, Salt, and Peace: Intentional Christian Communities Alive in North America.* 73:663-664 Jl 1999

Janzen, Jacob H. *Die Geschichte der Grafschaft Ebenfeld, 3. und 4. Buch.* 19:70-72 Ja 1945

Janzen, Reinhild Kauenhoven and John M. Janzen. *Mennonite furniture: a migrant tradition (1766-1910).* 66:439-441 Jl 1992

Janzen, Rod. *The Prairie People: Forgotten Anabaptists.* 74:633-35 O 2000

Janzen, William. *Limits on liberty: the experience of Mennonite, Hutterite, and Doukhobor communities in Canada.* 67:120-122 Ja 1993

Jeavons, Thomas H. *When the bottom line is faithfulness.* 69:534-536 O 1995

Jecker, Hans-Peter. *Die Basler Täufer: Basler Zeitschrift für Geschichte und Altertumskunde, LXXX.* 56:386-387 O 1982

Jecker, Hanspeter. *Ketzer–Rebellen–Heilige. Das Basler Täufertum von 1580-1700.* 74:193-197 Ja 2000

Jenny, Beatrice. *Das Schleitheimer Täuferbekenntnis, 1527.* 27:87-88 Ja 1953

Jensma, Th. E. *Doopsegezinde Zending in Indonesie.* 51:83-84 Ja 1977

Jeschke, Marlin. *Believers baptism for children of the church.* 58:538-539 O 1984

Jeschke, Marlin. *Discipling in the church: recovering a ministry of the Gospel.* 65:212-214 Ap 1991

Jeschke, Marlin. *Discipling the brother.* 47:369-370 O 1973

Jesus Christ reconciles: proceedings of the Ninth Mennonite World Conference, Curitiba, Brazil, July 18-23, 1972. Cornelius J. Dyck, ed. 48:396-398 Jl 1974

Johann Conrad Beissel and the Ephrata community: mystical and historical texts. Peter C. Erb, ed. 62:512-513 O 1988

The Jonas Martin era (1875-1925). 57:163-164 Ap 1983

Juhnke, James C. *Creative crusader: Edmund G. Kaufman and Mennonite community.* 69:405-407 Jl 1995

Juhnke, James C. *A people of mission: a history of General Conference Mennonite Overseas Missions.* 55:86-87 Ja 1981

Juhnke, James C. *A people of two kingdoms: the political acculturation of the Kansas Mennonites.* 50:72-73 Ja 1976

Juhnke, James C. *Dialogue with a heritage: Cornelius H. Wedel and the beginnings of Bethel College.* 63:95-96 Ja 1989

Juhnke, James C. *Vision, doctrine, war: Mennonite identity and organization in America, 1890-1930.* 64:419-420 O 1990

Kadelbach, Ada. *Die Hymnodie der Mennoniten in Nordamerika (1742-1860).* 48:393-394 Jl 1974

Karant-Nunn, Susan C. *Zwickau in transition, 1500-1547: the Reformation as an agent of change.* 63:211-213 Ap 1989

Karlstadt's battle with Luther: documents in a liberal-radical debate. Ronald J. Sider, ed. 53:86-87 Ja 1979

Kasdorf, Julia. *Eve's striptease.* 72:698-701 O 1998

Kauffman, Christmas Carol. *Not Regina.* 29:312 O 1955

Kauffman, Daniel. *Fifty years in the Mennonite Church.* 19:301-302 O 1945

Kauffman, Henry J. *Architecture of the Pennsylvania Dutch country, 1700-1900.* 67:371-372 Jl 1993

Kauffman, J. Howard and Leo Driedger. *The Mennonite mosaic: identity and modernization.* 66:429-431 Jl 1992

Kauffman, J. Howard, & Leland Harder. *Anabaptists four centuries later.* 50:151-155 Ap 1976

Kauffman, Richard and Gayle Gerber Koontz, eds. *Theology for the Church: Writings by Marlin E. Miller.* 74:213-15 Ja 2000.

Kauffman, S. Duane. *Mifflin County Amish and Mennonite story, 1791-1991.* 66:646-648 O 1992

Kauffmann, Norman, Judith N. Martin, and Henry D. Weaver. *Students abroad: strangers at home.* 67:495-497 O 1993

Kaufman, Donald D. *What belongs to Caesar? A discussion on the Christian's response to payment of war taxes.* 46:91-92 Ja 1972

Kaufman, Edmund G. *Basic Christian convictions.* 51:82-83 Ja 1977

Kaufman, Edmund G. *General Conference Mennonite pioneers.* 48:541-542, 533 O 1974

Kaufman, Gordon D. *God, Mystery, Diversity: Christian Theology in a Pluralistic World.* 73:130-132 Ja 1999

Kaufman, Gordon D. *In face of mystery*: a *constructive theology.* 68:255-257 Ap 1994

Kaufman, Gordon D. *Systematic theology: a historicist perspective.* 44:134-135 Ja 1970

Kaufman, Gordon D. *The context of decision.* 37:133-138 Ap 1963

Kaufman, Gordon D. *Theology for a nuclear age.* 60:573-575 O 1986

Kawerau, Peter. *Melchior Hoffman als religiöser Denker.* 45:98-99 Ja 1971

Kee, Alistair. *Constantine versus Christ: the triumph of ideology.* 57:399-401 O 1983

Keefer, Daryl. *The education of the Amish children in LaGrange County, Indiana.* 45:393-394 O 1971

Keeney, William E. *The development of Dutch Anabaptist thought and practice from 1539-1564.* 43:252 Jl 1969

Keim, Albert N. and Grant M. Stoltzfus. *The politics of conscience: the historic peace churches and America at war, 1917-1955.* 63:101-102 Ja 1989

Keim, Albert N. *Harold S. Bender, 1897-1962.* 73:400-402 Ap 1999

Keim, Albert N. *Harold S. Bender, 1897-1962.* 73:403-404 Ap 1999

Keim, Albert N. *Harold S. Bender, 1897-1962.* 73:404-407 Ap 1999

Keim, Albert N. *The CPS story: an illustrated history of Civilian Public Service.* 66:103-105 Ja 1992

Keir, Thomas H. *The word in worship.* 40:79-80 Ja 1966

Keller, P. Conrad. *The German colonies in South Russia, 1804-1904.* Tr by A. Becker. 43:267-268 Jl 1969

Kellogg, Walter Guest. *The conscientious objector.* 7:191-199 Jl 1933

Kephart, William M. *Extraordinary groups: an examination of unconventional life-styles.* 62:86-87 Ja 1988

Kerkhistorische Bijdragen Deel XVII: Documenta Anabaptistica Neerlandica, VII Friesland (1551-1601) and Gronigen (1538-1601). A.F. Mellink, ed. 71:462-464 Jl 1997

Kern, Kathleen. *We are the Pharisees.* 70:379-380 Jl 1996

Ketzerverfolgung im 16. und frühen 17. Jahrhundert. Silvana Seidel Menchi, ed. 69:107-110 Ja 1995

Keyser, Leander S. *The problem of origins.* 1:2:78-80 Ap 1927

Keyser, Marja, comp. *Dirk Philips 1504-1568: a catalogue of his printed works in the University Library of Amsterdam.* 51:80-81 Ja 1977

Kilsmo, Karl. *Den tredje reformationen: den nutida frikyrkans uppkomst, 1525-1556.* 42:228-229 Jl 1968

Kingdom, cross, and community. J.R. Burkholder & Calvin W. Redekop, eds. 52:190-191 Ap 1978

Die Kirchenratsprotokolle der reformierten Gemeinde Emden, 1557-1620. Tiel 2: *1575-1620.* Compiled by Heinz Schilling and Klaus-Dieter Schreiber. Heinz Schilling, ed. 67:113 Ja 1993

Kirchhoff, Karl-Heinz. *Das Phänomen des Täuferreiches zu Münster 1534/35.* 65:97-98 Ja 1991

Kirchhoff, Karl-Heinz. *Die Täufer in Münster 1534/35.* 49:174-176 Ap 1975

Kisare, Z. Marwa. *Kisare, a Mennonite of Kiseru: an autobiography as told to Joseph C. Shenk.* 61:336-337 Jl 1987

Kisch, Herbert. *Prussian mercantilism and the rise of the Krefeld silk industry.* 45:282-283 Jl 1971; 45:394 O 1971

Klaassen, Walter, et al. *No other foundation: commemorative essays on Menno Simons.* 38:383-386 O 1964

Klaassen, Walter. *Anabaptism: neither Catholic nor Protestant.* 49:251-252 Jl 1975

Klaassen, Walter. *Armageddon and the Peaceable Kingdom.* 74:219-21 Ja 2000

Klaassen, Walter. *Living at the end of the ages: apocalyptic expectation in the Radical Reformation.* 67:242-244 Ap 1993

Klassen, Doreen Helen. *Singing Mennonite: Low German songs among the Mennonites.* 64:425-428 O 1990

Klassen, Herbert and Maureen Klassen. *Ambassador to his people: C.F. Klassen and the Russian Mennonite refugees.* 66:106-107 Ja 1992

Klassen, Isaak. *Dem Herrn die Ehre.* 45:392 O 1971

Klassen, Pamela E. *Going by the moon and the stars: stories of two Russian Mennonite women.* 70:245-246 Ap 1996

Klassen, Peter J. *A homeland for strangers: an introduction to Mennonites in Poland and Prussia.* 64:420-421 O 1990

Klassen, Peter J. *Europe in the Reformation.* 56:215-216 Ap 1982

Klassen, Peter James. *The economics of Anabaptism 1525-1560.* 39:232-234 Jl 1965

Klassen, Peter P. *Immer kreisen die Geier.* 59:412-413 O 1985

Klassen, Sarah. *Violence and mercy.* 68:137-138 Ja 1994

Klassen, Walter. *The days of our years: a history of the Eigenheim Mennonite Church community: 1892-1992.* 67:125-126 Ja 1993

Klassen, William. *Covenant and community: the life, writings, and hermeneutics of Pilgrim Marpeck.* 46:303-305 Jl 1972

Klassen, William. *Judas: Betrayer or Friend of Jesus.* 73:665-667 Jl 1999

Klassen, William. *Love of enemies: the way to peace.* 60:213-214 Ap 1986

Klassen, William. *The forgiving community.* 40:291-292 O 1966

Klees, Frederic. *The Pennsylvania Dutch.* 25:142 Ap 1951

Klein, H.M.J. *History and customs of the Amish people.* 22:135-136 Ap 1948

Klein, Richard. *Tertullian und das römische Reich.* 44:207-208 Ap 1970

Das Klein-Geschichtsbuch der Hutterischen Brüder. A.J.F. Zieglschmid, ed. 22:193-197 Jl 1948

Kliewer, John W. *Memoirs of J.W. Kliewer: or from herdboy to college president.* 20:143-144 Ap 1946

Klippenstein, LaVerna, & Lawrence Klippenstein. *Rosenort: a Mennonite community.* 52:193-194 Ap 1978

Klopfenstein, Perry A. *Marching to Zion: a history of the Apostolic Christian Church of America, 1847-1982.* 61:430-431 O 1987

Klötzer, Ralf. *Die Täuferherrschaft von Münster: Stadtreformation und Welterneuerung.* Reformationsgeschichtliche Studien und Texte, Band 131. 68:248-250 Ap 1994

Knipscheer, L.D.G. and H. Bremer. *Wie Zijn Wij?* 23:113-115 Ap 1949

Kniss, Fred. *Disquiet in the land: cultural conflict in American Mennonite communities.* 72:457-459 Jl 1998

Kobelt-Groch, Marion. *Aufsässige Töchter Gottes: Frauen im Bauernkrieg und in den Täuferbewegungen.* 69:105-107 Ja 1995

Koch, Paul. *Der Einfluss des Calvinismus und des Mennonitentums auf die Niederrheinische Textilindustrie. Ein Beitrag zu Max Webers: "Die protestantische Ethik und der Geist des Kapitalismus."* 5:65-66 Ja 1931

Kollmorgen, Walter M. *Culture of a contemporary rural community, the Old Order Amish of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.* 17:172-174 Jl 1943

Kortwich, Werner. *Friesennot.* 17:169-172 Jl 1943

Kossen, H.B. *De Plaats van de Wetenschap in de Samenleving: naar de opvatting van Eugen Rosenstock-Heussy.* 44:417-418 O 1970

Kostlevy, William. *Holiness manuscripts: a guide to sources documenting the Wesleyan Holiness Movement in the United States and Canada.* 70:381-382 Jl 1996

Kot, Stanislaus. *Socinianism in Poland: the social and political ideas of the Polish Antitrinitarians in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries.* 33:351-355 O 1959

Kotva, Joseph J., Jr. *The Christian case for virtue ethics.* 72:108-109 Ja 1998

Krahn, Cornelius. *Dutch Anabaptism: origin, spread, life and thought.* 45:388-389 O 1971

Krahn, Cornelius. *Menno Simons (1496-1561): ein Beitrag zur Geschichte und Theologie der Taufgesinnten.* 21:229-232 Jl 1947; 24:94-97 Ja 1950

Krajewski, Ekkehard. *Leben und Sterben des Zürcher Täuferführers Felix Mantz.* 33:357 O 1959

Kraus, C. Norman. *Jesus Christ our Lord: Christology from a disciple's perspective.* 62:519-520 O 1988

Kraus, C. Norman. *The authentic witness.* 54:251-252 Jl 1980

Kraus, C. Norman. *The community of the Spirit: how the church is in the world.* 68:427-428 Jl 1994

Krause, Annemarie Elisabeth. *Mennonite settlements in the Paraguayan Chaco.* 28:156-157 Ap 1954

Kraybill, Donald B. and Steven M. Nolt. *Amish enterprise: from plows to profits.* 71:454-456 Jl 1997

Kraybill, Donald B. *Passing on the faith: the story of a Mennonite school.* 67:122-123 Ja 1993

Kraybill, Donald B. *The puzzles of Amish life.* 65:464 O 1991

Kraybill, Donald B. *The riddle of Amish culture.* 64:317-319 Jl 1990

Krehbiel, Christian. *Prairie pioneer: the Christian Krehbiel story.* 37:141-142 Ap 1963

Krehbiel, H.P. *The history of the General Conference of the Mennonites of North America, Volumes I and II.* 19:238-239 Jl 1945

Kreider, Alan. *The Change of Conversion and the Origin of Christendom.* 74:631 O 2000

Kreider, Alan. *Journey towards holiness.* 62:518-519 O 1988

Kreider, Carl. *The Christian entrepreneur.* 56:204-206 Ap 1982

Kreider, Carl. *The rich and the poor: a Christian perspective on global economics.* 63:218-219 Ap 1989

Kreider, Eleanor. *Enter his gates: fitting worship together.* 66:638-639 O 1992

Kreider, Robert S. *Looking Back into the Future.* 74:490-93 Jl 2000

Kroeker, Abr. *Bilder aus Sowjet-Russland.* 4:311-312 O 1930

Kroeker, Marvin E. *Comanches and Mennonites on the Oklahoma Plains.* 73:832-833 O 1999

Kroeker, N.J. *First Mennonite villages in Russia, 1789-1943.* 57:301-302 Jl 1983

Kühler, W.J. *Geschiedenis der Nederlandsche Doopsgezinden in de Zestiende Eeuw.* 43:268 Jl 1969

Kühler, W.J. *Geschiedenis der Nederlandsche Doopsgezinden in de Zestiende Eeuw.* 20:279-282 O 1946

Kühler, W.J. *Geschiedenis van de Doopsgezinden in Nederland, Tweede Deel, 1600-1735, eerste Helft.* 20:279-282 O 1946

Kuhn, Gertrud. *USA--Deutschland--Baden und Württemberg: eine Auswahl von Titeln zur Auswanderung und zur Geschichte der Deutsch-Amerikaner vor allem aus Baden und Württemberg, von den Anfängen bis zum Ende des Zweiten Weltkrieges.* 52:276 Jl 1978

Kyle, Richard G. *From sect to denomination: church types and their implications for Mennonite Brethren history.* 61:236-238 Ap 1987

Laarman, Edward J. *Nuclear pacifism: "just war" thinking today.* 62:82-83 Ja 1988

Laedrach, Walter. *Passion in Bern.* 13:71-72 Ja 1939

Lancaster new era, 200th anniversary edition commemorating the founding of Lancaster County, 1729-1929. 3:277-278 O 1929

Landis, Ira D. *I must see Switzerland.* 28:79-80 Ja 1954

Landis, Ira D. *The faith of our fathers on eschatology.* 23:63-64 Ja 1949

Landis, Ira D. *The missionary movement among Lancaster Conference Mennonites.* 13:296 O 1939

Längin, Bernd G. *Plain and Amish: an alternative to modern pessimism.* Tr by Jack Thiessen from *Die Amischen.* 70:147-149 Ja 1996

Lantz, L.J. *God of the hills.* 26:96 Ja 1952

Lapp, John A. *The Mennonite Church in India 1897-1962.* 47:65-66 Ja 1973

Laserre, Jean. *La guerre et l'evangile.* 28:76-77 Ja 1954

Lasserre, Jean. *War and the Gospel.* Tr by Oliver Coburn. 38:71-73 Ja 1964

Later Calvinism: international perspectives. W. Fred Graham, ed. 69:259-260 Ap 1995

Laube, Adolf, et al. *Flugschriften vom Bauernkrieg zum Täuferreich (1526-1535),* 2 Vols. 68:123-126 Ja 1994

Laurense, Leo. *125 Jahre Zusammenarbeit in der mennonitischen Mission, 1847 bis 1972.* 51:83-84 Ja 1977

Le Masters, Philip. *Discipleship for all believers: Christian ethics and the Kingdom of God.* 67:246-247 Ap 1993

Leaders of the Mennonite Kleine Gemeinde in Russia 1812-1874. Delbert F. Plett, ed. Kleine Gemeinde Historical Series, vol. 6. 69:129-132 Ja 1995

"...Lebenn nach der Ler Jhesu..."; "Das sind aber wir!"; Berner Täufer und Prädikanten im Gespräch, 1538-1988. Hans Rudolf Lavater, ed. 65:363-364 Jl 1991

Lecler, Joseph. *Histoire de la tolérance au siècle de la réforme.* 32:241-244 Jl 1958

Lederach, John Paul. *Preparing for peace.* 71:616-618 O 1997

Lederach, Naomi and John Lederach. *Recovery of hope.* 66:650-652 O 1992

The Left hand of God: essays on discipleship and patriotism. William Lazareth, ed. 52:88 Ja 1978

The Legacy of Michael Sattler. Tr & ed by John Howard Yoder. 53:82-84 Ja 1979

Lehman, Chester K. *Biblical theology: Old Testament.* 48:398-399 Jl 1974

Lehman, Glenn. *You can lead singing: a song leader's manual.* 71:470-471 Jl 1997

Lehman, James A. *The Old Brethren.* 52:350-351 O 1978

Lehman, James O. *Creative congregationalism: a history of the Oak Grove Mennonite Church in Wayne County, Ohio.* 55:390-392 O 1981

Lehman, James O. *Crosswinds: from Switzerland to Crown Hill.* 55:390-392 O 1981

Lehman, James O. *Growth against struggle: a sesquicentennial history of the Longenecker Mennonite Church.* 55:173 Ap 1981

Lehman, James O. *Salem's first century: worship and witness.* 61:335-336 Jl 1987

Lehman, James O. *Seedbed for leadership: a centennial history of the Pike Mennonite Church.* 55:390-392 O 1981

Lehman, James O. *Sonnenberg: a haven and a heritage.* 45:96-98 Ja 1971

Lehman, M.C. *Our mission work in India.* 15:210-211 Jl 1941

Lehman, M.C. *The history and principles of Mennonite relief work—an introduction.* 23:117-119 Ap 1949

Lehman, Naomi. *Pilgrimage of a congregation: First Mennonite Church, Berne, Indiana.* 59:293-295 Jl 1985

Lehn, Cornelia. *Peace be with you.* 57:166-167 Ap 1983

Leid, Noah W. *History of the Bowmansville Mennonites and related congregations: Old Order groups.* 53:326 O 1979

Lekkerkerker, Arie F.N. *Gij zijt gedoopt.* 42:327 O 1968

LeMasters, Philip. *Discipleship Between Creation and Redemption.* 74:210-12 Ja 2000.

Lemon, James T. *The best poor man's country: a geographical study of early southeastern Pennsylvania.* 47:78-80 Ja 1973

Lestz, Gerald S. *Amish beliefs, customs, and discipline.* 49:71 Ja 1975

Letters from Susan: a woman's view of the Russian Mennonite experience (1928-1941). Tr & ed by John B. Toews. 64:89-90 Ja 1990

The Letters of the Amish division. John B. Mast, tr & ed. 24:141 Ap 1951

Ley, Roger. *"Kirchenzucht bei Zwingli."* In Quellen und Abhandlungen zur Geschichte des schweizerischen Protestantismus. 31:63-71 Ja 1957

Liars and rascals: Mennonite short stories. Hildi Froese Tiessen, ed. 65:107-108 Ja 1991

Lichdi, Diether G. *Mennoniten im Dritten Reich: Dokumentation und Deutung.* 53:87-89 Ja 1979

Liechty, Daniel. *Andreas Fischer and the Sabbatarian Anabaptists.* 63:309-310 Jl 1989

Liechty, Daniel. *Theology in postliberal perspective.* 67:118-120 Ja 1993

Lieseberg, Ursula. *Die Lieder des Peter Riedemann. Studien zum Liedgut der Täufer im 16. Jahrhundert.* 73:827-828 O 1999

Lieseberg, Ursula. *Studien zum Märtyrerlied der Täufer im 16. Jahrhundert.* 66:434-436 Jl 1992

The Limits of perfection: conversations with J. Lawrence Burkholder. Sawatsky, Rodney J. and Scott Holland, eds. 70:149-152 Ja 1996

Lind, Hope Kauffman. *Apart & together: Mennonites in Oregon and neighboring states, 1876-1976.* 65:359-361 Jl 1991

Lind, Millard C. *Monotheism, power, justice: collected Old Testament essays.* 65:468-470 O 1991

Lind, Millard C. *Yahweh is a warrior: the theology of warfare in ancient Israel.* 56:392-394 O 1982

Lind, Millard. *Biblical foundations for Christian worship.* 49:76-77 Ja 1975

Der linke Flügel der Reformation: Glaubenszeugnisse der Täufer, Spiritualisten, Schwärmer und Antitrinitarier. Heinold Fast, ed. 38:65-66 Ja 1964

Littell, Franklin H. *A tribute to Menno Simons.* 38:383-386 O 1964

Littell, Franklin H. *The Anabaptist view of the church: an introduction to sectarian Protestantism.* 27:249-253 Jl 1953

Littell, Franklin H. *The church and the body politic.* 44:412-414 O 1970

Littell, Franklin Hamlin. *The Anabaptist view of the church: a study of the origin of sectarian Protestantism.* 34:70 Ja 1960

Locher, Gottfried W. *Zwingli's thought: new perspectives.* 59:100-103 Ja 1985

Loesche, George. *Archivalische Beitraege zur Geschichte des Taeufertums und des Protestantismus in Tirol und Vorarlberg.* 1:4:49-60 O 1927

Loewen, Harry and Steven Nolt. *Through fire and water: an overview of*

Loewen, Harry. *Luther and the radicals.* 50:143-144 Ap 1976

Loewen, Harry. *No permanent city: stories from Mennonite history and life.* 68:551-552 O 1994

Loewen, Howard J. *One Lord, one church, one hope, and one God: Mennonite confessions of faith.* 60:585-587 O 1986

Loewen, Julius. *Jasykowo-Siedlungsschicksal am Dnjepr.* 42:232-233 Jl 1968

Loewen, Melvin J. *Threescore: the story of an emerging Mennonite Church in central Africa.* 47:68-69 Ja 1973

Loewen, Royden K. *Family, church, and market: a Mennonite community in the Old and New Worlds, 1850-1930.* 69:127-129 Ja 1995

Loewen, Royden. *Blumenort: a Mennonite community in transition, 1874-1982.* 66:279-280 Ap 1992

Loewenich, Walther von. *Martin Luther: the man and his work.* 62:93-94 Ja 1988

Lohrenz, Gerhard. *Heritage remembered: a pictorial survey of Mennonites in Prussia and Russia.* 49:254-256 Jl 1975

Lohrenz, John H. *The Mennonite Brethren Church.* 28:157-158 Ap 1954

Long, Edward LeRoy, Jr. *Conscience and compromise.* 29:77-80 Ja 1955

Long, James. *The German-Russians: a bibliography.* 55:173-174 Ap 1981

Long, Lucile. *Anna Elizabeth, seventeen.* 20:276-279 O 1946

Long, Lucile. *Anna Elizabeth: a Dunker maid of 1748.* 20:276-279 O 1946

Longenecker, Stephen S. *Piety and tolerance: Pennsylvania German religion, 1700-1850.* 69:543-545 O 1995

Loomis, Charles P., and J. Allan Beegle. *Rural social systems: a textbook in rural sociology and anthropology.* 25:133-136 Ap 1951

Lorson, Pierre. *Un Chrétien preu-il être Objecteur de Conscience?* 26:166-167 Ap 1952

The Love of Christ hath constrained us: celebrating the fiftieth anniversary of the American Mennonite Mission, Dhamtari, C.P., India. 24:369-370 O 1950

The Love of enemy and nonretaliation in the New Testament. Willard M. Swartley, ed. 69:133-135 Ja 1995

Lowry, James W. *The Martyrs' Mirror Made Plain.* 74:197-200 Ja 2000

Lubieniecki, Stanislas. *History of the Polish Reformation.* 72:111 Ja 1998

Ludwig, G.M. *The influence of the Pennsylvania Dutch in the Middle West.* 22:198-199 Jl 1948

Lugibihl, Walter H., and Jared F. Gerig. *The Missionary Church Association: historical account of its origin and development.* 25:320-322 O 1951

Luther for an ecumenical age: essays in commemoration of the 450th anniversary of the Reformation. Carl S. Meyer, ed. 45:185-186 Ap 1971

Luthy, David. *The Amish in America: settlements that failed, 1840-1960.* 61:337-338 Jl 1987

Luyken, Jan. *The drama of the martyrs.* 50:158-160 Ap 1976

Mabry, Eddie. *Balthasar Hubmaier's Understanding of Faith.* 74:629-30 O 2000

MacEoin, Gary. *What happened at Rome.* 41:288 Jl 1967

Machen, J. Gresham. *Christianity and liberalism.* GCR 27:8:45-47 My-Je 1926

Mackintosh, H.R. *Types of modern theology: Schleiermacher to Barth.* 19:292-299 O 1945

MacMaster, Richard K. *Land, piety, peoplehood: the establishment of Mennonite communities in America, 1683-1790.* 60:105-106 Ja 1986

Macquarrie, John. *Twentieth-century religious thought: the frontiers of philosophy and theology, 1900-1960.* 42:158-159 Ap 1968

Maier, Paul L. *Caspar Schwenckfeld on the person and work of Christ: a study of Schwenckfeldian theology at its core.* 35:177-178 Ap 1961

Malagar, P.J. *The Mennonite Church in India.* 58:324-325 Jl 1984

Manitoba Mennonite memories: a century past but not forgotten. Julius G. Toews & Lawrence Klippenstein, eds. 51:167 Ap 1977

Mantova, Benedetto da. *Il Beneficio di Christo.* 52:270-271 Jl 1978

Manufactured by hand: the Soap Hollow school. Southern Alleghenies Museum of Art. 69:116-117 Ja 1995

Marietta, Jack D. *The reformation of American Quakerism, 1748-1783.* 61:244-246 Ap 1987

Marneff, Guido. *Antwerp in the age of the Reformation.* 72:338-340 Ap 1998

Maron, Gottfried. *Individualismus und Gemeinschaft bei Caspar von Schwenckfeld.* 39:81-82 Ja 1965

Martin Borrhaus (Cellarius). Irena Backus, ed. 57:389 O 1983

Martin Bucer and sixteenth century Europe: actes du colloque de Strasbourg (28-31 août 1991). 2 Vols. Christian Krieger and Marc Lienhard, eds. 69:256-259 Ap 1995

Mast, C.Z., and Robert E. Simpson. *Annals of the Conestoga Valley.* 20:139-141 Ap 1946

Mast, J. Lemar and Lois A. Mast. *As long as wood grows and water flows: a history of the Conestoga Mennonite Church.* 57:298-299 Jl 1983

Mathiot, Charles, & Roger Boigeol. *Recherches historiques sur les Anabaptistes de l'ancienne principauté de Montbéliard, d'Alsace et du territoire de Belfort.* 45:384-388 O 1971

Mauser, Ulrich. *The Gospel of peace: a spiritual message for today's world.* 69:135-136 Ja 1995

McBeth, H. Leon. *A sourcebook for Baptist heritage.* 65:473-475 O 1991

McBrien, Richard P. *Catholicism.* 57:173-174 Ap 1983

McCauley, Daniel, and Kathryn. *Decorative arts of the Amish of Lancaster County.* 65:220-221 Ap 1991

McClendon, James William, Jr. *Systematic theology: doctrine;* Vol. II. 70:369-371 Jl 1996

McLary, Kathleen. *Amish style.* 68:566-567 O 1994

McLaughlin, R. Emmet. *Caspar Schwenckfeld, reluctant radical: his life to 1540.* 61:242-243 Ap 1987

McManus, Philip and Gerald Schlabach. *Relentless persistence: nonviolent action in Latin America.* 66:441-442 Jl 1992

McMaster, Susan, ed. *Siolence: Poets on Women, Violence and Silence.* 74:349-52 Ap 2000

Mead, Sidney E. *The lively experiment: the shaping of Christianity in America.* 39:315-318 O 1965

The Meaning of love. Ashley Montagu, ed. 27:355-356 O 1953

The Meaning of peace: biblical studies. Perry B. Yoder and Willard M. Swartley, eds. 67:491-493 O 1993

Mecenseffy, Grete. *Geschichte des Protestantismus in Oesterreich.* 31:71-72 Ja 1957; 33:79-80 Ja 1959

Meihuizen, H.W. *Het begrip restitutie in het noordwestelijke doperdom.* 42:157-158 Ap 1968

Meihuizen, H.W., & J.P. Jacobszoon. *Menno Simons' Meditatie op de 25e Psalm.* 53:329 O 1979

Meihuizen, Hendrik W. *Menno Simons, Ijveraar vor het Herstel van de Nieuwtestamentische Gemeente, 1496-1561.* 44:401-404 O 1970

Meinhold, Peter. *Caesar's or God's?* Tr by Walter G. Tillmans. 38:74-76 Ja 1964

Melanchthon's Briefwechsel: Kritische und Kommentierte Gesamtausgabe, Bd. 1. Heinz Scheible, ed. 54:72-73 Ja 1980

Menno Simons "Confession" and "The new birth". Tr & ed by Irvin B. Horst. 72:467-468 Jl 1998

Menno Simons. *Dat Fundament des Christelycken Leers.* H.W. Meihuizen, ed. 42:326-327 O 1968

Menno Simons. *The complete writings of Menno Simons.* 30:290-294 O 1956

Menno Simons: a reappraisal. Gerald R. Brunk, ed. 67:116-117 Ja 1993

The Mennonite Brethren: a bibliographic guide to information. Herbert Giesbrecht, ed.46:435 O 1972

Mennonite community sourcebook. Esko Loewen, ed. 23:119 Ap 1949

Mennonite confession of faith: adopted April 21st, 1632, at Dordrecht, the Netherlands. Tr & ed by Irvin B. Horst. 63:308-309 Jl 1989

Mennonite cyclopedic dictionary: a compendium of the doctrines, history, activities, literature, and environments of the Mennonite Church, especially in America. Daniel Kauffman, ed. 25:227-228 Jl 1951

The Mennonite encyclopedia: a comprehensive reference work on the Anabaptist-Mennonite movement. Vol. I, A-C; Vol. II, D-H; Vol. III, I-N. Harold S. Bender & C. Henry Smith, eds. 31:296-302 O 1957

The Mennonite encyclopedia: a comprehensive work on the Anabaptist-Mennonite movement, Vol. V. Cornelius J. Dyck and Dennis D. Martin, eds. 65:456-460 O 1991

Mennonite history. 72:109-110 Ja 1998

The Mennonite hymnary. Walter H. Hohmann & Lester Hostetler, eds. 24:194-195 Ap 1950

Mennonite idealism and higher education. Paul Toews, ed. 71:311-312 Ap 1997

Mennonite identity: historical and contemporary perspectives. Calvin Wall Redekop, ed., with Samuel J. Steiner. 64:79-81 Ja 1990

Mennonite images: historical, cultural, and literary essays dealing with Mennonite issues. Harry Loewen, ed. 56:295-296 Jl 1982

A Mennonite in Russia: the diaries of Jacob D. Epp, 1851-1880. Tr & ed by Harvey L. Dyck. 66:272-274 Ap 1992

Mennonite life, January 1952, Vol. VII, No. 1. 26:96 Ja 1952

Mennonite world handbook. Paul N. Kraybill, ed. 54:70-71 Ja 1980

Die Mennoniten. Hans-Jürgen Goertz, ed. 48:394-396 Jl 1974

Mennonites & Baptists: a continuing conversation. Paul Toews, ed. 68:557-558 O 1994

Mennonites and their heritage: a series of six studies designed for use in Civilian Public Service camps. Harold S. Bender, ed. 19:299-300 O 1945

Mennonites in Ontario: a Mennonite bicentenial portrait, 1786-1986. Maurice Martin, ed. 61:436 O 1987

Mennonites in Russia 1788-1988. John Friesen, ed. 65:364-366 Jl 1991

Mennonitische Geschichtsblätter, Neue Folge, Nr. 3, Jahrg. 8 (1951). 26:95 Ja 1952

Mennonitische Geschichtsblätter. 25:143-144 Ap 1951

Mennonitisches Lexikon, Bd. IV. Gerhard Hein, ed. 43:172-174 Ap 1969

Mennonitisches Lexikon. Christian Hege, et al, eds. 34:215-216 Jl 1960

Meschter, W. Kyrel. *Twentieth century Schwenkfelders: a narrative history.* 60:218-220 Ap 1986

Meyer, Ernest L. *"Hey! Yellowbacks!" The war diary of a conscientious objector.* 5:72-77 Ja 1931

Miller, Elmer S. *Nurturing Doubt: From Mennonite Missionary to Anthropologist in the Argentine Chaco.* 73:667-669 Jl 1999

Miller, Ivan J. *History of the Conservative Mennonite Conference, 1910-1985.* 62:81-82 Ja 1988

Miller, John W. *Biblical faith and fathering: why we call God "Father."* 65:361-363 Jl 1991

Miller, John W. *The origins of the Bible: rethinking canon history.* 70:248-249 Ap 1996

Miller, Levi. *Ben's Wayne.* 67:373-374 Jl 1993

Miller, Levi. *Our people: the Amish and Mennonites of Ohio.* 67:126-127 Ja 1993

Miller, Mary. *A pillar of cloud: the story of Hesston College, 1909-59.* 35:181-182 Ap 1961

Miller, Melissa A. *Family violence: the compassionate church responds.* 69:268-269 Ap 1995

Miller, Paul M. *Equipping for ministry.* 46:309-310 Jl 1972

Miller, Paul M. *Group dynamics in evangelism.* 33:161-165 Ap 1959

Miller, Susan Fisher. *Culture for service: a history of Goshen College, 1894-1994.* 70:349-351 Jl 1996

Mininger, J.D. *Exalting Christ in the city: or the why, what, and how of city missions.* 15:209-210 Jl 1941

Minutes of the Indiana-Michigan Mennonite Conference, 1864-1929. 4:81-82 Ja 1930

Mission and the peace witness. Robert L. Ramseyer, ed. 54:339 O 1980

Mission and the peace witness. Robert L. Ramseyer, ed. 55:176 Ap 1981

Moberg, David O. *The church as a social institution: the sociology of American Religion.* 39:75-76 Ja 1965

Moeller, Bernd. *Imperial cities and the Reformation: three essays.* Tr & ed by H.C. Erik Midelfort & Mark U. Edwards. 50:308-309 O 1976

Moore, John A. *Anabaptist portraits.* 59:194-195 Ap 1985

More, Louis T. *The dogma of evolution.* GCR 27:10:38-42 S 1926

Morgan, G. Campbell. *The acts of the Apostles.* 1:1:75 Ja 1927

Morland, Samuel. *The churches of the Valley of Piedmont.* 44:205-206 Ap 1970

Morrison, Charles Clayton. *The outlawry of war: a constructive policy for world peace.* 2:159-175 Jl 1928

Mosher, Steve. *God's power, Jesus' faith, and world mission: a study in Romans.* 71:618-620 O 1997

Moskos, Charles C. and John Whiteclay Chambers II. *The new conscientious objection: from sacred to secular resistance.* 68:250-252 Ap 1994

Moving frontiers: readings in the history of the Lutheran Church--Missouri Synod. Carl S. Meyer, ed. 43:179-180 Ap 1969

Mow, Merrill. *Torches rekindled: the Bruderhof's struggle for renewel.* 65:103-105 Ja 1991

Moyer, Samuel T. *With Christ on the edge of the jungles.* 16:45 Ja 1942

Mueller, William A. *Church and state in Luther and Calvin: a comparative study.* 29:247-248 Jl 1955

Müller, Gerhard. *Die römische Kurie und die Reformation 1523-1534: Kirche und Politik während des Pontifikates Clemens VII.* 45:288 Jl 1971

Muller, Herbert J. *Religion and freedom in the modern world.* 39:234-235 Jl 1965

Müller, Johannes. *Martin Bucers Hermeneutik.* 42:332 O 1968

Muller, Richard A. and John L. Thompson, eds. *Biblical Interpretation in the Era of the Reformation.* 73:828 O 1999

Müntzer, Thomas. Thomas Müntzer Schriften und Briefe: Kritische Gesamtausgabe. Guenther Franz, ed. 43:338-339 O 1969

Muralt, Leonhard von, and Walter Schmid. *Quellen zur Geschichte der Täufer in der Schweiz. Erster Band: Zürich.* 32:245-246 Jl 1958

Muralt, Leonhard von. *Die Badener Disputation 1526.* 1:3:62-64 Jl 1927

Mysl arianska w Polsce XVII wieku: Antologia tekstów. Zbigniew Ogonowski, ed. 68:128-130 Ja 1994

Nafziger, E. Wayne. *Entrepreneurship, equity, and economic development.* 62:87-88 Ja 1988

Nafziger, Elfrieda Toews. *A man of his word: a biography of John A. Toews.* 68:430 Jl 1994

Nagata, Judith A. *Continuity and change among the Old Order Amish of Illinois.* 65:221-222 Ap 1991

Neill, Stephen Charles, and Hans-Ruedi Weber. *The layman in Christian history.* 39:155-157 Ap 1965

Neill, Stephen. *A history of Christian missions.* 40:292-293 O 1966

Nelson, Wilton M. *Protestantism in Central America.* 59:417-419 O 1985

Neue Bibliographie zur Friedensforschung. Gerta Scharffenorth, Wolfgang Huber, et al., eds. 51:253-255 Jl 1977

Neufeld, Dietrich. *A Russian dance of death: revolution and civil war in the Ukraine.* 53:85-86 Ja 1979

Neufeld, Vernon H. *The earliest Christian confessions.* 39:78-80 Ja 1965

Neufeld, William. *From faith to faith: the history of the Manitoba Mennonite Brethren Church.* 64:424-425 O 1990

Neu-Samara am Tock. J.H. Brucks & H. Hooge, eds. 39:237 Jl 1965

Neusatz, H., and D. Erka. *Ein deutscher Todesweg: Authentische Dokumente der wirtschaftlichen, kulturellen und seelischen Vernichtung des Deutschtums in der Sowjet-Union.* 4:310-311 O 1930

Neve, J.L. *Churches and sects of Christendom.* 14:260-261 O 1940

The New English Bible. 45:390-391 O 1971

The New Scofield reference Bible. E. Schuyler English, ed. 43:268 Jl 1969

Nickel, Barbara. *The Gladys Elegies.* 74:349-52 Ap 2000

Nickel, Katharine. *Seed from the Ukraine.* 28:77 Ja 1954

Niebuhr, H. Richard, et al. *The church against the world.* 11:228-231 Jl 1937

Niebuhr, Reinhold. *Moral man and immoral society.* 8:137-140 Jl 1934

Niemeyer, Lucian and Donald B. Kraybill. *Old Order Amish: their enduring way of life.* 68:565-566 O 1994

Nimkoff, Meyer F. *Marriage and the family.* 25:133-136 Ap 1951

Nisly, Paul W. *Sweeping up the heart: a father's lament for his daughter.* 67:374-375.

Nissen, Peter. *De katholieke polemiek tegen de dopers.* 64:180-181 Ap 1990

Nixon, Rosemary. *The cock's egg.* 72:701-703 O 1998

Nolt, Steven M. *The history of the Amish.* 67:358-359 Jl 1993

Nonviolent America: history through the eyes of peace. Louise Hawkley and James C. Juhnke, eds. 68:253-254 Ap 1994

Norris, John. *Strangers entertained: a history of the ethnic groups of British Columbia.* 46:322-324 Jl 1972

Norwood, Frederick A. *Strangers and exiles: a history of religious refugees.* 46:87-89 Ja 1972

Das Notbuch der russischen Christenheit. N.N. Glubokowsky, et al, eds. 4:308-310 O 1930

Nussbaum, Stan. *You must be born again: a history of the Evangelical Mennonite Church.* 56:300-301 Jl 1982

Nuttall, Geoffrey F. *Christian pacifism in history.* 48:269-272 Ap 1974

O'Malley, J. Steven. *Pilgrimage of faith: the legacy of the Otterbeins.* 51:165-166 Ap 1977

O'Malley, John W. *Religious culture in the sixteenth century: preaching, rhetoric, spirituality, and reform.* 70:357-359 Jl 1996

Oberman, Heiko Augustinus. *The harvest of medieval theology: Gabriel Biel and late medieval nominalism.* 40:279-281 O 1966

Oberman, Heiko. *Wurzel des Antisemitismus: Christenangst und Judenplage im Zeitalter von Humanismus und Reformation.* 59:104 Ja 1985

Oesterreich, I. Teil. Grete Mecenseffy, ed. 39:227-229 Jl 1965

Old and new furrows: the story of Rosthern. Rosthern Historical Society. 55:398 O 1981

Olinger, John C. *A place of conscience: Camp Downey.* 67:118 Ja 1993

Olmstead, Clifton E. *History of religion in the United States.* 35:179-181 Ap 1961

Olsen, V. Norskov. *John Foxe and the Elizabethan church.* 50:145-146 Ap 1976

Olson, Jeannine E. *Calvin and social welfare: deacons and the Bourse française.* 65:105-106 Ja 1991

On being the church: essays in honour of John W. Snyder. Peter C. Erb, ed. 68:139-140 Ja 1994

On earth peace: discussions on war/peace issues between Friends, Mennonites, Brethren, and European churches, 1935-75. Donald F. Durnbaugh, ed. 53:331-333 O 1979

Oosterwal, Gottfried. *Modern Messianic movements, as a theological and missionary challenge.* 49:78-79 Ja 1975

Österreich, II Teil. Grete Mecenseffy, ed. 48:266-267 Ap 1974

Österreich, III Teil; Quellen zur Geschichte der Täufer. Grete Mecenseffy, ed. 59:186-188 Ap 1985

Ostschweiz. Heinhold Fast, ed. 49:169-171 Ap 1975

Ott, Bernhard. *Missionarische Gemeinde Werden. Der Weg der Evangelischen Täufergemeinden.* 73:413-414 Ap 1999

Our hymns of praise. J. Mark Stauffer, ed. 34:312-313 O 1960

Oved, Yaacov. *Distant brothers: history of the relations between the Bruderhof and the Kibbutz.* 69:123-124 Ja 1995

Oyer, John S. and Robert S. Kreider. *Mirror of the martyrs.* 66:110-111 Ja 1992

Oyer, John S. *Lutheran reformers against Anabaptists: Luther, Melanchthon and Menius and the Anabaptists of central Germany.* 40:159-160 Ap 1966

Oyer, V. Gordon. *Proceedings: tradition and transition: an Amish Mennonite heritage of obedience, 1693-1993.* 70:498-500 O 1996

Ozment, Stephen. *The Reformation in the cities: the appeal of Protestantism to sixteenth-century Germany and Switzerland.* 54:249-251 Jl 1980

Ozment, Steven E. *Mysticism and dissent: religious ideology and social protest in the sixteenth century.* 48:114-115 Ja 1974

Ozment, Steven E. *The age of reform, 1250-1550: an intellectual and religious history of late medieval and Reformation Europe.* 60:580-583 O 1986

The Pacifist conscience. Peter Mayer, ed. 42:80 Ja 1968

The Pacifist impulse in historical perspective. Harvey L. Dyck, ed. 72:465-467 Jl 1998

Packull, Werner O. *Hutterite beginnings: communitarian experiments during the Reformation.* 71:312-314 Ap 1997

Packull, Werner O. *Mysticism and the early south German-Austrian Anabaptist movement, 1525-1531.* 52:343-344 O 1978

Palij, Michael. *The peasant partisan movement of the anarchist Nestor Makno, 1918-1921: an aspect of the Ukranian Revolution.* 50:71-72 Ja 1976

Pannabecker, S.F. *Open doors: a history of the General Conference Mennonite Church.* 50:156-158 Ap 1976

Pannabecker, Samuel Floyd. *Faith in ferment: a history of the Central District Conference.* 43:255-258 Jl 1969

Parish, Arlyn John. *Kansas Mennonites during World War I.* 44:138 Ja 1970

Parker, Daniel. *Refus de la guerre: la communaute internationale des Chretiens et la resistance active non-violente.* 24:370-371 O 1950

Patchen, Martin. *Resolving disputes between nations: coercion or conciliation?* 64:84-86 Ja 1990

Pater, Calvin Augustine. *Karlstadt as the father of the Baptist movements: the emergence of lay Protestantism.* 63:92-95 Ja 1989

Paul, Robert S. *The Lord Protector: religion and politics in the life of Oliver Cromwell.* 39:239 Jl 1965

Peace Committee of the General Conference of the Mennonite Church of North America. *The Power of Love.* 23:269-270 O 1949

Peace, politics, and the people of God. Paul Peachey, ed. 62:177-178 Ap 1988

Peacemakers in a broken world. John A. Lapp, ed. 44:350-351 Jl 1970

Peachey, Paul. *The church in the city.* 40:66-67 Ja 1966

Peachey, Paul. *Who is my neighbor? Christian compassion in the welfare society.* 40:70-71 Ja 1966

Peachey, Titus and Linda G. Peachey. *Seeking peace.* 67:497-498 O 1993

Pearse, M.T. *Between known men and visible saints: a study in sixteenth-century English dissent.* 69:553-554 O 1995

Peguy, Charles Pierre. *Temporal and eternal.* Tr by Alexander Dru. 33:355 O 1959

Pellman, Hubert R. *Eastern Mennonite College, 1917-1967: a history.* 43:258-260 Jl 1969

Pellman, Rachel and Kenneth Pellman. *A treasury of Mennonite quilts.* 68:267-268 Ap 1994

Penner, Horst. *Die Ost- und Westpreussischen Mennoniten: in ihrem religiösen und sozialen Leben, in ihren kulturellen und wirtschaftlichen Leistungen.* 54:248-249 Jl 1980

Penner, Peter. *Russians, North Americans, and Telugus: The Mennonite Brethren Mission in India, 1885-1975.* 73:833-835 O 1999

Penner, Peter. *No longer at arms length: Mennonite Brethren Church planting in Canada.* 63:109-110 Ja 1989

Pennsylvania Dutch folk spirituality. Richard E. Wentz, ed. 68:562-563 O 1994

The people of God: essays on the Believers' Church. Paul Basden and David S. Dockery, eds. 66:640-641 O 1992

Peschke, Erhard. *Kirche und Welt in der Theologie der Böhmischen Brüder: Vom Mittelalter zur Reformation.* 58:547 O 1984

Peters, Gerhard Wilhelm. *The growth of foreign missions in the Mennonite Brethren Church.* 29:311 O 1955

Peters, Victor and Jack Thiessen. *Plautdietsche Jeschichten: Gespräche-Interviews-Erzählungen.* 69:554 O 1995

Peters, Victor. *All things common: the Hutterian way of life.* 41:181-182 Ap 1967

Peters, Victor. *All things common: the Huttterian way of life.* 47:80 Ja 1973

Peters, Victor. *Nestor Makhno: The life of an anarchist.* 46:94-95 Ja 1972

Peterson, H.C., and Gilbert C. Fite. *Opponents of war, 1917-1918.* 31:302 O 1957

Petschauer, Erich. *Die Auslanddeutschen Zeitschriften und Vereinsblaetter in Europa (1919-1932).* 10:182-184 Jl 1936

Pickvance, T. Joseph. *George Fox and the Purefeys: a study of the Puritan background in Fenny Drayton in the 16th and 17th centuries.* 45:389-390 O 1971

Pietas et societas: new trends in Reformation social history: essays in memory of Harold J. Grimm. Kyle C. Sessions & Philip N. Bebb, eds. 61:81-82 Ja 1987

Pietismus und Neuzeit: ein Jahrbuch zur Geschichte des neueren Protestantismus, vol. 19. 69:265-266 Ap 1995

Pietists: selected writings. Peter C. Erb, ed. 58:543-544 O 1984

Piety, politics, and ethics: Reformation studies in honor of George Wolfgang Forell. Carter Lindberg, ed. 60:216-218 Ap 1986

Pilgrims & strangers: essays in Mennonite Brethren history. Paul Toews, ed. 52:344-345 O 1978

Pioneers and pilgrims: the Mennonite Kleine Gemeinde in Manitoba, Nebraska and Kansas, 1874 to 1882. Delbert F. Plett, ed. 65:356-357 Jl 1991

Pleil, Nadine Moonje. *Free from bondage.* 70:368-369 Jl 1996

Plett, C.F. *The story of the Krimmer Mennonite Brethren Church.* 61:423-424 O 1987

Plett, Delbert. *Profile of the Mennonite Kleine Gemeinde 1874.* 63:315-316 Jl 1989

Plett, Delbert. *Storm and triumph: the Mennonite Kleine Gemeinde, 1850-1875.* 61:424-425 O 1987

Plett, Delbert. *The golden years: the Mennonite Kleine Gemeinde in Russia (1812-1849).* 60:587-588 O 1986

Plümper, Hans-Dieter. *Die Gütergemeinschaft bei den Täufern des 16. Jahrhunderts.* 48:267-268 Ap 1974

Pochmann, Henry A. *Bibliography of German culture in America to 1940.* 28:155-156 Ap 1954

The Polish Brethren. George H. Williams, ed. 56:291-294 Jl 1982

The Politics of gender in early modern Europe. Jean R. Brink, Allison P. Coudert, and Maryanne C. Horowitz, eds. 65:218-220 Ap 1991

Postma, J.S. *De Fryske Minnisten en Harren Sosiëteit.* 57:167-168 Ap 1983

The Power of the Lamb. John E. Toews and Gordon Nickel, eds. 62:516-518 O 1988

Preus, James S. *Carlstadt's "Ordinaciones" and Luther's liberty: a study of the Wittenberg movement, 1521-22.* 52:273-275 Jl 1978

Prieb, Wesley. *Peter Hiebert: he gave them bread.* 67:109-111 Ja 1993

Priess, Anita. *Verbannung nach Sibirien.* 49:68-69 Ja 1975

Proceedings of the Eleventh Conference on Mennonite Educational and Cultural Problems. 32:165-167 Ap 1958

Profiles of radical reformers: biographical sketches from Thomas Müntzer to Paracelsus. Hans-Jürgen Goertz, ed. 58:322-323 Jl 1984

Public controls for nonpublic schools. Donald A. Erickson, ed. 46:315-317 Jl 1972

Puech, H.C., G. Quispel, and W.C. van Unnik. *The Jung Codex, a newly discovered Gnostic papyrus: three studies.* Tr & ed by F.L. Cross. 32:79-80, 33 Ja 1958

Queen, Edward L., Stephen R. Prothero, Gardiner H. Shattuck, Jr. *The encyclopedia of American religious history* (2 vols.). 71:469-470 Jl 1997

Quellen und Forschungen zur Geschichte der oberdeutschen Taufgesinnten im 16. Jahrhundert: Pilgram Marbecks Antwort auf Kaspar Schwenckfelds Beurteilung des Buches der Bundes-bezeugung von 1542. J. Loserth, ed. 4:149-154 Ap 1930

Quellen zur Geschichte der Täufer in der Schweiz, Bd. IV. Martin Haas, ed. 50:77 Ja 1976

Quiring, Walter & Helen Bartel. *In the fullness of time: 150 years of sojourn in Russia.* 49:254-256 Jl 1975

Quiring, Walter, and Helen Bartel. *Als ihre Zeit erfüllt war: 150 Jahre Bewährung in Russland.* 39:76-78 Ja 1965

Quiring, Walter, and Helen Bartel. *Mennonites in Canada: a pictorial review.* 39:76-78 Ja 1965

Quiring, Walter. *Im Schweisse deines Angesichts: ein Bilderbuch der Mennoniten.* 29:248 Jl 1955

Rad, Gerhard von. *Holy war in ancient Israel.* 68:130-131 Ja 1994

Radical tendencies in the Reformation: divergent perspectives. Hans J. Hillerbrand, ed. 63:434-438 O 1989

Radikale Reformatoren. Hans-Jürgen Goertz, ed. 54:69-70 Ja 1980

Rammstedt, Otthein. *Sekte und Soziale Bewegung: Soziologische Analyse der Täufer in Münster, 1534-1535.* 44:406-408 O 1970

Ramsey, Paul. *War and the Christian conscience: how shall modern war be conducted justly?* 38:73-74 Ja 1964

Ramseyer, Lloyd L. *The more excellent way.* 43:175-176 Ap 1969

Ramseyer, Macy Garth. *Joseph E. Ramseyer—"Yet speaking."* 25:320 O 1951

Rasmusson, Arne. *The church as polis.* 71:465-468 Jl 1997

Ratzlaff, Eric Leonard. *From the Don to the Fraser.* 62:187 Ap 1988

Ratzlaff, Erich L. *Im Weichselbogen: Mennonitensiedlungen in Zentralpolen.* 46:324 Jl 1972

Ratzlaff, Keith. *Across the known world.* 72:703-705 O 1998

Ratzlaff, Keith. *Man under a pear tree.* 72:703-705 O 1998

Rauert, Matthias H. and Annelie Kümpers-Greve. *Van der Smissen: eine mennonitische Familie vor dem Hintergrund der Geschichte Altonas und Schleswig-Holsteins: Texte und Dokumente.* 68:425-427 Jl 1994

Readings from Mennonite writings, new and old. J. Craig Haas, ed. 68:257-258 Ap 1994

Reaman, G. Elmore. *The trail of the black walnut.* 34:310-311 O 1960

Reay, Barry. *The Quakers and the English Revolution.* 61:429-430 O 1987

The Recovery of the Anabaptist vision. Guy F. Hershberger, ed. 32:78-79 Ja 1958

Redekop, Calvin W. *Leaving Anabaptism: From Evangelical Mennonite Brethren to Fellowship of Evangelical Bible Churches.* 74:347-49 Ap 2000

Redekop, Calvin Wall. *The free church and seductive culture.* 46:86-87 Ja 1972

Redekop, Calvin Wall. *The Old Colony Mennonites: dilemmas of ethnic minority life.* 44:404-405 O 1970

Redekop, Calvin, Stephen C. Ainlay and Robert Siemens. *Mennonite entrepreneurs.* 71:453-454 Jl 1997

Redekop, Calvin. *Mennonite society.* 65:210-212 Ap 1991

Redekop, Calvin. *Strangers become neighbors: Mennonite and indigenous relations in the Paraguayan Chaco.* 56:208-209 Ap 1982

Redekop, Gloria Neufeld. *The work of their hands: Mennonite women's societies in Canada.* 72:337-338 Ap 1998

Redekop, John H. *A people apart: ethnicity and the Mennonite Brethren.* 62:520-522 O 1988

Redekop, John H. *The American far right: a case study of Billy James Hargis and Christian Crusade.* 44:135-137 Ja 1970

Redekop, Vernon W. *A life for a life? The death penalty on trial.* 66:285-286 Ap 1992

Redekopp, Jakob. *Es war die Heimat--Baratow-Schlachtjin.* 42:78 Ja 1968

Reflection and projection: missiology at the threshold of 2001. Hans Kasdorf and Klaus W. Müller, eds. 64:92-93 Ja 1990

Refocusing a vision. John D. Roth, ed. 71:154-156 Ja 1997

A Reformation debate: Karlstadt, Emser and Eck on sacred images. Tr by Bryan D. Mangrum and Guiseppe Scavizzi. 67:114-115 Ja 1993

Reformation Europe: a guide to research. Steven T. Ozment, ed. 58:541-543 O 1984

Reformation studies: essays in honor of Roland H. Bainton. Franklin H. Littell, ed. 38:63-64 Ja 1964

Reformation: a narrative history related by contemporary observers and participants. Hans Joachim Hillerbrand, ed.42:159-160 Ap 1968

Reformed dogmatics. Tr & ed by John W. Beardslee, III. 43:345-346 O 1969

Regehr, T. D. *Mennonites in Canada, 1939-1970: A People Transformed*; Toews, Paul. *Mennonites in American Society, 1930-1970: Modernity and the Persistence of Religious Community.* 73:829-832 O 1999

Regehr, T.D., with the assistance of J.I. Regehr. *For everything a season: a history of the Alexanderkrone Zentralschule.* 64:428-429 O 1990

Regehr, Walter. *Die lebensräumliche Situation der Indianer im paraguayischen Chaco.* 56:217-218 Ap 1982

Regier, C.C. *Pioneer experiences of Father, Mother, and Grandfather.* 38:373-374 O 1964

Reimer, Al. *Mennonite literary voices: past and present.* Cornelius H. Wedel Historical Series, No. 6. 68:552-523 O 1994

Reimer, Al. *My harp is turned to mourning.* 62:90-91 Ja 1988

Reimer, Gustav E. and G.R. Gaeddert. *Exiled by the Czar: Cornelius Jansen and the great Mennonite migration, 1874.* 32:163-165 Ap 1958

Reimer, Naomi. *The Taken.* 74:349-52 Ap 2000

Reimers, David M. *White Protestantism and the Negro.* 40:289-290 O 1966

Rein, Kurt. *Religiöse Minderheiten als Sprachgemeinschaftsmodelle.* 54:77 Ja 1980

Religion and culture in the Renaissance and Reformation. Steven Ozment, ed. 65:214-216 Ap 1991

Rempel, Hans. *Waffen der Wehrlosen: Ersatzdienst der Mennoniten in der UdSSR.* 57:76-77 Ja 1983

Rempel, J. G. *Fünfzig Jahre Konferenzbestrebungen, 1902-1952.* 30:301-302 O 1956

Rempel, J.G. *Die Rosenorter Gemeinde in Saskatchewan in Wort und Bild.* 25:327-328 O 1951

Rempel, John and William Harms. *Atlas of original Mennonite villages on the East Reserve, Manitoba.* 66:636-638 O 1992

Rempel, John and William Harms. *Atlas of original Mennonite villages homesteaders and some burial plots of the Mennonite West Reserve, Manitoba.* 66:636-638 O 1992

Rempel, John D. *The Lord's Supper in Anabaptism: a study in the christology of Balthasar Hubmaier, Pilgram Marpeck, and Dirk Philips.* 70:145-147 Ja 1996

Renfree, Harry A. *Heritage and horizon: the Baptist story in Canada.* 64:184-185 Ap 1990

Renkewitz, Heinz. *Hochmann von Hochenau (1670-1721): Quellenstudien zur Geschichte des Pietismus.* 46:174-176 Ap 1972

Ressler, Martin E. *An annotated bibliography.* 64:312-314 Jl 1990

Revelation and revolution: basic writings of Thomas Müntzer. Michael G. Baylor, ed. 68:421-422 Jl 1994

Rice, Charles S., and John B. Shenk. *Meet the Amish: a pictorial study of the Amish people.* 22:135-136 Ap 1948

Rich, Elaine Sommers. *Hannah Elizabeth.* 40:74-75 Ja 1966

Rich, Elaine Sommers. *Mennonite women: a story of God's faithfulness, 1683-1983.* 60:207-209 Ap 1986

Rich, Elaine Sommers. *Spiritual elegance: a biography of Pauline Krehbiel Raid.* 63:110-111 Ja 1989

Rideman, Peter. *Account of our religion, doctrine and faith.* Tr by K.E. Hasenberg. 46:320-321 Jl 1972

Riedeman, Peter. *Account of our religion, doctrine and faith, given by Peter Riedeman of the brothers whom men call Hutterians.* 26:164-165 Ap 1952

Rimland, Ingrid. *Lebensraum.* 73: 107-127 Ja 1999

Rimland, Ingrid. *The wanderers: the saga of three women who survived.* 52:349-350 O 1978

Rineer, A. Hunter, Jr. *Churches and Cemeteries of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania: A Complete Guide.* 73:137-38 Ja 1999

The Road to peace. Ernie Regehr and Simon Rosenblum, eds. 65:110-111 Ja 1991

Roberts, Nancy L. *American peace writers, editors, and periodicals: a dictionary.* 66:284-285 Ap 1992

The Role of the church in society: an international perspective. Urbane Peachey, ed. 64:87-88 Ja 1990

Ronk, Albert T. *History of the Brethren Church: its life, thought, mission.* 45:281-282 Jl 1971

Rose, Marilyn Preheim. *On the move: a study of migrations and ethnic persistence among Mennonites from East Freeman, South Dakota.* 66:277 Ap 1992

Rossinow, Doug. *The Politics of Authenticity: Liberalism, Christianity and the New Left in America.* 74:217-18 Ja 2000

Roth, John D. *Letters of the Amish division: a sourcebook.* 68:423-424 Jl 1994

Rother, Siegfried. *Die religiösen und geistigen Grundlagen der Politik Huldrych Zwinglis: ein Beitrag zum Problem des christlichen States.* 35:79-88 Ja 1961

Rothmann, Bernhard. Die Schriften der mönsterischen Taüfer und ihrer Gegner, v 1: Die Schriften Bernhard Rothmanns; ed by R Stupperich. 47:69-71 Ja 1973

Rotondó, Antonio. *Studi e ricerche di storia ereticale italiana del Cinquecento, I.* 55:91-93 Ja 1981

Rott, Jean. *Investigationes historicae: eglises et société au XVIe siècle: Gesammelte Aufsätze,* Vol. I and II. 62:95 Ja 1988

Rowdon, Harold H. *The origins of the Brethren, 1825-1850.* 46:95-96 Ja 1972

Rüegger, Hermann, senior. *Aufzeichnungen über Entstchung und Bekenntnis der Gemeinschaft Evangelisch Taufgesinnter.* 25:230-231 Jl 1951

Rupp, E. Gordon. *Patterns of reformation.* 46:89-90 Ja 1972

Rutenber, Culbert G. *The dagger and the cross.* 25:224 Jl 1951

Ruth, John L. *Conrad Grebel, son of Zurich.* 50:149-150 Ap 1976

Ruth, John L. *Maintaining the right fellowship.* 59:290-292 Jl 1985

Ruth, John L. *Twas seeding time: a Mennonite view of the American Revolution.* 52:271-272 Jl 1978

Safley, Thomas M. *Let no man put asunder: the control of marriage in the German southwest, a comparative study, 1550-1600.* 59:413-415 O 1985

Sakakibara, Gan. *Martyrdom and exile: four hundred fifty years of the Hutterian Brethren.* 42:235-236 Jl 1968

Sakakibara, Gan. *The study of contemporary Christian communities of property.* 42:235-236 Jl 1968

Sanders, Thomas G. *Protestant concepts of church and state: historical backgrounds and approaches for the future.* 42:233-235 Jl 1968

Sappington, Roger E. *Brethren social policy, 1908-1958.* 38:68-71 Ja 1964

Sappington, Roger E. *The Brethren in Virginia.* 50:147-148 Ap 1976

Sareyan, Alex. *The turning point: how men of conscience brought about major change in the care of America's mentally ill.* 69:255-256 Ap 1995

Sawatsky, Walter, and Wayne Pipkin, translators, and Perry B. Yoder and Willard M. Swartley, editors. The *Meaning of Peace: Biblical Studies.* 73:135-136 Ja 1999

Sawatsky, Walter. *Soviet Evangelicals since World War II.* 56:390-392 O 1982

Sawatzky, Harry Leonard. *They sought a country.* 49:69-70 Ja 1975

Saxby, Trevor J. *Pilgrims of a common life.* 62:88-90 Ja 1988

Schäufele, Wolfgang. *Das missionarische Bewusstsein und Wirken der Täufer: dargestellt nach oberdeutschen Quellen.* 42:77-78 Ja 1968

Scheer, Herfried. *Die deutsche Mundart der Hutterischen Brüder in Nordamerika.* 63:440 O 1989

Schempp, Hermann. *Gemeinschaftssiedlungen auf religiöser und weltanschaulicher Grundlage.* 44:133-134 Ja 1970

Schipani, Daniel S. *Religious education encounters liberation theology.* 64:82-84 Ja 1990

Schlabach, Theron F. and Richard T. Hughes, eds. *Proclaim Peace: Christian Pacifism from Unexpected Quarters.* 73:840-841 O 1999

Schlabach, Theron F. *Gospel versus Gospel.* 55:87-89 Ja 1981

Schlabach, Theron F. *Peace, faith, nation: Mennonites and Amish in nineteenth-century America.* 65:93-95 Ja 1991

Schmid, Hans-Dieter. *Täufertum und Obrigkeit in Nürnberg.* 50:305-308 O 1976

Schmid, Heinrich. *Zwinglis Lehre von der göttlichen und menschlichen Gerechtigkeit.* 35:79-88 Ja 1961

Schmiedehaus, Walter. *Die Altkolonier-Mennoniten in Mexiko.* 57:299-300 Jl 1983

Schmiedehaus, Walter. *Ein feste Burg ist unser Gott: der Wanderweg eines christlichen Siedlervolkes.* 24:292 Jl 1950

Schmitt, Abraham and Mary Lou Hartzler Clemens. *Brilliant idiot: an autobiography of a dyslexic.* 68:263-264 Ap 1994

Schrag, Martin H. *The European history of the Swiss Mennonites from Volhynia.* 53:257 Jl 1979

Schreiber, William I. *Our Amish neighbors.* 37:139-141 Ap 1963

Schreiber, William I. *The fate of the Prussian Mennonites.* 33:78-79 Ja 1959

Die Schriften der Huterischen Täufergemeinschaften, Gesamtkatalog ihrer Manuskriptbücher, ihrer Schreiber und ihrer Literatur, 1529-1667. Robert Friedmann & Adolf Mais, eds. 40:284-287 O 1966

Schriften von evangelischer Seite gegen die Täufer. Die Schriften der Münsterischen Täufer und ihre Gegner, III. Robert Stupperich, ed. 59:190-193 Ap 1985

Schriften von katholischer Seite gegen die Täufer. Robert Stupperich, ed. 56:388-390 O 1982

Schroeder, G.P. *Miracles of grace and judgment.* 50:70-71 Ja 1976

Schroeder, William and Helmut T. Huebert. *Mennonite historical atlas.* 66:636-638 O 1992

Schroeder, William. *The Bergthal Colony.* 50:68 Ja 1976

Schultz, Ferdinand P. *A history of the settlement of German Mennonites from Russia at Mountain Lake, Minnesota.* 25:215-216 Jl 1941

Schultz, Selina Gerhard. *Caspar Schwenckfeld von Ossig (1489-1561).* 52:351-352 O 1978

Schwarz, Reinhard. *Die apokalyptische Theologie Thomas Müntzers und der Taboriten.* 54:340-341 O 1980

Schwenckfeld and early Schwenkfeldianism: papers presented at the Colloquium on Schwenckfeld and the Schwenkfelders, September 17-22, 1984. Peter C. Erb, ed. 62:513-514 O 1988

Scott, Stephen and Kenneth Pellman. *Living without electricity.* 64:444 O 1990

Scott, Stephen. *Amish houses and barns.* 67:370-371 Jl 1993

Scott, Stephen. *An introduction to Old Order and Conservative Mennonite groups.* 71:621 O 1997

Scott, Stephen. *The Amish wedding and other special occasions of the Old Order communities.* 63:214 Ap 1989

Scott, Stephen. *Why do they dress that way?* 63:215 Ap 1989

Scott, Tom. *Thomas Müntzer: theology and revolution in the German Reformation.* 64:434-436 O 1990

Seawindrock: the history of MCC in Newfoundland and Labrador 1954-1993. Compiled & ed by Betty Pries. 69:140-141 Ja 1995

Séguy, Jean, with Robert Baecher. *Les Mennonites dans la Révolution Française.* 65:354-355 Jl 1991

Séguy, Jean. *Les Assemblées Anabaptistes-Mennonites de France.* 55:386-390 O 1981

Séguy, Jean. *Un poème du XIXe siècle sur les Mennonites français.* 34:313-314 O 1960

Séguy, Jean. Utopie coopérative et oecuménisme: Pieter Cornelisz Plockhoy van Zurick-Zee 1620-1700. 46:170-171 Ap 1972

Seibt, Ferdinand. *Utopica: Modelle Totaler Sozialplanung.* 53:90-92 Ja 1979

Selected writings of Hans Denck: 1500-1527. E.J. Furcha, ed. 65:95-97 Ja 1991

Shank, David A. *Prophet Harris, the black Elijah of West Africa.* 71:157-158 Ja 1997

Shantz, Douglas H. *Bibliotheca Dissidentium scripta et studia,* No. 4; *Crautwald and Erasmus: a study in humanism and Radical Reform in sixteenth century Silesia.* 67:361-362 Jl 1993

Shelly, Maynard. *New call for peacemakers.* 55:93-94 Ja 1981

Shenk, David W. *Global gods: exploring the role of religion in modern societies.* 70:376-378 Jl 1996

Shenk, David W. *God's call to mission.* 70:153-155 Ja 1996

Shenk, David W. *Mennonite safari.* 51:253 Jl 1977

Shetler, Sanford G. *Two centuries of struggle and growth: a history of Allegheny Mennonite Conference.* 39:318-319 O 1965

Showalter, Mary Emma. *Mennonite community cookbook.* 25:71-72 Ja 1951

Sibley, Mulford Q., and Philip E. Jacob. *Conscription of conscience: the American state and the conscientious objector, 1940 1947.* 27:351-355 O 1953

Sider, E. Morris. *Messenger of grace: a biography of C.N. Hostetter, Jr.* 57:395-396 O 1983

Sider, E. Morris. *Messiah College: a history.* 59:188-190 Ap 1985

Sider, E. Morris. *Nine portraits: Brethren in Christ biographical sketches.* 57:397-398 O 1983

Sider, E. Morris. *The Brethren in Christ in Canada: two hundred years of tradition and change.* 63:311-312 Jl 1989

Sider, E. Morris. *The Brethren in Christ in Canada: two hundred years of tradition and change.* 64:185-187 Ap 1990

Sider, E. Morris, ed. *Reflections on a Heritage: Defining the Brethren in Christ.* 74:625-26 O 2000

Sider, Ronald J. *Andreas Bodenstein von Karlstadt.* 50:75-77 Ja 1976

Sider, Ronald J. *Christ and violence.* 55:93-94 Ja 1981

Sider, Ronald J. *Non-violence: the invincible weapon?* 65:102-103 Ja 1991

Simonds, Frank H., and Brooks Emeny. *The price of peace--the challenge of economic nationalism.* 9:193-195 O 1935

Singmaster, Elsie. *I heard of a river: the story of the Germans in Pennsylvania.* 24:191-193 Ap 1950

Sixteenth century bibliography: Vol 1, 2 and 3. 50:309-311 O 1976

Smart, James D. *The Old Testament dialogue with modern man.* 39:235-236 Jl 1965

Smith, C. Henry. *Mennonite country boy.* 37:143-144 Ap 1963

Smith, C. Henry. *Smith's story of the Mennonites.* 5th ed, rev and enlarged by Cornelius Krahn. 56:298-299 Jl 1982

Smith, C. Henry. *The coming of the Russian Mennonites: an episode in the settling of the last frontier, 1879-1884.* 4:72-77 Ja 1930

Smith, C. Henry. *The Mennonite immigration to Pennsylvania in the eighteenth century.* 3:274-276 O 1929

Smith, C. Henry. *The story of the Mennonites.* 16:270-275 O 1942

Communication from C. Henry Smith concerning the review of his book *The Story of the Mennonites.* 17:246-252 O 1943

Smith, Elmer Lewis. *The Amish people.* 32:246-247 Jl 1958

Smith, Elwyn A. *Religious liberty in the United States: the development of church-state thought since the revolutionary era.* 48:120 Ja 1974

Smith, H. Shelton, Robert T. Handy, and Lefferts A. Loetscher. *American Christianity: an interpretation with representative documents. Vol. I: 1607-1820.* 35:319-321 O 1961

Smith, H. Shelton, Robert T. Handy, and Lefferts A. Loetscher. *American Christianity: an historical interpretation with representative documents. Vol. II: 1820-1960.* 39:315-318 O 1965

Smith, H. Shelton. *Horace Bushnell.* 43:180-181 Ap 1969

Smith, J.B. *Greek-English concordance to the New Testament: a tabular and statistical Greek-English concordance based on the King James version with an English-to-Greek index.* 30:231-232 Jl 1956

Smith, Luther E., Jr. *Intimacy and mission: intentional community as crucible for radical discipleship.* 70:250-251 Ap 1996

Smith, Timothy L. *Called unto holiness: the story of the Nazarenes: the formative years.* 37:63-64 Ja 1963

Smith, Willard H. *Mennonites in Illinois.* 58:189-191 Ap 1984

Smith, Willard H. The trail to Santa Fe: a pilgrim's progress. 60:474 Jl 1986

Smith, Willard H., and Verna Graber Smith. *Paraguayan interlude.* 25:70-71 Ja 1951

Smithson, R.J. *The Anabaptists: their contribution to our Protestant heritage.* 17:55-56 Ja 1943

Smucker, Barbara. *Henry's Red Sea.* 30:158-160 Ap 1956

Smucker, Donovan E. *The sociology of the Mennonites, Hutterites and Amish: a bibliography with annotations, Vol. II, 1977-1990.* 66:437-439 Jl 1992

Snyder, C. Arnold. *Anabaptist History and Theology.* 70:473-482 O 1996

Snyder, C. Arnold. *The life and thought of Michael Sattler.* 60:108-111 Ja 1986

Snyder, Graydon R. *Health and medicine in the Anabaptist tradition.* 70:503-504 O 1996

Socinianism and its role in the culture of XVI-th to XVIII-th centuries. Lech Szczucki, Zbigniew Ogonowski, Janusz Tazbir, eds. 60:205-207 Ap 1986

The Sociology of Canadian Mennonites, Hutterites and Amish: a bibliography with annotations. Donovan E. Smucker, ed. 53:326-327 O 1979

Sorensen, Virginia. *Plain girl.* 34:70-72 Ja 1960

Sorokin, Pitirim A. *Explorations in altruistic love and behavior.* 26:254-255 Jl 1952

The Sources of Swiss Anabaptism: the Grebel letters and related documents. Leland Harder, ed. 60:469-472 Jl 1986

Sowards, J. Kelley. *Desiderius Erasmus.* 51:168 Ap 1977

Spinner, Jeff. *The boundaries of citizenship: race, ethnicity, and nationality in the liberal state.* 70:235-238 Ap 1996

Spiritual and Anabaptist writers. Part I: *Documents illustrative of the Radical Reformation,* ed. by George Huntston Williams. Part II: *Evangelical Catholicism as Represented by Juan de Valdes,* ed. by Angel M. Mergal. 32:314-318 O 1958; 34:6769 Ja 1960

Spitz, Lewis W. *The religious renaissance of the German Reformation.* 38:79 Ja 1964

Sprunger, Eva F. *The first hundred years.* 13:216 Jl 1939

Sprunger, Keith L. *Trumpets from the tower: English Puritan printing in the Netherlands 1600-1640.* 69:551-553 O 1995

Sprunger, Keith L. *Dutch Puritanism.* 58:325-327 Jl 1984

Sprunger, Keith L. *The learned Doctor William Ames: Dutch backgrounds of English and American Puritanism.* 49:79-80 Ja 1975

Stahl, Martha Denlinger. *By birth or by choice: who can become a Mennonite?* 62:522-523 O 1988

Stallings, Laurence. *The first World War: a photographic history.* 8:46-47 Ja 1934

Stambaugh, Sara. *I hear the reaper's song.* 60:209-212 Ap 1986

Stambaugh, Sara. *The sign of the fox.* 66:648-649 O 1992

Stassen, Glen Harold, ed. *Just Peacemaking: Ten Practices for Abolishing War.* 74:493 Jl 2000

Stauffer, Ethelbert. *Märtyrertheologie und Täuferbewegung.* 8:140-143 Jl 1934

Stayer, James M. *Anabaptists and the sword.* 47:160 Ap 1973

Stayer, James M. *The German Peasants' War and Anabaptist community of goods.* 67:107-109 Ja 1993

Steiner, Samuel J. *Vicarious pioneer: the life of Jacob Y. Shantz.* 64:187-188 Ap 1990

Steinmetz, Max. *Das Müntzerbild.* 48:117-118 Ja 1974

Stella, Aldo. *Anabattismo et Antitrinitarismo in Italia nel XVI Secolo.* 45:99-101 Ja 1971

Stella, Aldo. *Dall'Anabattismo al Socinianesimo nel Cinquecento Veneto.* 45:99-101 Ja 1971

Stephenson, Peter H. *The Hutterian people: ritual and rebirth in the evolution of communal life.* 66:633-634 O 1992

Steps to Christian unity. John A. O'Brien, ed. 41:167-173 Ap 1967

Stiasny, Hans H. Th. *Die strafrechtliche Verfolgung der Täufer in der freien Reichsstadt Köln, 1529 bis 1618.* 43:336-337 O 1969

Stoeffler, F. Ernest. *German Pietism during the eighteenth century.* 49:77-78 Ja 1975

Stoeffler, F. Ernest. *The rise of evangelical pietism.* 47:76-77 Ja 1973

Stoll, Joseph, and Family. *Sunshine and Shadow: Our Seven Years in Honduras.* 73:134-135 Ja 1999

Stoll, Joseph. *The Wasted Years.* 73:133 Ja 1999

Stoltzfus, Grant M. *Mennonites of the Ohio and Eastern Conference.* 44:346-348 Jl 1970

Stoltzfus, Victor. *Church-affiliated higher education: exploratory case studies of Presbyterian, Roman Catholic, and Wesleyan colleges.* 67:368-369 Jl 1993

Stucki, Heinzpeter. *Bürgermeister Hans Rudolph Lavater, 1492-1557.* 49:173-174 Ap 1975

Stucky, Harley J. *A century of Russian Mennonite history in America: a study of cultural interaction.* 51:167 Ap 1977

Stucky, Solomon. *The heritage of the Swiss Volhynian Mennonites.* 57:75-76 Ja 1983

Studer, Gerald. *Christopher Dock: colonial schoolmaster—the biography and writings of Christopher Dock.* 42:236-238 Jl 1968

Studien zur Geschichte und Theologie der Reformation: Festschrift für Ernst Bizer. Luise Abramowski, & J.F. Gerhard Goeters, eds. 45:286-287 Jl 1971

Studies in church discipline. 33:349-351 O 1959

Stumpp, Karl. *The emigration from Germany to Russia in the years 1763 to 1862.* 48:118-119 Ja 1974

Stutzman, Linford. *With Jesus in the world: mission in modern, affluent societies.* 67:365-367 Jl 1993

Swalm, E.J. *Nonresistance under test.* 13:214-215 Jl 1939

Swander, Mary. *Out of this world: a woman's life among the Amish.* 71:471-472 Jl 1997

Swartley, Willard M. *Israel's scripture traditions and the Synoptic Gospels: story shaping story.* 69:412-414 Jl 1995

Swomley, John M., Jr. *The military establishment.* 39:85-87 Ja 1965

Des Täufertum, Erbe und Verpflichtung. Guy F. Hershberger, ed. 38:376-377 O 1964

Tanis, James. *Dutch Calvinistic pietism in the middle colonies.* 44:206-207 Ap 1970

Tarasoff, Koozma J. Plakun Trava: the Doukhobors. 57:296-298 Jl 1983

Tennessee John Stoltzfus: Amish church-related documents and family letters. Paton Yoder, ed. 63:215-217 Ap 1989

Testa, Randy-Michael. *After the fire: the destruction of the Lancaster County Amish.* 69:114-116 Ja 1995

Teufel, Eberhard. *"Landräumig": Sebastian Franck, ein Wanderer an Donau, Rhein und Neckar.* 32:314 O 1958

That there be peace: Mennonites in Canada and World War II. Lawrence Klippenstein, ed. 55:271 Jl 1981

Der Theologe Thomas Müntzer: Untersuchungen zu seiner Entwicklung und Lehre. Siegfried Bräuer and Helmar Junghans, eds. 64:437-438 O 1990

Theological dictionary of the New Testament. Vol. 1. Gerhard Kittel, ed.; tr by G.W. Bromiley. 40:287-289 O 1966

Theologie in de Universiteitsbibliotheek van Amsterdam. 60:576-577 O 1986

Theologische Zeitschrift, 8. Jahrg., Heft 4 (Juli/August 1952). 27:88 Ja 1953

Theology for the church: writings by Marlin E. Miller. Richard A. Kauffman and Gayle Gerber Koontz, eds. 72:463-465 Jl 1998

The Theology of Martin Luther: five contemporary Canadian interpretations. Grislis, Egil, ed. 60:583-584 O 1986

Thiessen, Jack. *The eleventh commandment.* Tr by Andreas Schroeder. 66:286-287 Ap 1992

Thomas Müntzer. Abraham Friesen & Hans-Jürgen Goertz, eds. 54:73-75 Ja 1980

Thomas, John Christopher. *Footwashing in John 13 and the Johannine Community.* 73:842-843 O 1999

Thomas, Norman. *The conscientious objector in America.* 7:191-199 Jl 1933

Thormann, George. *Probierstein der Täuferthums.* 15:276-278 O 1941

Tice, Terrence N. *Schleiermacher bibliography, with brief introductions, annotations, and index.* 43:185 Ap 1969

Tillich, Paul. *Love, power, and justice.* 29:304-310 O 1955

Toews, Abraham P. *The problem of Mennonite ethics.* 39:229-232 Jl 1965

Toews, J. B. *A pilgrimage of faith: the Mennonite Brethren Church 1860-1990.* 69:126-127 Ja 1995

Toews, John A. *A history of the Mennonite Brethren Church: pilgrims and pioneers.* 50:73-75 Ja 1976

Toews, John A. *People of the way: selected essays and addresses.* 57:168-170 Ap 1983

Toews, John B. *Czars, Soviets and Mennonites.* 59:94-98 Ja 1985; 59:287-289 Jl 1985

Toews, John B. Journeys: *Mennonite Stories of Faith in Stalin's Russia.* 73:835-837 O 1999

Toews, John B. *Lost fatherland: the story of the Mennonite emigration from Soviet Russia, 1921-1927.* 44:348-350 Jl 1970

Toews, John B. *Perilous journey: the Mennonite Brethren in Russia, 1860-1910.* 64:423-424 O 1990

Toews, John B. *With courage to spare: the life of B.B. Janz (1877-1964).* 53:327-328 O 1979

Tonkin, John. *The church and the secular order in Reformation thought.* 49:166-167 Ap 1975

Tough choices: health care decisions and the faith community. Graydon F. Snyder, ed. 63:442-444 O 1989

Tourn, Giorgio. *The Waldensians: the first 800 years.* 56:396 O 1982

Tragedy and triumph: the story of Dr. Yu Enmei's courage and faith through 27 Years in Chinese prisons. As told to Dorothy McCammon. Harriet Burkholder, ed. 69:264-265 Ap 1995

The Transfiguration of mission: biblical, theological, and historical foundations. Wilbert Shenk, ed. 68:556-557 O 1994

Trigg, Jonathan D. *Baptism in the theology of Martin Luther.* 70:355-357 Jl 1996

Trocmé, André. *Jesus and the nonviolent revolution.* Tr by Michael H. Shank and Marlin E. Miller. 51:85-86 Ja 1977

Trompetter, Cor. *Agriculture, Proto-Industry and Mennonite Entrepreneurship: A History of the Textile Industries in Twente, 1600-1815.* 74:485-87 Jl 2000

Twenty-five years with God in India. 4:154-157 Ap 1930

Uhland, Friedwart. *Täufertum und Obrigkeit in Augsburg im 16. Jahrhundert.* 50:305-308 O 1976

Umble, John Sylvanus. *Mennonite pioneers: biographical sketches of some of the leading men and women in the Mennonite Church who have served in the institutions of the church in the home land.* 15:211-212 Jl 1941

Umble, John. *Goshen College: 1894-1954.* 34:315-316, 289 O 1960

Umble, John. *Ohio Mennonite Sunday Schools.* 15:212-214 Jl 1941

Ummel, Charly, & Clairelise Ummel. L'Église mennonite ou anabaptiste en pays Neuchâtelois. 46:310-312 Jl 1972

Umstrittenes Täufertum, 1525-1975: Neue Forschungen. Hans-Jürgen Goertz, ed. 51:250-251 Jl 1977

Understanding ministerial leadership. John A. Esau, ed. 70:504-506 O 1996

Unrau, Ruth. *Encircled: stories of Mennonite women.* 61:433-434 O 1987

Unruh, A.H. *Die Geschichte der Mennoniten-Brüdergemeinde, 1860-1954.* 36:172-176 Ap 1962

Unruh, Benjamin Heinrich. *Die niederländisch-neiderdeutschen Hintergründe der mennonitischen Ostwanderungen im 16., 18. und 19. Jahrhundert.* 33:158-161 Ap 1959

Unruh, Benjamin Heinrich. *Fügung und Führung im Mennonitischen Welthilfswerk, 1920-1933.* 44:345-346 Jl 1970

Unruh, Benjamin. *Revolution und Reformation in Russland.* 3:279 O 1929

Unruh, John D. *In the name of Christ: a history of the Mennonite Central Committee and its service.* 27:253-255 Jl 1953

Urry, James. *None but saints: the transformation of Mennonite life in Russia, 1789-1889.* 65:353-354 Jl 1991

Valdés, Juan de. *Two catechisms.* José Nieto, ed.; tr by William B. and Carol D. Jones. 57:171-173 Ap 1983

Van Dülmen, Richard. *Reformation als Revolution.* 54:156-157 Ap 1980

Van Dyck, Harry R. *Exercise of conscience: a WWII objector remembers.* 66:105-106 Ja 1992

Van Kirk, Walter W. *Religion renounces war.* 9:62-64 Ja 1935

Vansittart, Peter. *The siege.* 37:59-61 Ja 1963

Varieties of Christian-Marxist dialogue. Paul Mojzes, ed. 53:259-260 Jl 1979

Verduin, Leonard. *The reformers and their stepchildren.* 39:319-321 O 1965

Verheus, S L, and others, eds. Vooruitzien En Terugzien, Feestbundel voor H W Meihuizen. 53:329 O 1979

Verheyden, A.L.E. *Anabaptism in Flanders, 1530-1650.* 38:377-379 O 1964

Verheyden, A.L.E. *De Doopsgezinden te Gent (1530-1630).* 21:123-125 Ap 1947

Verheyden, A.L.E. *Het Brugsch Martyrologium (12 October 1527—7 Augustus, 1573).* 21:123-125 Ap 1947

Verheyden, A.L.E. *Het Gentsch Martyrologium, 1530-1595.* 21:123-125 Ap 1947

Verheyden, Alphonse. *Le Martyrologe Protestant des pays-Bas du Sud au XVIème Siècle.* 34:314-315 O 1960

Verkuyl, Gerrit. *Devotional leadership.* 1:1:75 Ja 1927

Vidler, Alec R. *The church in an age of revolution: 1789 to the present day.* 39:159-160 Ap 1965

Visser, Piet and Mary S. Sprunger. *Menno Simons: Places, Portraits and Progeny.* 73:132-133 Ja 1999

Visser, Piet. *Dat Rijp is moet eens door eygen Rijpheydt vallen. Doopsgezinden en de Gouden Eeuw van De Rijp. Doperse Documentaire Reeks, 1.* 69:549-551 O 1995

Visser, Pieter. *Broeders in de geest: de doopsgezinde bijdragen van Dierick en Jan Philipsz. Schabaelje tot de Nederlandse stichtelijke literatuur in de zeventiende eeuw.* 64:178-179 Ap 1990

Vogl, Carl. *Peter Cheltschizki, Ein Prophet an der Wende der Zeiten.* 4:220-227 Jl 1930

A Voice in the land: essays by and about Rudy Wiebe. W.J. Keith, ed. 57:77-78 Ja 1983

Voices against war: a guide to the Schowalter oral history collection on World War I conscientious objection. Keith L. Sprunger, James C. Juhnke, John D. Waltner, eds. 50:69-70 Ja 1976

Voline. *The unknown revolution.* 50:71-72 Ja 1976

The Voluntary church: American religious life (1740-1865): seen through the eyes of European visitors. Milton Powell, ed. 45:283-284 Jl 1971

Voolstra, S. *De Gemeente als Vertolking van de nieuwe Tijd.* 56:113 Ja 1982

Voolstra, Sjouke. *Menno Simons: His Image and Message.* 73:825-827 O 1999

Vries, O.H. de. *Leer en Praxis van de vroege Dopers.* 59:98-100 Ja 1985

Wach, Joachim. *Types of religious experience, Christian and non-Christian.* 26:326 O 1952

Een waerachtigh Verhaal der t'Zamensprekinghen tusschen Menno Simons ende Martinus Mikron van der Menschwerdinghe Jesu Christi (1556). W.F. Dankbaar, ed. 58:318-320 Jl 1984

Wagner, Donald E. *Anxious for Armageddon: a call to partnership for Middle Eastern and western Christians.* 70:378-379 Jl 1996

Wagner, Murray L. *Petr Chelcický: a radical separatist in Hussite Bohemia.* 59:292-293 Jl 1985

Wagoner, Bob and Shirley Wagoner. *Community in Paraguay: a visit to the Bruderhof.* 66:277-279 Ap 1992

Waite, Gary K. *David Joris and Dutch Anabaptism, 1524-1543.* 66:432-434 Jl 1992

Walking together in faith: the Central District Conference, 1957-1990. Elaine Sommers Rich, ed. 69:132-133 Ja 1995

Walser, Martin. *Das Sauspiel, Szenen aus dem 16. Jahrhundert.* 52:347-349 O 1978

Waltner, Emil J. *Banished for faith.* 44:132-133 Ja 1970

Walton, Robert C. *Zwingli's theocracy.* 43:339-340 O 1969

Wardin, Albert W., Jr. *Evangelical sectarianism in the Russian Empire and the USSR: a bibliographic guide.* 71:460-462 Jl 1997

Warner, James A., & Donald M. Denlinger. *The gentle people: a portrait of the Amish.* 44:351-353 Jl 1970

Warum ich mennonitisch bin. Harry Loewen, Elke and Peter Foth and Elisabeth L. Wiens, eds. 71:620-621 O 1997

Watts, Michael R. *The dissenters from the Reformation to the French Revolution.* 54:78 Ja 1980

We have this ministry: pastoral theory and practice in the Brethren in Christ Church. E. Morris Sider, ed. 68:138-139 Ja 1994

Weathering the storm: Christian pacifist responses to war. Duane K. Friesen, ed. 68:126-128 Ja 1994

Weaver, Dorothy Jean. *Matthew's missionary discourse: a literary critical analysis.* 67:364-365 Jl 1993

Weaver, Edwin, & Irene Weaver. *The Uyo story.* 47:367 O 1973

Weaver, J. Denny. *Becoming Anabaptist: the origin and significance of sixteenth-century Anabaptism.* 63:438-439 O 1989

Weaver, J. Denny. *Keeping Salvation Ethical.* 73:410-413 Ap 1999

Weaver, Martin G. *A history of New Holland, Pennsylvania, covering its growth and activities during two hundred years of existence, 1728-1928.* 3:277 O 1929

Weaver, Martin G. *Mennonites of Lancaster Conference.* 9:191-193 O 1935

Weaver, William B. *History of the Central Conference Mennonite Church.* 1:3:65-67 Jl 1927

Weaver, William B. *Thirty-five years in the Congo: a history of the demonstrations of divine power in the Congo.* 24:368-369 O 1950

Weber, Harry F. *Centennial history of the Mennonites of Illinois, 1829-1929.* 6:62-64 Ja 1932

Wedel, P.P. *Kurze Geschichte der aus Wolhynien, Russland nach Kansas ausgewanderten Schweizer-Mennoniten.* 4:72-77 Ja 1930

Wedel, Peter J. *The story of Bethel College.* 29:310-311 O 1955

Wederdopers, Menisten, Doopsgezinden in Nederland 1530-1980. S. Groenveld, J.P. Jakobszoon, S.L. Verheus, eds. 56:209-212 Ap 1982

Wehr, Gerhard. *Umstrittene Reformation.* 59:302-303 Jl 1985

Weigelt, Horst. *Pietismus-Studien, I. Der spenerhallische Pietismus.* 41:173 Ap 1967

Weigelt, Horst. *Spiritualistische Tradition im Protestantismus: die Geschichte des Schwenckfeldertums in Schlesien.* 49:167-169 Ap 1975

Weigelt, Horst. *The Schwenkfelders in Silesia.* 63:97-99 Ja 1989

Wenger, Eli D., & George G. Sauder. *The Weaverland Mennonites.* 45:279-280 Jl 1971

Wenger, J.C. *Faithfully, George R.: the life and thought of George R. Brunk I. (1871-1938).* 55:95 Ja 1981

Wenger, J.C. *God's word written.* 43:178-179 Ap 1969

Wenger, J.C. *Hans Herr.* 45:187-188 Ap 1971

Wenger, J.C. *The Yellow Creek Mennonites: the original Mennonite congregations of western Elkhart County.* 60:578-579 O 1986

Wenger, John C. *J.C.: A life sketch.* 69:141-142 Ja 1995

Wenger, John C. *Even unto death: the heroic witness of the sixteenth century Anabaptists.* 36:95-96 Ja 1962

Wenger, John C. *Glimpses of Mennonite history and doctrine.* 22:72 Ja 1948

Wenger, John C. *Glimpses of Mennonite history.* 15:149-151 Ap 1941

Wenger, John C. *History of the Mennonites of the Franconia Conference.* 15:141-142 Ap 1941

Wenger, John C. *Separated unto God.* 26:255-256 Jl 1952

Wenger, John C. *The doctrines of the Mennonites.* 24:190-191 Ap 1950

Wenger, John C. *The Mennonite Church in America.* 43:253-255 Jl 1969

Wenger, John C. *The Mennonites in Indiana and Michigan.* 36:281-282 Jl 1962

Wenger, John Christian. *An introduction to theology: an interpretation of the doctrinal content of scripture, written to strengthen a childlike faith in Christ.* 28:310-313 O 1954

Westin, Gunnar. *The Free Church through the ages.* 35:178-179 Ap 1961

Weygandt, Cornelius. *The red hills: a record of good days outdoors and in with things Pennsylvania Dutch.* 4:230-232 Jl 1930

Wherry, Lt. Col. Neal M. *Conscientious objection.* 25:324-327 O 1951

White, B.R. *The English Baptists of the 17th century.* 58:327-328 Jl 1984

White, Barrington R. *The English Separatist tradition from the Marian Martyrs to the Pilgrim Fathers.* 51:81-82 Ja 1977

White, James F. *Protestant worship and church architecture.* 40:78-79 Ja 1966

Who's who among the Mennonites. A. Warkentin & Melvin Gingerich, eds. 18:252-254 O 1944

Who's who among the Mennonites. A. Warkentin, ed. 15:214-215 Jl 1941

Why I am a Mennonite: essays on Mennonite identity. Harry Loewen, ed. 63:317-318 Jl 1989

Widmer, Pierre, et John H. Yoder. *Principles et doctrines Mennonites.* 30:229-230 Jl 1956

Widmer, Pierre. *Pages choisies de Pierre Sommer-precedees d'une esquisse biographique.* 30:230-231 Jl 1956

Wiebe, Ben. *Messianic ethics: Jesus' proclamation of the Kingdom of God and the church in response.* 68:560-562 O 1994

Wiebe, Dallas. *Our Asian journey.* 72:705-707 O 1998

Wiebe, David F. *Grace Meadow: story of Gnadenau and its first elder.* 43:183-185 Ap 1969

Wiebe, Gerhard. *Causes and history of the emigration of the Mennonites from Russia to America.* 57:165-166 Ap 1983

Wiebe, Katie Funk. *Life after fifty: a positive look at aging in the faith community.* 68:569-570 O 1994

Wiebe, Ruby. *The blue mountains of China.* 46:312-314 Jl 1972

Wiebe, Rudy and Yvonne Johnson. *Stolen Life: The Journey of a Cree Woman.* 74:218-19 Ja 2000

Wiebe, Rudy. *Peace shall destroy many.* 37:335-337 O 1963; 39:239 Jl 1965

Die Wiedertäufer der Wohlstandsgesellschaft: eine kritische Untersuchung der "Neuen Linken" und ihrer Dogmen. Erwin K. Scheuch, ed. 43:342-343 O 1969

Wiens, A.K. and Gertrude Wiens. *Shadowed by the Great Wall.* 56:221 Ap 1982

Williams, George H. *La Reforma Radical.* Tr by Antonio Alatorre. 62:78-79 Ja 1988

Williams, George H. *The Radical Reformation.* 37:243-248 Jl 1963

Willoughby, William G. *Counting the cost: the life of Alexander Mack 1679-1735.* 56:220-221 Ap 1982

Windhorst, Christof. *Täuferisches Taufverständnis: Balthasar Hubmaiers Lehre zwischen traditioneller und reformatischer Theologie.* 51:84-85 Ja 1977

Wiswedel, W. *Bilder und Führergestalten aus dem Täufertum.* 14:187-192 Jl 1940

Wiswedel, Wilhelm. *Ich traue seinen Wunderwegen.* 26:165-166 Ap 1952

Witnesses of a third way: a fresh look at evangelism. Henry J. Schmidt, ed. 61:342-343 Jl 1987

Wittlinger, Carlton O. *Quest for piety and obedience: the story of the Brethren in Christ.* 53:324-326 O 1979

Woelk, Heinrich and Gerhard Woelk. *A wilderness journey: glimpses of the Mennonite Brethren Church in Russia, 1925-1980.* 58:546-547 O 1984

Wogaman, J. Philip. *Protestant faith and religious liberty.* 43:340-342 O 1969

Woltjer, J.J. *Friesland in de Hervormingstijd.* 38:379-380 O 1964

Women among the Brethren. Katie Funk Wiebe, ed. 56:216-217 Ap 1982

Women in spiritual and communitarian societies in the United States. Wendy E. Chmielewski, Louis J. Kern, Marlyn Klee-Hartzell, eds. 69:266-268 Ap 1995

Wood, Norman. *The Reformation and English education.* 9:104 Ap 1935

Woodcock, George, & Ivan Avakumovic. *The Doukhobors.* 44:416-417 O 1970

Woolman, John. *The journal and major essays of John Woolman.* P.P. Moulton, ed. 47:75-76 Ja 1973

Wright, Edward Needles. *Conscientious objectors in the Civil War.* 7:191-199 Jl 1933

The Writings of Dirk Philips. Tr & ed by Cornelius J. Dyck, William E. Keeney, et al. 67:244-246 Ap 1993

The Writings of Pilgram Marpeck. Tr & ed by William Klassen & Walter Klaassen. 53:84-85 Ja 1979

Wust, Klaus. *The Virginia Germans.* 46:171-173 Ap 1972

Yaguchi, Yorifumi. *Jesus.* 65:470-472 O 1991

Yoder Nyce, Dorothy, ed. *Rooted and Branching: Women Worldwide.* 74:221-22 Ja 2000

Yoder, Edward, and Don Smucker. *The Christian and conscription: an inquiry designed as a preface to action.* 23:269-270 O 1949

Yoder, Edward, Jesse W. Hoover, and Harold S. Bender. *Must Christians fight: a scriptural inquiry.* 23:269-270 O 1949

Yoder, Edward. *Edward: pilgrimage of a mind.* Ida Yoder, ed. 60:106-108 Ja 1986

Yoder, Elmer S. and Jewel Showalter. *We beheld his glory: Rosedale Bible Institute, the first forty years: 1952-1992.* 68:265 Ap 1994

Yoder, Elmer S. *The Amish Mennonites of Macon County, Georgia.* 57:296 Jl 1983

Yoder, Glee. *Passing on the gift: the story of Dan West.* 54:75-76 Ja 1980

Yoder, John H. *Nevertheless: a meditation on the varieties and shortcomings of religious pacifism.* 48:269-272 Ap 1974

Yoder, John H. *Täufertum und Reformation in der Schweiz: I. Die Gespräche zwischen Täufern und Reformatoren, 1523-38.* 39:309-312 O 1965

Yoder, John Howard. *He came preaching peace.* 61:239-240 Ap 1987

Yoder, John Howard. *Karl Barth and the problem of war.* 46:168-170 Ap 1972

Yoder, John Howard. *Täufertum und Reformation im Gespräch.* 44:400-401 O 1970

Yoder, John Howard. *The Christian and capital punishment.* 40:65-66 Ja 1966

Yoder, John Howard. *The Christian witness to the state.* 40:67-70 Ja 1966

Yoder, John Howard. *The Politics of Jesus: vicit Agnus noster.* 48:534-538 O 1974

Yoder, John Howard. *The priestly kingdom: social ethics as Gospel.* 60:215-216 Ap 1986

Yoder, John Howard. *What would you do?* 59:299-301 Jl 1985

Yoder, John Howard. *When war is unjust: being honest in just-war thinking.* 59:415-416 O 1985

Yoder, Joseph W. *Amische Lieder.* 24:97-98 Ja 1950

Yoder, Joseph W. *Rosanna of the Amish.* 15:143-147 Ap 1941

Yoder, Joseph W. *Rosanna's Boys: a sequel to Rosanna of the Amish.* 23:115-117 Ap 1949

Yoder, Paton and Silas J. Smucker. *Jonathan P. Smucker, Amish Mennonite bishop.* 65:463-464 O 1991

Yoder, Paton. *Tradition and transition: Amish Mennonites and Old Order Amish, 1800-1900.* 65:462-463 O 1991

Yoder, Paul M., Elizabeth Bender, Harvey Graber, & Nelson P. Springer. *Four hundred years with the Ausbund.* 40:281 O 1966

Yoder, Perry B. *Shalom: the Bible's word for salvation, justice and peace.* 62:514-516 O 1988

Yoder, Sanford C. *Horse trails along the desert.* 29:167 Ap 1955

Yoder, Sanford Calvin. *Down South America way.* 23:200 Jl 1949

Yoder, Sanford Calvin. *For conscience sake.* 14:262 O 1940

The Youth hymnary. Lester Hostetler, ed. 31:143-144 Ap 1957

Zablocki, Benjamin D. *The joyful community: an account of the Bruderhof, a communal movement now in its third generation.* 50:79-80 Ja 1976

Zacharias, Peter D. *Reinland: an experience in community.* 52:192-193 Ap 1978

Zehr, Paul M. and Jim Egli. *Alternative models of Mennonite pastoral formation.* 67:367-368 Jl 1993

Zeller, Winfried. *Frömmigkeit in Hessen.* 47:80 Ja 1973

Zeman, Jarold K. *Open doors: Canadian Baptists 1950-1990.* 67:493-494 O 1993

Zeman, Jarold K. *The Hussite movement and the Reformation in Bohemia, Moravia and Slovakia (1350-1650).* 53:258-259 Jl 1979

Zeman, Jarold Knox. *The Anabaptists and the Czech Brethren in Moravia 1526-1628: a study of origins and contacts.* 44:129-132 Ja 1970

Zerbe, Gordon M. *Non-retaliation in early Jewish and New Testament texts: ethical themes in social contexts.* 69:410-412 Jl 1995

Ziegler, Valarie H. *The advocates of peace in antebellum America.* 67:362-364 Jl 1993

Zijpp, N. van der. *Gechiedenis der Doopsgezinden in Nederland.* 28:68-71 Ja 1954

Zimmerman Umble, Diane. *Holding the Line: The Telephone in Old Order Mennonite and Amish Life.* 73:138-40 Ja 1999

Zimmerman, Ada M. *Africa calls: junior study.* 15:208-209 Jl 1941

Zook, Ella. *Fifty Bible stories.* 5:80 Ja 1931

Zwei Dokumente: Quellen zum Geschichtsstudium der Mennoniten in Russland. Victor Peters, ed. 40:293-294 O 1966

GTU LIBRARY
3 2400 00560 1202

THREE DAY
CIRCULATION

GTU Library
2400 Ridge Road
Berkeley, CA 94709
For renewals call (510) 649-2500

All items are subject to recall.